BOLTON

VERNON

F
104
B55B69

PHASED
DETERIORATION

FRAGILE DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

Cornell University Library
F 104B55 B69
Vital records of Bolton to 1854 and Vern
3 1924 028 842 057
olin

Date Due

R R JUN 23 '58			
JUL 4 1958 H S		APR 2 8 1982 F	
		OCT 1 '82 APR 1 4	
		OCT 0 9 1992	
R R AUG 24 '59			
NOV 22 1967 M R			
FEB 1 1972 M P		JAN 2 4 1994	
APR 1 0 1976 S			
JAN 1 1 '78 JL		2 5	
JAN 1 1 '78			
OCT 6 1978 F		PHASED DETERIORATION	
		23 233	

FRAGILE PAPER
Please handle this book with care, as the paper is brittle.

SED
RATION

FRAGILE DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028842057

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

TOWNS

I

The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn.

Bolton, Conn.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

BOLTON TO 1854

AND

VERNON TO 1852

HARTFORD
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1909

P

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Homer W. Brainard*

Lucius B. Barbour

Frank Farnsworth Starr

Charles R. Hathaway

F. Clarence Bissell

E. Stanley Welles||

97390B
14B
S

---

* Resigned.

|| Appointed to fill vacancy.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page.
Preface,	vii
Laws Relating to Births, Marriages and Deaths from 1640 to 1854,	ix
Sketch of Bolton, including Town Patent,	xix
Bolton Vital Records:	
Town Records, Volume 1,	1
"Third Book of Records,"	73
"Record of Marriages,"	131
"Record of Births and Deaths,"	147
Vernon Vital Records:	
Sketch of Vernon,	154
Town Records, Volume 1,	155
" " Volume 2,	179
Index of Names,	239
of Places,	289

PREFACE

At the monthly meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held April 2, 1907, Mr. Homer W. Brainard of Hartford, "called attention to the importance of transcribing and printing the ancient vital records of the Towns of Connecticut."

A committee was appointed, consisting of Homer W. Brainard and Lucius B. Barbour of Hartford, Frank Farnsworth Starr of Middletown, Charles R. Hathaway of Manchester and F. Clarence Bissell of Willimantic, to take the matter into consideration and report thereon.

They presented at the meeting of May 7, following, a detailed report on the subject closing with the following recommendations, which were adopted:—

1. The printing of the vital records of such towns as we have copies of, as soon as sufficient subscriptions are secured, say at least five hundred dollars as a working capital.

2. The issue of a circular by the Society to its members and friends asking for subscriptions for this purpose, also for material for publication.

3. The printing of the vital records of the older towns grouped together with such of the newer towns as have been set off from the old.

4. In the printing of all records, the arrangement, capitalization, punctuation, orthography, abbreviations and figures should be strictly followed and references given to book and page of the original.

5. A continuance of the committee for these purposes.

In pursuance of this vote, the committee decided to begin the series with the records of Bolton and Vernon.

After the work was well advanced, much to the regret of the other members of the committee, Mr. Brainard, owing to ill-health, tendered his resignation.

At a meeting of the Society held September 29, 1908, his resignation was accepted and E. Stanley Welles of Newington was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The laws relating to vital records, enacted from the beginning of the Colony down to 1854, have been brought together in this volume for the first time, and follow this preface.

With a few gratifying exceptions, there was but a meagre response to the appeal for funds with which to prosecute this work, and if it were not for the liberality of two members of the Society in advancing the necessary amount, the publication of this volume would have been greatly delayed.

In carrying out this very commendable and important work of printing the vital records of the towns, it is necessary that the funds for this purpose be greatly increased. The public, therefore, are urgently invited to assist by making contributions, and any sum will be gladly received.

Such contributions may be sent to the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford.

The committee is indebted for many favors to J. White Sumner, Town Clerk of Bolton, Francis B. Skinner, Town Clerk of Vernon, and Albert C. Bates, Librarian of the Society.

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.
January 1, 1909.

LAWS RELATING TO

Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

Colonial Records of Connecticut 1636-1665, pages 47, 48.

"April the Xth. 1640":

"Forasmuch as many Persons intangle thmselues by rashe & inconsiderat Contracts for their future joyneing in Maridge Couenant, to the great troble and greife of thēselues and their frynds; for the avoyding whereof, It is Ordered, That whosoeuer intend to joyne themselues in Maridge Couenant shall cause that their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publike place & att some publike meeting in the seuerall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest, eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte, whereby they ingadge thēselues ech to other: and that they shall forbeare to joyne in Maridge Couenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And, also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Mariedge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & yere thereof."

Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1636-1665, pages 105, 106.

"June the 3, 1644".

"It is Ordered, that the Towne Clarkes or Registers in the seuerall Townes within this Jurisdiction, shall ech of them keepe a record of the day of mariedge of euery p^{r}son hereafter maried wthin theire libertyes, and of the day of the birth of euery child hereafter borne, to whō the parent of the child shall wthin three days after the birth of his child certifie the day of the childs birth, and to whō euery man that shall be maried shall wthin three dayes after his mariedge certifie his mariedge day, vnder the penalty of 5s. euery default. The said Register is to receaue vid. for recording the day of mariedge & iid. for recording the birth of the child."

Colonial Records of Connecticut 1636-1665, pages 551, 552.

"Code of Laws, Established by the General Court, May, 1650."

"RECORDS."

"It is ordered by this Courte and Authority thereof, that the Towne Clarke or Register, in the several Townes of this Jurissdiction, shall record all Births and Deaths of persons in theire Towne: And that all

parents, masters of servants, executors and administrators, respectiuely, shall bring in to the Register of theire severall Townes, the names of such persons belonging to them or any of them, as shall either be borne or dye; and allso that euery new married man shall likewise bring in a certificate of his Marriage, vnder the hand of the Magistrate wch married him, to the said Register; And for each neglect the person to whome it doth belong shall forfeitt as followth, viz: If any person shall neglect to bring in a noate or certificate as aforesaid, together with three pence a name, to the said Registers, for all Births and Deaths, and six pence for each Marriage, to bee recorded, more then one month after such Birth, Death or Marriage, shall forfeitt for euery default fiue shillings, and the penalty further increased vppon longer neglect, according to the judgement of the Courte. And the Register of each Towne shall yearely conuey to the Secretary of the Courte a true transcript of the Births, Deaths and Marriages, giuen vnder theire hands, with a third parte of the aforementioned fees, vnder the penalty of forty shillings for euery such neglect, all wch forfeitts shall bee returned in to the Treasury; Allso the Grand Jurors may present all neglects of this order."

In the Laws of the Colony of New Haven printed in 1656, is an act very similar to the above, altho' differently worded. [New Haven Colonial Records, 1653-1665, page 607.]

The Laws as revised in 1672 contain the Connecticut act of 1650 with one important change, namely that the transcript of births, marriages and deaths, was to be sent by the Register of each town to "the Clerk of the County Court of their County," instead of to the Secretary of the Court.[1]

Colonial Records of Connecticut 1689-1706, page 136:

"October 11th, 1694."

"This Court doe for the sattisfaction of such as are conscienciously desireous to be marryed by the ministers of their plantations doe grant the ordayned ministers of the seuerall plantations in this Colony liberty to joyne in mariage such persons as are qualifyed for the same according to law."

The Act in the Laws of the Colony printed in 1702, reads,

"That the Town Clerk or Register in every Town in this Colony, shall Record all Marriages, Births and Deaths of persons in their Towns; and that all Parents, Masters, Executors, and Administrators respectively, shall bring in to the Register of the Town to which they belong, the names of such persons belonging to them, as either shall be Born or Dye: Also that every new Married man shall bring the time of his Marriage

1 The Book of the General Laws, For the People within the Jurisdiction of Connecticut. Cambridge, 1673, p. 61.

sufficiently proved either by Certificate from him that married them, or by other legal proof, to the Register within one month after such Birth, Death or Marriage; and every person neglecting, shall forfeit Five Shillings; and for every month after the said first month, Five Shillings a month wherein it is neglected. And the Registers of every Town shall as far as they can come at, give in an account of all such neglects to the Grand Jury, who shall make presentment thereof to the next Assistant or Justice of the Peace in that County, where the neglect is; which forfeitures are to be paid to the Town Treasury" [1]

Revision of 1784, pages 135, 136,

"An Act for regulating and orderly celebrating of Marriages":

"That no Persons shall be joined in Marriage, before the Purpose or Intention of the Parties proceeding therein, hath been sufficiently published in some public Meeting or Congregation on the Lord's-Day, or on some public Fast, Thanksgiving, or Lecture-Day, in the Town, Parish, or Society where the Parties, or either of them do ordinarily reside; or such Purpose or Intention be set up in fair Writing upon some Post or Door of their Meeting-House, or near the same, in public View, there to stand so as it may be read, eight Days before such Marriage.

"That no Person whatsoever in this State, other than a Magistrate, or Justice of the Peace, and that within his own County or Jurisdiction, or ordained Minister, and that only within the County wherein he dwells, and during the Time he continues settled in the Work of the Ministry, shall join any Persons together in Marriage.

"Nor shall any Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, or ordained Minister, presume to join any Persons together in Marriage, before the Purpose or Intention of the Parties to be married has been published as aforesaid, and before such Magistrate, Justice or Minister is certified of the Consent of the Parents or Guardians (if any be) of such Parties that are under the Care and Controul of Parents or Guardians, on Pain of forfeiting for every such Offence the Sum of Twenty Pounds; one Moiety whereof shall be to him or them who shall complain of and prosecute the same to Effect, and the other Moiety to the Treasury of the County wherein the Offence shall be committed. And if any Person or Persons shall presume to deface or pull down any Publishment set up in Writing, as aforesaid, before the Expiration of eight Days, after the Time of its being set up; every such Person or Persons shall be fined the Sum of Six Shillings, or be set in the Stocks one whole Hour."

In the Revision of 1821, page 316, Title 63, Marriage, is "An Act for the due and orderly celebrating of Marriage" which reads,

"Sect. 1. That no person shall be joined in marriage, before the purpose or intention of the parties proceeding therein, hath been sufficiently

[1] Acts and Laws Of His Majesties Colony of Connecticut IN New England, 1702, p. 102.

published in some public meeting or congregation, on the Lord's day, or some public fast, thanksgiving or lecture-day, in the parish, or society, where the parties, or either of them, do ordinarily reside, or such purpose or intention be set up, in fair writing, upon some post or door of their meeting-house, or near the same, in public view, there to stand so as it may be read eight days before such marriage.

"Sect. 2. The judges of the superior and county courts, justices of the peace, and ordained ministers, so long as they continue in the work of the ministry, shall have power to join any persons in marriage; and all marriages attempted to be celebrated by any other persons, shall be void. Provided nevertheless, that all marriages, which shall be performed and solemnized, according to the forms and usages of any religious denomination, in this state, shall be good and valid.

"Sect. 3. If any judge, justice of the peace, or ordained minister, shall join any persons together in marriage, before the purpose or intention of the parties to be married has been published or notified as aforesaid, and before such magistrate, justice, or minister is certified of the consent of the parents or guardians, (if any there be,) of such parties as are under the care and control of parents or guardians, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit and pay the sum of sixty-seven dollars; one moiety whereof shall be to him or them who shall complain of, and prosecute the same to effect, and the other moiety to the treasury of the county wherein the offence shall be committed. And if any person or persons shall deface or take down any notice set up in writing, as aforesaid, before the expiration of eight days after the time of its being set up; every such person or persons shall be fined the sum of three dollars.

"Sect. 4. It shall be the duty of every person, who shall hereafter join any persons together in marriage, or of the clerk of any religious society, according to the usages of which the marriage is performed, by the declaration of the parties, in open meeting, within thirty days after said marriage, to lodge a certificate of the same with the town-clerk of the town, in which such marriage was performed. And it shall be the duty of the town-clerk, to record said certificate, at full length, in a book procured by him for this purpose; for which service said town-clerk shall be entitled to receive twelve and a half cents from the person who shall lodge such certificate for record. A copy of the record of such certificate, duly authenticated, shall be received in evidence in all courts in this state.

"Sect. 5. If any person, who shall hereafter join any person together in marriage, shall neglect or refuse to lodge a certificate of such marriage with the town-clerk, as aforesaid, within thirty days after the celebration of such marriage, such person shall forfeit and pay the sum of fifteen dollars, for the use of the treasury of the town within such marriage was performed. And it shall be the duty of the treasurer of such town to prosecute the same to effect. And in case the treasurer, after notice that a marriage has been performed, and not recorded, agreeably to this act, shall neglect to prosecute for the aforesaid penalty, he

shall forfeit and pay the sum of seven dollars, to any one who shall sue therefor.

"Sect. 6. All marriages, which have heretofore been performed and celebrated, in this state, by a magistrate, justice of the peace, or a minister, ordained, or qualified, and empowered to celebrate marriages, according to the forms and usages of any religious society or denomination, are hereby declared to be good and valid, to all intents and purposes whatever; any law, custom or usage to the contrary, notwithstanding."

Revision of 1849, Title III, Chapter V, pages 145, 147:

"Sect. 51. The district committee of each of the several school districts in this state, or if any of said districts shall, at an annual meeting, appoint a district register who shall accept the appointment, then such school district register, instead of such committee, shall, in the month of August annually, ascertain from the most accurate means of information in his power, and report in writing to the town clerk of the town in which the school house, or the principal school house, if there be more than one, is situated, under appropriate heads, and in such form as shall be prescribed by the secretary of state, the number of births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred in such district, during the year next preceding the first Monday of said month, the month and the day of their occurrence, the names of the children born, and the names, reputed age, color, occupation, and if not permanent inhabitants of such district, the residence of the parents of such children; the names, age, color, place of birth, occupation, and if not permanent inhabitants of such district, the residence, of the persons dying, and the reputed cause of their deaths; the names, color, occupation, place of birth, reputed age, and, if not permanent inhabitants of said district, the residence, of the persons married, together with the name of the minister or magistrate reputed to have performed the ceremony, and whether the same is the first or other marriage of the parties respectively; and such report shall be signed by the committee, or register, making the same, and an oath shall be administered in the form following, to wit: You do solemnly swear that the above is a true report of the matters therein contained, according to your best means of information, and according to your best knowledge and belief, so help you God; and said oath shall be subjoined to the forms to be furnished by the secretary of state, and the administration of said oath shall be certified by the magistrate who administers the same.

"Sect. 52. For each birth, death, and marriage, contained in said report, not exceeding one hundred in number, the committee, or register, shall receive five cents, and two cents each for all exceding said number, to be paid out of the town treasury.

"Sect. 53. The town clerk of such town shall, within sixty days after the receipt by him of the reports aforesaid, record the particulars of the same in a book kept by him for that purpose, and shall transmit to the secretary of state a copy or abstract thereof, in such form as shall be prescribed by said secretary, which copy or abstract shall be certified by

such town clerk, who shall receive for the duties aforesaid two cents for every birth, death, and marriage, so recorded, and reported by him to the secretary of state, to be paid out of the treasury of the town.

"Sect. 54. The secretary of state shall annually present to the general assembly a full statement of the statistics forwarded to him as aforesaid, and shall also furnish to the several towns blank forms for the returns to be made, both by the committees, or registers, and the town clerk.

"Sect. 55. Every school district committee, school district register, and town clerk, who shall neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on him by the four next preceding sections, shall forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding fifty dollars, nor less than fifteen dollars, at the discretion of the court before whom the prosecution is brought, one-half to him who shall prosecute to effect, and the other half to the treasury of the town."

Revision of 1849, Title III, Chapter I, pages 272, 273, "An Act concerning the Domestic Relations."

"Section 1. That no persons shall be joined in marriage, before their intention has been published in some public meeting or congregation, on the Lord's day, or on some public fast, thanksgiving, or lecture day, in the parish or society where the parties, or one of them, ordinarily reside, or before such intention has been set up, in fair writing, upon a post or door of some house of worship in said parish or society, or near the same, in public view, eight days before such marriage, there to stand so that it may be read.

"Sect. 2. The judges of the supreme court of errors, judges of the county courts, justices of the peace, ordained ministers, so long as they continue in the work of the ministry, and any clergyman regularly licensed according to the forms and usages of the denomination to which he belongs, and located in any society in this state upon an engagement to continue as minister of such society for a term of time not less than one year, and having charge thereof, may join persons in marriage, and all marriages attempted to be celebrated by any other persons shall be void; provided, that all marriages which shall be solemnized according to the forms and usages of any religious denomination, in this state, shall be valid.

"Sect. 3. If any judge, justice of the peace, ordained minister, or regularly licensed clergyman, shall join any persons in marriage, before their intention to be married has been published as aforesaid, and if such persons are under the control of parents, or guardians, before he is certified of the consent of the parents, or guardians, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit and pay the sum of sixty-seven dollars; one moiety to him, or them, who shall complain and prosecute to effect, and the other moiety to the treasury of the county wherein the offence shall be committed; and if any person shall deface or take down any notice set up in writing as aforesaid, before the expiration of eight days after the time of its being set up, every such person shall be fined the sum of three dollars.

"Sect. 4. It shall be the duty of every person, who shall join any persons in marriage, or of the clerk of any religious society, according to the usages of which the marriage is solemnized by the declaration of the parties in open meeting, to lodge a certificate of the same with the town clerk of the town in which such marriage was solemnized, within thirty days after said marriage; and it shall be the duty of the town clerk, to record said certificate, at full length, in a book procured by him for that purpose, for which he shall be entitled to receive twelve and one-half cents, from the person who shall lodge such certificate for record; and a copy of the record of such certificate, duly authenticated, shall be legal evidence in all courts in this state.

"Sect. 5. Every person, who shall join any persons in marriage, and neglect to lodge a certificate of such marriage with the town clerk, as aforesaid, within thirty days after the solemnization of such marriage, shall forfeit and pay the sum of fifteen dollars, for the use of the treasury of the town wherein such marriage was solemnized; and it shall be the duty of the treasurer of such town to prosecute such neglect to effect; and in case the treasurer, after notice that a marriage has been solemnized, and not recorded agreeably to this act, shall neglect to prosecute for the aforesaid penalty; he shall forfeit and pay the sum of seven dollars to any one who shall sue therefor.

"Sect. 6. All marriages which have been solemnized, in this state, by a magistrate, justice of the peace, or a minister ordained, or qualified and empowered to solemnize marriages, according to the forms and usages of any religious society or denomination, shall be good and valid, to all intents and purposes whatever."

Revision of 1854, Title III, Chapter V, pages 169 — 173, "An Act relating to the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1852":

"Sect. 1. That every town shall at its every annual meeting appoint a registrar.

"Sect. 2. Every registrar shall make oath or affirmation, that he will faithfully perform the duties of his office. He shall ascertain as accurately as he can, by actual inquiry or in such other manner as is hereinafter provided, all the births, marriages and deaths occurring in his town, and shall make record of the same in a book or books kept by him for that purpose, in such form and with such particulars relating to such births, marriages and deaths, as the ensuing sections of this act require.

"Sect. 3. His record of births shall state, in separate columns, the date of each birth, the child's name if it have any, its sex, the names, ages, color and residence of its parents, and the occupation of its father.

"Sect. 4. His record of marriages shall state, in separate columns, the date of each marriage solemnized in his town; the name, age, color, occupation and birth-place of each of the parties; the residence of each prior to, and at the time of the marriage; the condition of each (whether single or widowed) immediately prior to the marriage; and the name

and residence of the minister or magistrate by whom the parties are joined in marriage.

"Sect. 5. His record of deaths shall state, in separate columns, the date of each death, the disease or other cause producing such death; the name, age, color, sex, birth-place, last occupation, residence and condition (whether single, married or widowed) of the deceased.

"Sect. 6. Every registrar shall amend his records, from time to time, as he may discover omissions or mistakes therein; and annually, on or before the twenty-fifth day of January, after having made his records as nearly perfect as by diligent inquiry he can do, he shall send the secretary of state an abstract of said records for the year next preceding the first day of said January; which abstract shall be made in such form as shall be prescribed by said secretary, and shall be duly attested by said registrar.

"Sect. 7. Every physician or midwife, who shall have professional charge of the mother at the birth of any child, and every nurse or other attendant who may act as midwife at such time in a case where no physician or midwife is employed, shall, within one month after such birth, furnish to the registrar of the town wherein such birth may have taken place, a certificate signed by such physician, midwife, nurse or other attendant, stating, from the best information which the signer of said certificate can obtain, the date of such birth, the child's name if it have any, its sex, the names, ages, color and residence of its parents, and the occupation of its father.

"Sect. 8. Every minister and magistrate shall keep a record of all marriages solemnized before him, and of all the facts relating to every such marriage, required by the fourth section of this act; and every such minister and magistrate shall, within the first week of each calendar month, return a copy of his said record, for the month next preceding, to the registrar of the town in which the marriages recorded in any such record, may have been solemnized.

"Sect. 9. Every sexton or person having charge of any public or private burial-place, shall, during the first week of each calendar month, deliver to the registrar of the town in which such burial-place is situated, a list of the names and dates of burial of the persons buried in such burial-place during the month next preceding.

"Sect. 10. The physician who shall attend any deceased person, shall leave a certificate containing all the particulars relating to said deceased, required by the fifth section of this act, within ten days after the interment of the deceased; and in case no physician shall attend said deceased, then it shall be the duty of the nearest of kin to procure a certificate from some other physician or substantial inhabitant, containing such information; and it shall be the duty of said nearest of kin, to leave the certificate with the town registrar, within fifteen days thereafter. Any such attending physician, who shall neglect, or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offence pay a fine of ten dollars, to the use of the town wherein such offence shall be committed.

"Sect. 11. No person shall take the body of any deceased person out

of the town wherein such deceased person died, without having first left with the registrar of that town, a certificate similar in all particulars, to the one prescribed in section 10 of this act. And it shall be the duty of the registrar to give a permit for the removal of such body, when the above conditions are complied with.

"Sect. 12. Every certificate given pursuant to sections 10 and 11 of this act, shall be in the following form:

"I certify, from the best information which I can obtain, that died at , on the day of A. D. 18 , aged years, months, and days; Sex, a ; Condition, ; Born in ; Residence, at the time of death, ; Disease or cause of death, ; Occupation, a ; Color, . Dated at this day of A. D. 18 . Attending Physician, (physician or inhabitant of said town, as the case may be.)

"Sect. 13. The registrar of each town shall distribute in such town, to all persons, who, in his judgment are likely to need the same, blank forms for the certificates and returns required by this act. And it shall be his duty to deposit with the town clerk, a true copy of the record forwarded annually to the secretary of state.

"Sect. 14. The registrar of each town shall receive from its treasury, for ascertaining and recording in manner aforesaid, each birth, ten cents; each marriage, ten cents; and each death, ten cents: and for making and sending to the secretary of state, the annual abstract aforesaid, two dollars.

"Sect. 15. If the registrar of any town die, or resign during his term of office, the selectmen of that town shall, without unnecessary delay, appoint another person registrar in his place.

"Sect. 16. The returns required by section 6 of this act to be made in January, 1854, shall include the births, marriages and deaths which have occurred between the first day of October, 1852, and the first day of January, 1853, in addition to those of the year 1853.

"Sect. 17. The secretary of state shall annually prepare and furnish to the registrar of the several towns, a sufficient number of blank forms for all the certificates and returns required by this act; shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as he may think necessary; shall receive said returns, and prepare or cause to be prepared therefrom, such tabular statements as will render them of practical utility, and exhibit their results in convenient form; and shall make report thereof, annually, to the General Assembly; and generally she shall do whatever may be necessary to carry into effect this act.

"Sect. 18. Every person who shall violate any provision of this act, shall pay for every such offence, a fine of ten dollars, to the use of the town wherein such offence is committed.

"Sect. 19. Sections 51, 52, 53, 54, and 55 of the 'Act concerning Communities and Corporations,' and 'An Act in addition to and in alteration of' said last named act, approved June 21st, 1850, are hereby repealed.

[An Act in addition to an Act entitled "An Act relating to the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths," 1854.]

"Sect. 3. Every physician or midwife, who shall have professional charge of the mother at the birth of any child, and every nurse or other attendant, who may act as midwife at such a time in a case where no physician or midwife is employed, shall during the first week of the calendar month next succeeding such birth, furnish to the registrar of the town wherein such birth may have taken place, a certificate signed by such physician, midwife, nurse or other attendant, stating from the best information which the signer of said certificate can obtain, the date of such birth, the child's name, if it has any, its sex, the names, ages, color and residence of its parents, and the occupation of its father.

"Sect. 4. The physician who shall attend any deceased person, shall during the first week of the calendar month next succeeding such decease, leave with the registrar a certificate signed by him, and containing all the particulars relating to said deceased, required by the fifth section of the act to which this is an addition, and in case no physician attended such deceased person, then it shall be the duty of the nearest of kin to procure such certificate from some other physician or substantial inhabitant of the town, and to leave it with the registrar within fifteen days thereafter.

"Sect. 5. No person shall be joined in marriage until the parties or one of them shall make application to the registrar of the town in which such marriage is to be solemnized, or in case of his absence or inability, to the town clerk of said town, and shall give such registrar or town clerk information respecting the name, age, birthplace and residence of each of the parties, and this only. Such registrar, or town clerk, provided there is no registrar, as the case may be, shall, on payment of twenty-five cents therefor, issue his certificate that the parties therein named, have complied with the provisions of this act, which certificate shall be a license for any judge, justice of the peace, ordained minister, or regularly licensed clergyman in said town, qualified under the laws of this state to join persons in marriage, to unite in marriage the parties therein named.

"Provided, that no registrar or town clerk shall issue his certificate as above, if such persons applying, or either of them are under the control of parents or guardians before he is certified of the consent of the parents or guardians.

"Sect. 6. If any judge, justice of the peace, ordained minister or regularly licensed clergyman, shall join any persons in marriage, without having first received a certificate, as provided for in the next preceding section, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of one hundred dollars.

"Sect. 7. It shall be the duty of the person who shall join any person in marriage, to endorse upon said certificate the fact, time and place of such marriage, with his signature thereto, and to return the same with his endorsement thereon, to the registrar of the town in which the same was issued during the first week of the calendar month next succeeding such marriage, and upon neglect thereof he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars."

Town of Bolton.

In May 1718 and October 1719, the General Assembly passed acts "for regulating and settling a plantation on the mountain east of Hartford" which was "a tract of land, westward of Coventry and Tolland".[1] In October, 1720, it was given town privileges and named Bolton[2].

May, 1731, a patent was granted to the town which was recorded in "Connecticut Records for Pattents Deeds and Surveys of Land No. 4," pages 550-552:

"To ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come the Governor and Company of the English Colony of Connecticutt in New England in America sends Greeting—

"WHEREAS by Order of the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticutt that Tract of Land Lying in the County of Hartford and Bounded West on the Town of Hartford and on the Town of Windsor North on the Town of Windsor East on the Town of Coventry and Tolland and South on the Town of Hebron has been granted to Certain Persons Proprietors of said Land which appear upon Record and Whereas the General Assembly of the said Colony of Connecticutt att theire Sessions att Hartford on the 13th Day of May Anno Domini 1731 upon the Application of the said Grantees and Proprietors of said Lands for a Pattent of the same Resolved that the said Proprietors Should have a Pattent under the Seal of the Corporation Signed by his Honour the Governor and Secretary for the Granting Passing ouer and Confirming the said Tract of Land to them theire Heirs and Assignes forever KNOW Ye that We the said Governor & Company by Vertue of the Power and Authority Granted to us by our Late Soveraign Lord King Charles the second of Blessed Memory in and by his Majestys Letters Pattents under the Great Seal of England bearing Date the Three and Twentyth Day of April in the fourteenth year of his Reign and In Pursuance thereof for Divers Good causes and Considerations us hereunto Moving Have Given Granted and Confirmed and do by these Presents for ourselves and our Successours fully freely and Absolutely Give Grant Convey Enfeoffe and Confirm unto the Several Persons Inhabitants in the Colony Aforesaid here-

1 Colonial Records of Connecticut 1717-1725, pp. 63, 153.
2 Ibid, p. 216.

after named being the Grantees and Proprietors aforesaid that is to Say Roger Wolcott Esqr one fiftith part Mr John Talcott Two fiftith parts Mr Thomas Pitkin Two fiftith Parts and an half of a fiftith part the Reverend Mr Thomas White one fiftith part Capt. John Bissell one fiftith part Mr Nathaniel Talcot one fiftith part Nathaniel Allis one fiftith part Samuel Bump one fiftith part Cornelius Birge one fiftith part John Church one fiftith part John Clark one fiftith Part Joseph Collyer one fiftith part John Crowes Heirs the half of one fiftith Part Daniel Dart one fiftith part Ebenezer Dart one fiftith part Daniel Dart Junior one fiftith Part Mathew Dewolph one fiftith part Stephen Johns one fiftith part Hezekiah King one fiftith Part the Heirs of Ensign Nathaniel Loomis Deceased Two fiftith Parts James Loomis Two fiftith parts Charles Loomis one fiftith part Jabez Loomis one fiftith Part the Heirs of John Marshall Deceased one fiftith Part Edward Rose one fiftith part Abel Shaylor one fiftyth Part Francis Smith one fiftieth part Jonathan Strong one fiftyth part Mr Benjamin Talcott one fiftyth Part and the half of a fiftyth Part Timothy Olcott one fiftyth part and the half of a fiftyth Part Joel White one fiftyth Part Samuel Brown one fiftyth Part the Heirs of Mr Caleb Stanly (Late Secretary) one fiftyth Part Samuel Bartlett one fiftyth Part Lievt Thomas Olcott one fiftyth part Except the Homelott which belongs to Samuel Spencer Joseph Olmstead one fiftyth part Ephraim Tucker one fiftyth Part Obadiah Dickingson one fiftyth part Thomas Loomis one fiftyth Part John Bishop one fiftyth part John Goodwin the One half of a fiftyth part the Heirs of Jonathan Hubbard one fiftyth Part Abel Shaylor in Liew of Samuel Raymond one fiftyth part a Personage Lott of one hundred Acres Excepting only a Farm Containing Two hundred Acres belonging to the Heirs of Major Jonathan Bull Also a farm Originally belonging to the Honourable John Talcott Esqr containing one hundred and fifty Acres and likewise one hundred Acres belonging to Mr Samuel Woodbridge To Have And To Hold all the said Tract of Land Use Occupye and Possess the Same Except only as before Excepted together with all and Singular the Rivers Waters Trees Woods brooks under Woods fishings fowlings huntings Mines Mineralls Quarries and Precious Stones within or upon the said Tract of Land being with all & Every of the rights Titles Profitts Priviledges and Appurtenances to the Above granted Premisses belonging or any Way Appertaining to them theire Heirs and Assignes forever and to their only proper Use Benefitt and behoof and to and for no other Use Intent or purpose Whatsoever in such Share part and Proportion Each with the Other According as is Annexed unto each of the several Persons names Aforementioned and the said Governor & Company for themselves and their Succesors by these presents Do Also Give and Grant unto the Proprietors aforenamed of the Tract of Land hereinbefore Granted theire Heirs and Assignes that the sd Tract of Land so Butted and Bounded as Aforesaid shall from Time to Time and forever att all Times hereafter be Deemed Reputed Denominated and be an Entire Town of it self and shall be called and known by the Name of Bolton and that the Aforesaid Proprietors & Inhabitants thereof

shall and lawfully may from Time to time forever hereafter have Use Excercize and Enjoy all Such Rights Powers Priviledges Immunitys and Franchises in and among themselves as are Given Granted Allowed and Excercized to by and among the Proper Inhabitants of other Towns of this Colony According to Common Approved Custom and Observance and that the said Tract of Land and Premisses hereby Granted as Aforesaid and Appurtenances (Except as before Excepted) shall remaine continue and be unto the aforenamed Persons Proprietors aforesaid their Heirs and Assignes in the Proportion abovesaid forever a good Sure perfect Absolute and Indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple to be holden of his Majesty his Heirs and Successors as of his Majestys Manour of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in the Kingdom of England in free and Common Soccage and not in Capite nor by Knights Service Yielding therefore and paying unto our Soveraign Lord King George his Heirs and Successors forever one fifth part of all Oar of Gold and Silver which from Time to Time and att All Times forever hereafter shall be theire gotten had or Obtained in Liew of all services Dutys and Demands Whatsoever

"In Testimony Whereof the Public Seal of said Colony is hereunto Affixed and Signed by the Honourable the Governor and Secretary of said Colony Dated att Hartford the 28th Day of January in the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George the second of Great Brittain &c King Annoque Dom 1735/6

GEORGE WYLLYS Secretary

J TALCOTT Governour

Received September 29th 1743 and here Recorded

Test GEORGE WYLLYS Secretry"

The Town of Vernon was set off from Bolton in October 1808.

POPULATION OF BOLTON.

1756	*1774*	*1782*	*1790*	*1800*	*1810*	*1820*	*1830*	*1840*	*1850*	*1900*
766	1,001	1,081	1,293	1,452	700	731	744	739	600	457

Bolton was a part of the Hartford Probate District until May 1782; from that date until May 1789, it was in the East Windsor district; in the Hebron district from 1789 to June 27, 1851 and since then in the Andover district.

The vital statistics of the town of Bolton to the year 1854 are contained in four volumes, the first of which is labeled "Bolton Town Records, Vol. 1," and the second, "Third Book of Records." In these two are also records of town meetings, election of officers, ear-marks of cattle, and other statistics pertaining to the town's business, which do not come under the term of "Vital Statistics." Volume 1 has been treated with the Emery process and the pagination of the records as they now stand differs

from the original page numbers. The new pagination has been followed in this copy. The volume entitled "Record of Marriages," the third in the series, has been copied entirely. The fourth of the series entitled "Record of Births and Deaths" contains also records of marriages and deaths as late as 1888, which do not come in chronological order. Careful search through the whole volume was made and only records, which come within the limits of this publication, have been copied.

The Congregational Church in Bolton was organized in 1725; the first Congregational Church of Vernon in 1762. The records of these Churches have been printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register and may be found therein as follows:

BOLTON CHURCH RECORDS.

Baptisms: lii, 180-185, 307-311, 408-418, liv, 253-259, lv, 34-39, 281-287.
Marriages: lii, 418-419, liv, 81-85.
Deaths: lvi, 162-167, 347-351.
Admissions: lii, 419-420, liii, 447-449, lvi, 351-356.

VERNON CHURCH RECORDS.

Baptisms: lviii, 193-198, 400-403, lix, 95-101, 208-212.
Marriages: lx, 77-81, 199-202.
Deaths: lix, 212-214, 412-416; lx, 73-77.

Admissions
Dismissions
Covenanters
Communicants
} lx, 202-205, 262-268.

BOLTON VITAL RECORDS

TO

1854

BOLTON TOWN RECORDS

Vol. I.

---

[171] Mariages in Bolton Recorded

1773 July ye 7th — Thomas White of Bolton & Ruth Talcott Glastenbury were maried

1774 June 2d — John Hutchens, Ju^r of Bolton & Anne Skiner of Covintry was maried

November 6th 1777 — Thomas Loomis of Bolton and Eunice Mann of Hartford were married together by me Benjamin Talcott Jus^t Peace

Elijah Talcott of Bolton and Rebeckah Olmsted of Hartford were Married November 17th 1779

Samuel Cooley of Bolton and Aurelia Abbett of East we Maried together September the 7th 1780

Oliver King of Bolton and Chloe Humphry of Simsbury were Joyned in Mariage the 21st Day of November 1780

Ebenezer Strong and Lucy Loronce both of Bolton were Married August 24th 1779

Levi Strong and Lucy Warner Both of Bolton were maried October 25th 1781

Eleazer Woodworth and Catee Rock both of Bolton were Maried April 13th 1783

Asahel Skinner and Sarah Trumbull both of Bolton were Joined together in Mariage November 20th 1766

James Chapman Ju^r & Susannah Tucker both of Bolton were Joined together in Marriage April 30th 1780

Benjamin Howard Juner and Truelove Stebbins were married the 30th Day of December 1780

Benjamin Talcott the Third and of Bolton and Jerusha Olmsted of Hartford were joined together in Mariage October 31st 1782

John Bishop Ju^r and Prudence Strong both of Bolton were married the 16th Day of May 1782

Theophlous Griswold and Elisabeth Talcott both of Bolton were married the Sixth Day of February A. D. 1783

[172] Mr. Abiathar Mann married to Miss Jerusha Gilman Nov 11th 1773

[173] [Blank]

[174] Births in Bolton

Solomon Strong Son of Ebenezer Strong and Lucy his wife was Born July 8th 1784

Nanthaniel Howard Son of Nathaniel Howard and Mary his wife was born November 15th 1778

Mille White Daughter of Thomas White and Ruth his wife was born April 14th 1776

Thomas White Son of Thomas White and Ruth his wife was Born October 27th 1778

Polla White Daughter of Thomas White and Ruth his wife was Born March 20th 1782

George White Son of Thomas White and Ruth his was Born July 14th 1784

Theodore White Son of Thomas White and Ruth his wife was Born June 25th 1787

Asa White Son of Thomas White and Ruth his wife was Born April 13th 1791

Julia White Dafter of Thomas White and Ruth his wife was Born January 30th 1795

[175] 1774 Ruth White Daughter of Thomas White & Ruth
July 10th his wife was Born

1775 Dr* Joseph Churchel Strong Son of Judah Strong
Oct ye 3d & Martha Alvord* his wife born

1775 Anne Hutchens Daughter of John Hutchens Jur
Aug 13th & Anne his wife was born

1775 Alvan & Calvin Hammond sons of Nathaniel Ham-
Dec 2d mond & Dorothy his wife was Born

1774 Salmon Howard Born Son to John Howard &
Dec ye 6th Cloe his wife

1775 Anna born Daughter to Jonathon Birge & his wife
Oct 18th Percillah

1775 Aaron Born Son to John Bissell and Susanah his
January 31st wife

1775 Zina Born Daughter to Reuben King and Susanah
July 11th his wife

1775 Mahetible Born Daughter to Samll Root and Mari-
Sept 27th ham his wife

1775 Isaac Born Son to Samll Bishop and Patianc His
Sept 22 wife

1774 Daniel Born to Reuben Skiner & Margret his
April 28th wife

1775 Emerson Born Son to Benjn Farmer & Sarah his
July 18th wife

1775 Salle Born Daughter to Ichabod Worner & mary
April 28th his wife

1775 Neil Born Son to Berzilla Little & Betty his
April 29th wife

* Dr and Alvord added in a later hand.

1776 July ye 4 Charles Born Son to Charles Loomis Junr & his Lucy His wife

1776 Aug 12th Phinias Born Son to Eliakim Root and Eunis his wife

[176] 1776 June 24th Jabez Born Son to Jabez Amerson and Sarah his wife

Rhoda Talcott Daughter to Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born June 21st AD 1776

Ezekiel Olcott Son of Ezekiel Olcott and Dorcas his Wife was Born the 15th of September 1776

Lydia Jones Daughter of Elihu Jones and Lydia his wife was Born the 13th Day of August AD 1774

Elihu Jones Son of Elihu Jones and Lydia his wife was Born the 5th Day of September AD 1776

Dollee Tucker Daughter of Elijah Tucker & vilot his was Born the 11th Day of November AD 1776

Betty Paine Daughter of Edward Paine and Betty his wife was Born the 17th of August AD 1770

August the Second Day 1772 Rocksalana Paine was Born Daughter of Edward Paine & Betty his wife

Joel Paine Son of Edward Paine and Betty his wife was Born the 23d Day of August 1774

Edward Paine Son of Edward Paine and Betty his wife was Born March 21st AD 1776

Josiah Tucker Son to Joseph Tucker and Hannah his wife was Born the 8th Day of April AD 1776

Jonathan Smith Son of John Tucker and Miriam his wife was Born July 1st AD 1776

Parmenas Theyar Son of Oliver Theyar and Sarah his wife was Born June 1st 1769

Rusel Theyar Son of Oliver Theyar and Sarah his wife was Born November 24th 1771

Sarah Theyar Daughter of Oliver Theyar and Sarah his wife was Born September 13th 1774

Garner Carver Son of Samuel Carver the Third and Bashaba his wife was Born the 30th Day of May 1778

[177] Ruben King Son of Ruben King and Susana his wife was born August 12th 1777

Abner Bingham Son of Asa Bingham and Elizabeth his wife was Born October 1st 1779

Sarah Talcott Daughter of John Talcott and Sarah his wife was Born the 19th of January 1778

Noah Bissell son of John Bissell and Susannah his wife was Born April 26th 1780

Moses Goodrich Son of Moses Goodrich Ju^r and Mary his wife was Born September 30th 1779

Tirzah Strong Daughter of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born April the 22d 1780

Samuel Hutchens Son of John Hutchens Ju^{r} and Anna his wife was Born August 30th AD 1777

John Hutches Son of John Hutchens Ju^{r} and Anna his wife was Born September 29th AD 1779

Bettey Betteys Daughter of Andrew Betteys and Rebekah his wife was Born December the first 1779

Susanna King Daughter of Ruben King and Susanna his wife was Born October 20th 1780

Roswell Paine Son of Stephen Paine and Deborah his wife was Born February 24th 1757

Meribah Jones Daughter of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of November 1780

Saul Alvord Juner And Eleanor his wife had a son Born June the 8th 1780

March 29th 1781 John Talcott and Sarah his wife had a Son Born a very imperfect child in divers Respects &c.

Ebenezer Strong Son of Ebenezer Strong and Lucy his wife was Born the 24th Day of May 1780

Abigail Hutchens Daughter to John Hutchens Juner and Anna his wife was Born August 15th 1781

Saul Alvord Son of Saul Alvord Juner and Elenor his wife was Born May 27th 1781

Lucy Goodrich Daughter of Moses Goodrich Juner and Mary his wife was Born December 1st 1780

[178] Aaron Strong and Margaret his wife had children Born and was Still Born or Died Soon as hereafter Named

September 12th 1773 a child Born who lived twelve hours

November 25th 1772 a Child Still Born

July 25th 1774 a Child Born which lived five hours

January 9th 1775 a Child Born which Lived Seven hours

May 2d 1776 a Child Born which Lived fifteen hours

March 16th 1778 a Child Born which lived fourteen hours whose name was Samuel

January 28th 1779 Samuel Son of Aaron Strong and Margaret his wife was Born which Lived Seventeen hours

February 22d 1780 a Child Born which Lived twenty hours

Noah Strong son of Aaron Strong and Margaret his wife was Born February 24th 1781

Jerusha Howard Daughter of Benjamin Howard Ju^{r} and Freelove his wife was Born February 4th 1782

Isaac Isham Son of Timothy Isham and Rebeckah his wife was Born the 11th Day of March 1774

John Isham Son of Timothy Isham and Rebecka his wife was Born January 4th 1776

Mary Simons Daughter of Jonathan Simons and Thankfull his wife was Born the 27th of April 1779

Timothy Simons Son of Jonathan Simons and Thankfull his wife was Born November 1780

Rebeckah Simons Daughter of Jonathan Simons and Thankfull his wife was Born March 2d 1782

Seba Loomis Son to Levi Loomis and Alice his wife was Born the 23rd Day of June 1777

Harvy Loomis Loomis Son to Levi Loomis and Alice his wife was Born June 19th 1782

Elijah Talcott Son of Elijah Talcott and Rebeckah his wife was Born June 10th 1782 and Died June 11th 1782

David Strong Son of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born the first Day of October 1782

Aaron Strong had a Son Born of Margret his wife which Lived but twelve Houres & then died

[179] Eunice Loomis Daughter of Thomas Loomis and Eunice his wife was Born September 15th 1779

Thomas Loomis Son of Thomas Loomis and Eunice his wife was Born October 13th 1780

George Loomis Son of Thomas Loomis and Eunice his wife was Born January the 26th 1783

Abner Bishop Son of Samuel Bishop was Born february 18th 1781

Martha Minor Daughter of Anderson Minor & Martha his wife was Born March 5th 1783

Lidia Pearl Daughter of Joshua Pearl and Deborah his wife was Born the 6th Day of March 1783

Anna Carver Daughter of John Carver and Sarah his wife was Born the 26th Day of march 1783

Rhoda Talcott Daughter to John Talcott and Sarah his wife was Born the 18th Day of April 1783

Dorothy Hammond Daughter of Nathaniel Hammond and Elenor his wife was Born June the 15th AD 1783

Jerusha Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott the 3d and Jerusha his wife was Born November 12th 1783

Elijah Bishop Son of John Bishop Jur and Prudence his wife was Born February 18th 1783

Elijah Talcott Son of Elijah Talcott and Rebeckah his wife was Born May 5th 1784

Jerusha Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott the Third and Jerusha his wife was Born November 12th 1783

Octa Strong Daughter of Levi Strong and Lucy his wife was Born July 23d 1783

[188] Eldad Webster Son of David Webster and Mary his wife was Born the 18th march AD 1773

Rue Webster Daughter of David Webster and Mary his wife was Born the 25th Day of November 1774

Rue Webster Daughter of David Webster & Mary his wife was Born the 27th Day of June 1776

Carolina and Clarasa Warterman Daughters to Ezra Warter-

man and Mary his wife which were Twins were Born the 26th of April 1774

Ezra Warterman Son to Ezra Warterman and Mary his wife was Born october 16th AD 1776

Ezeriah Warterman Son to Ezra Warterman and Mary his wife was Born March 6th AD 1779

Obadiah Walker Son to Nath^{ll} Walker and Mary his wife was Born July 31st AD 1779

Nathaniel Walker the Son of Nathaniel Walker and Mary his wife was Born April the 11th Day 1781

Elijah Welles Son of Benjamin Walls J^{ur} and Mary his wife was Born february 2d 1781

Polly Wells Daughter of Benjamin Wells Ju^{r} and Mary his wife was Born November 9th 1782

[189] Anna Darte Daughter of Daniel Darte and Mary his wife was Born August 24th AD 1765

Jeremiah Darte Son of Daniel Darte and Mary his wif[e] was Born August 16th AD 1769

Margaret Darte Daughter of Timothy Darte and Margaret his wife was Born the 6th of January AD 1777

Vina Darte Daughter of Timothy Darte and Margaret his wife was Born the 26th Day of January 1780

Jehiel Darte Son of Samuel Darte and Abigail his wife was Born December the 4th 1779

[190] Molly Loomis Daughter of Charles Loomis Ju^{r} and Lucy his wife was Born June 8th AD 1772

Lois Loomis Daughter of Roger Loomis Ju^{r} and Priscilla his wife was Born october 28th 1773

Lydia Loomis Daughter of Charles Loomis Ju^{r} and Lucy his wife was Born the 7th Day of March 1774

Martha Loomis Daughter of Levi Loomis & Alice his wife was Born the 18th of June 1773

Levi Loomis Son of Levi Loomis and Alice his wife was Born August the 17th 1775

Mabel Loomis Daughter of Matthew Loomis and Hannah his wife was Born the 14th Day of September 1776

Lyanah Loomis Daughter of Ezra Loomis and Rachel his wife was Born April 23d 1773

Olive Loomis Daughter of Ezra Loomis and Rachel his wife was Born April 21st 1776

John Loomis Son of Charles Loomis and Lucy his wife was Born the 28th Day of November 1778

Abigail Loomis Daughter of Jacob Loomis and Mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of September 1776

Persis Ladd Daughter of Daniel Ladd and Persis his wife was Born December 27th 1775

Anna Ladd Daughter of Daniel Ladd and Persis his wife was Born September 17th 1777

Arithusa Ladd was Born of Daniel Ladd and Persis his wife August 1st 1779

July the 27th 1779 Jacob Lyman and Mary his wife had a Son that was Still Born

Junill Lyman Son of Jacob Lyman and Mary his wife was Born July the 14th 1782

[191] Asahel Haskins Son of William Haskins and Mary his wife was Born the 6th day of May AD 1773

Zoe Hendee Daughter of Asa Hendee & Chloe his wife was Born the 22d of october AD 1773

Persa Howard Daughter of John Howard and Chloe his wife was Born April 25th AD 1773

Mary Hunt Daughter of William Hunt and Mary his wife was Born the 27th Day of June 1773

Thankful Hooker Daughter of Riveras Hooker and Abigail his wife was Born the 14th Day of April 1774

Elijah Haskin Son of William Haskin and Mary his wife was Born the 13th Day of April 1775

Jese Lyman Hunt Son of William Hunt and Mary his wife was Born August 24th AD 1776

Calvin Haskin Son of William Haskin and Mary his wife was Born August 22d 1777

vilote Daughter of Asa Hendee and Cloe his wife was Born the 11th Day of April 1778

George Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond & Elenor his wife was Born June 11th 1778

John Hunt Son of William Hunt and Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of September AD 1778

Dan Henry Son of Robert Henry and Theodosia his wife was Born September th 16th 1776

Silas Henry Son of Robert Henry and Lucretia his wife was Born February 24th 1779

Abner Hendee Son of Eliphalet Hendee and Mary his wife was Born the 30th Day of June 1779

Chester Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond and Elenor his wife was Born November 25th 1779

Anna Hammond, Daughter of Nathaniel Hammond and Elenor his wife was Born Agust 17th 1781

John Howard Son of John Howard and Cloe his wife was Born the 8th Day of April AD 1782

[192] Susanna Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner J^{ur} and Martha his wife was Born September 28th AD 1766

Richard Skinner Son of Richard Skinner Ju^{r} and Martha his wife was Born November 12th 1768

Nathan Strong Son of Nathan Strong and Ann his wif[e] was Born the 16th Day of January AD 1774

Rachel Strong Daughter of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born october 16th AD 1774

Tryphena Loomis Daughter of Solomon Loomis and Mary his wife was Born September 14th AD. 1772

Elijah Skinner Son of Elijah Skinner and Marcy his wife was Born the 12th Day of January AD 1775

Simeon Strickland Son of Jonah Strickland Ju^{r} and Anna his wife was Born october ye 3d AD 1775

Prudence Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland and Anna his wife was Born August 14th AD 1777

Israel Strong Son of Charles Strong and Desire his wife was Born June 13th 1777

Rusel Skinner Son of Elijah Skinner and Marcy his wife was Born January 1st 1778

Molly Skiner Daughter of Elijah Skinner and Marcy his wife was Born June 2d Day 1790

Proxse Skinner Daughter of Elijah Skinner and Marcy his wife was Born march 4th 1783

[193] Nathaniel Field Son of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born November 23rd AD 1768

Bettee Field Daughter of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born January 31st AD 1771

Margaret Field Daughter of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born April 1st AD 1773

Benjamin Farmer Son of Benjamin Farmer Ju^{r} and Sarah his wife was Born the 9th Day of october AD 1773

Sarah Farmer Daughter of Benjamin Farmer Ju^{r} and Sarah his wife was Born the 21st Day of march 1777

Rockana Field Daughter of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born June the 1st AD 1775

Eunice Field Daughter of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born march 27th 1780

[194] Salmon Thare Son of Zepheniah Thare and Prudence his wife was Born September 10th AD 1769

Orrin Thare Daughter of Zepheniah Thare and Prudence his wife was Born October 20th AD 1771

James White Talcott Son of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born April 6th AD 1772

Alvan Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott Jur and Elisabeth his wife was Born november 2d 1773

Jane Tucker Daughter of Elijah Tucker and vilet his wife was Born January 10th 1773

Deborah Talcott Daughter of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born the 19th Day of July 1774

Anne Talcott Daughter of Caleb Talcott and Rachel his wife was Born January 4th AD 1774

John Talcott Son of John Talcott and Sarah his wife was Born the 12th Day of october 1775

1776 Feb^{r} ye 5th Then Charles King Capt Jonth Burge &

Saul Alvord Selectmen for the Town of Bolton went Personally to Mr. David Allis' House in s^d Bolton and warned one Nathaniel Walker (which Lived in s^d Allis' House) to Depart forthwith out of s^d Bolton with his wife & Children & to Return no moah

Test Saul Alvord Town Clerk

Decem^r 24th 1776 Then Benjamin Talcott Esqr and Mr. Charles King Selectmen for the Town of Bolton went to David Dorchester's and warned the widow Wells who formerly Liv^d in North Bolton to depart out of s^d Town forthwith

[195] Georg Bissell Son of Elisha Bissell and Mary his wife was Born August 6th AD 1763

Benjamin Bissell Son of Elisha Bissell and Mary his wife was Born July 6th AD 1765

Allexander Bissel Son of John Bissel Ju^r and Susanah his wife was Born December 20th AD 1769

Ednah Bingham Daughter of Asa Bingham and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 22d Day of October AD 1770

Daniel Burnham Son of Gideon Burnham and Joanna his wife was Born February the 7th AD 1771

George Clerk Bartlet Son of Joseph Bartlet and Susannah his wife was Born July 15th AD 1770

Sarah Bissel Daughter of Elisha Bissel and Sarah his wife was Born the 30th Day of May AD 1770

Benjamin Bissel Son of John Bissel and Susanna his wife was Born the 24th Day of September 1771

Thomas Bissel Son of Elisha Bissel and Sarah his wife was Born the 5th Day of march AD 1772

Asa Bingham Son of Asa Bingham and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 27th Day of August 1772

John Bissell Son of John Bissell and Susanna his wife was Born December 29th 1772

Jonathan Birge Son of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla his wife was Born June 21st AD 1768

Ruth Birge Daughter of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla his wife was Born October 15th AD 1770

Simeon Birge Son of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla his wife was Born September 14th AD 1773

Elisabeth Bingham Daughter of asa bingham and Elisabeth his wife was Born January 31st AD 1774

Melvin Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson and Mary his wife was Born the 20th of May AD 1774

[196] *Dr Ichabod Mape Warner Son of *Dr Ichabod Warner and Mary his wife was Born the 14th of February AD 1770

Asa Welles Son of Benjamin Welles and Lucy his wife was Born the 27th Day of May AD 1770

* Dr. added in a later hand.

Lemuel Welles Son of Hezekiah Welles Phebe his wife was Born the 16th Day of february 1771

Mary Webster Daughter of David Webster and Mary his wife was Born January 14th AD 1768

Barbary Webster Daughter of David Webster & Mary his wife was Born June 12th AD 1770

David Webster Son of David Webster and Mary his wife was Born November 21st 1771

Russel West Son of David West and Bethier his wife was Born July 25th AD 1769

Erastus West Son of David West and Bethier his wife was Born the 7th Day of March AD 1772

Naomi Walker Daughter of Nathaniel Walker and Mary his wife was Born october 1st AD 1772

Daniel Warterman son of Ezra Waterman and Mary his wife was Born May 31st AD 1772

Joseph Welles Son of Hezekiah Welles and Phebe his wife was Born the 14th of December AD 1772

Jerusha Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner and Mary his wife was Born February 18th AD 1772

Elijah Warner Son of Ichabod Warner and Mary his wife was Born January 21st AD 1774

Levi Wells Son of Hezekiah Wells and Phebe his wife was Born the 22d Day of August 1774

Percie West Daughter of David West and Bethier his wife was Born November 10th 1774

[197] Matthew Loomis Son of Matthew Loomis and Hannah his wife was Born the 22d D of December AD 1768

Ezra Loomis Son of Ezra Loomis and Rachel his wife was Born December 28th AD 1764

Sarah Loomis Daughter of Jerijah Loomis J^ur^ and Sarah his wife was Born October the 5th AD 1765

Jerijah Loomis Son of Jerijah Loomis and Sarah his wife was Born July the 21st AD 1769

Mary Loomis Daughter of Jacob Loomis and Mary his wife was Born the 23d of July 1769

Ruth Loomis Daughter of Roger Loomis and Priscilla his wife was Born the 28th Day of May AD 1770

Lucy Loomis Daughter of Charles Loomis J^ur^ and Lucy his wife was Born the 19th Day of July AD 1770

Jacob Loomis Son of Jacob Loomis and Mary his wife was Born february 5th AD 1772

Jacob Lyman Son of Jacob Lyman and Mary his wife was Born the 15th Day of March AD 1773

Eleaner Loomis Daughter of Joel Loomis and Christen his wife was Born June 2d AD 1760

Hannah Loomis Daughter of Joel Loomis and Hannah his wife was Born July July 27th AD 1769

Joel Loomis Son of Joel Loomis and Hannah his wife was Born September 9th AD 1770

Lemuel Loomis Son of Joel Loomis and Hannah his wife was Born September 4th AD 1772

[198] Hannah Kellogg Daughter of the Rev[d] mr Ebenezer Kellogg and Hannah his wife was Born May 24th 1768

Joseph King Son of Elijah King and Mary his wife was Born march 25th AD 1769

Bethsaida King Daughter of Gideon King and Charity his wife was Born on the 8th of march AD 1769 at one of the clock in the morning

Salmon King Son of Gideon King and Charity his wife was Born the 4th Day of october 1771

William King Son of Hezekiah and Anna his wife was Born the 2d Day of october AD 1771

Simon King Son of Elijah King and Mary his wife was Born December 28th AD 1771

Eben Son of Elijah King and Mary King his wife was Born the 19th Day of february AD 1774

Rachel King Daughter of Ruben King and Susanna his wife was Born the 21st Day of August 1773

Prosepina Daughter of Gideon King and Charity his wife was Born May 21st 1775 at one of the clock in the morning

Mary King Daughter of Elijah King and Mary his wife was Born the 17th of November 1776

Claricy King Daughter of Cap[t] Hezekiah King and Anna his wife was Born July 10th AD 1775

Abigail King Daughter of Elijah King and Mary his wife was Born December 1st 1779

Isaac King Son of Elijah King and Mary his wife was Born September 20th AD 1782

Francis King Son of Oliver King and Chloe his wife was Born May 12th 1783

[199] Mariages

Ruben King of Bolton was maried to Susanna Millard of East windsor october 15th AD 1772

John Talcott and Sarah Stimson both of Bolton were maried the 8th day of May 1775

Edward Paine and Betty King both of Bolton were Maried the 7th Day of September AD 1769

Charles Strong of Bolton was Married to Desire Lyman of Bolton &c the 2d Day of May 1776

Anderson Minor and Martha Pitkin both of Bolton were Maried March the 5th 1778

Moses Goodrich of Bolton and Mary Ford of Hebron were Married February 6th 1777

Sime ·· Griswold and Ann Hutchens Both of Bolton were Marriea May 7th 1778

Daniel Ladd and Persis his wife was Maried the Third Day of November 1774

Saul Alvord Juner of Bolton and Elenor Kello[gg] Wethersfield were Married April the 14th 1779

Benjamin Welles Juner and Mary Warner Both of [Bolton] were joyned in Marriage April the 12th 1781

Mr David Allis of Bolton m^s Keziah Dewey of Leb[anon] were Joined together in Mariage May 31st 1783

Phineas Chapman and Elisabeth Johns both of Bolton w[ere] Married together October 16th 1783

[200] Mathew Loomis of Bolton and Rachel Wryte of Weathersfield ware married October 19 AD 1727

Jacob Loomis of Bolton and Mary Man of Hebron were married the 16th of october AD 1768

Adrew Loomis and Bulah Strong both of Bolton were Married December 22d AD 1768

John Walker of Bolton Took Mrs Sarah Sloan to be his weded wife and said Sarah took said walker to be her weded Husband the 12th Day of february 1770 att before Charles Elsworth J^ur Justice of Peace

Charles Loomis J^ur of Bolton and Lucy Ford of Hebron were Married October 23d AD 1769

Gideon Burnham and Joanna Skiner both of Bolton were married October 3d AD 1769

Asa Henday of Coventry and Cloe Loomis of Bolton [w]are married the 24th Day of September 1771

Nathaniel Walker of Stafford and Mary Allis of Bolton were married the 30th Day of January AD 1772

Levi Loomis of Bolton and Allis Clark of Coventry were Married September 3d AD 1772

[Al]exander McLean & Joannah Smith both of Bolton [w]ere Married together December 22d 1768

[J]oel Loomis of Bolton & Hannah Bill of Hebron [w]ere Married January 14th AD 1768

Elihu Jones and Lydda Blish were Married the 12th Day of August AD 1773

Samuel Root and Miriam Grant both of Bolton were Married the 26th Day of November AD 1772

[201] Edward Rose of Bolton & Elizabeth Aldridg of Bridgwarter ware married Augt 31 1722

John Church of Bolton & Mary Burnhan of Hartfod ware married December 4th 1722

Nathenniell Allis of Hattfield and marcy Dudley of Gilford ware married november 28 1705

mr Thomas pitkin of Bolton and mrs Rebeckah Wells of Hartford ware married october 24th AD 1723

Samuel Bump and Abigail Rosse both of Bolton ware married April 4th 1723

Joseph Colyor & Abiah Dartt both of Bolton ware married May 19th 1724

Thomas pitkin Son of mr Thomas pitkin and Rebeckah his wife was Borne August 29th 1724

Benjamin Talcott of Bolton and Esther Lyman of Northampton ware Married Augt 26th AD 1724

the Rev^{d} mr Thomas White of Bolton and mrs martha Hunt of northampton ware married June 17th AD 1725

John Howard of Bolton and hannah smith of s^{d} bolton ware married march 17th AD 1725/6

John marshel of Windsor and Damarus Egelstone of Windsor ware married December 29th AD 1725

Asahel Owen of Hebron and patiance Rose of Bolton ware married June 9th AD 1726

Daniell Darte and Jemima shayler boath of Bolton ware married Aprill 13th AD 1719

Mr Thomas pitkin of Bolton and mrs elizabeth wells of weathersfield ware married July 6th AD 1727

[202] Sarg^{t} francis smith of midletown and Hannah Hubbard of Glassonbury ware married febury 8th Anno Dom 1711

Dauid Taylor and martha fferry boath of Bolton ware married march 5th AD 1727/8

Benjamin Johns And mary Allis boath of Bolton ware married ffebury 24th AD 1728/9

Samuel Bump of Bolton and mary Ray of Haddam ware married may 18th AD 1727

Ebenezer Darte of Bolton and Ruth Loomis of Windsor ware married June 16th AD 1726

Gideon Post of Bolton & Mary Chase of freetown ware married Janewary 20th AD 1730/31

Roger Loomis of Bolton & Elizabath Loomis of Windsor ware married october 6th AD 1731

Samuel Darte of Bolton and Sarah shayler of Haddam ware married novemb 20th AD 1729

Elisha White and Ann ffield boath of Bolton ware married Augt 31st AD 1732

Joseph Olmsted of Bolton and martha White of Hatfield ware married November first AD 1732

[203] titus olcott & Damarus marshel boath of Bolton ware married october AD 1732

timothy Olcott jun^{r} of Bolton and Eunice White of Hatfield ware married november first AD 1732

Simon Atherton of Bolton and mary smith of Endfield in the County of Hampsher ware married march 22nd AD 1732/3

Isaac Brunson and Abigail King boath of Bolton ware married november 8th AD 1733

Ephraim Tucker of Bolton and Jane Haskins of Hartford ware married ffebury 6th AD 1732/3

Dauid Strong and thankful Lomis boath of Windsor ware married May 3rd AD 1732

Levy Strong son of Dauid Strong and thankful his wife was Born December 19th 1734/5*

Jonathan Skinner and Johanna Lomis ware married July 25th AD 1735

Joshua Talcott and Rachel Hollister boath of Glassonbury ware married Janewary 9th AD 1734/5

William Spencer of Bolton and Hannah Copley of Suffield ware married [no date]

Joel White and Ruth Darte boath of Bolton ware married Janewary 22nd AD 1735/6

Samuel Spencer and Hannah Shayler boath of B[olton] ware married Aprill 26th AD 1736

[204] John Haskins of Bolton and Sarah Robarts of Hartford ware married December 23rd AD 1736

Samuel Darte of Bolton and Mary Jaggar of Southampton on Long Island ware married november 9 ninth AD 1737

Joseph Craw and Deborah morse ware married august 24th AD 1738

Jerijah Lomis of Bolton and Abigail Artherton of ware married Augt 13th AD 1735

Jams olcott and Sarah griswold boath of Bolton ware married June 15th AD 1738

Mathew Lomis of Bolton and martha Lothrop of Norwitch ware married May 29th AD 1739

Joseph Halkins and Sarah Addams boath of Coventry ware married october 16th AD 1734

Daniel griswold and Sarah Burk ware married September 5th AD 1739

mr Benjamin Talcott & Deborah Gillit boath of Bolton ware maried December first AD 1737

Jobe porter and Sible Haskins ware married September 5th AD 1739

Daniel griswold of Bolton and Sarah Burk of Hatfield ware married September 5th 1739

Charles King and Sarah King boath of Bolton ware married September 5th AD 1739

Simion Kingsbury of Bolton and Deliuerance Cady of Tolland ware married march 4th AD 1739/40

Stephen Johns and Sarah Lomis boath of Bolton ware married ffeb^{r} ye 7th AD 1738/9

Jonathan Allis of Bolton and martha wickam of Glassonbury ware married September 3rd AD 1741

* The whole of this entry has been crossed out

[205] Azariah Smith of Bolton and mary Dogged of Lebanon ware married march 5th AD 1740/41

Jabez Darte & Bathsheba Griswold ware married June 16th AD 1740 boath of Bolton

Moses Trim of Lyme and mahitable pendal of Bolton were married november 14th AD 1737

Nathaniel Lomis of Bolton and Sarah Ryley of Hartford ware married november 11th AD 1742

Benjamin Howard of Bolton & phebe Darte of s^d^ Bolton ware married March 18th AD 1741/2

Stephen Post of Bolton and Mary Downer of Norwich ware married november 11th AD 1742

Mathew Dewolf Junr and Eunice Baker boath of Bolton ware married May 23rd AD 1743

Renold Beackwith of Bolton and Dorothy Sawyer of Hebron ware married march 10th AD 1743

Daniel Griswold Ju^r^ of Bolton [and] Elizabeth Baldin of Coventry ware married June 28th 1744

Mr. Thomas pitkin Juner & Mrs. Martha White ware married July 25 AD 1744

John Chapman of Coventry & Hanah Kingsbury of [Bolton erased] sd Covnty ware married october 10th AD 1739

Hezekiah King of Bolton and Abigail Addams of Coventry ware married April 20th AD 1740

David Allis and Sarah pendal boath of Bolton ware marryed november 4th AD 1740

Joseph Kingsbury & Mary Lomis boath of Bolton ware married march 5th AD 1744/5

Joseph Webster and martha Addams were married november november 14th AD 1744

Edmond Bartlitt and Elizabeth field boath of Bolton ware married June 27th AD 1745

Edward Spencer of Bolton and Sarah Chapman of East haddam were married [no date]

Oliver White and mary Beecraft boath of Bolton ware married ware married febuary 21st AD 1744/5

Benjamin smith and Ann griswold boath of Bolton ware marryed June 15th AD 1739

[206] John Kingsbury of Bolton & Abigail phelps of Windsor ware married Augt 13th AD 1746

Ebenezer Shayler of Bolton & Judath Larrabe of Coventry ware married march 27th AD 1746

Jabaz Darte of Bolton and Sarah Wickam of Glastonbury ware married october 15th AD 1746 [? 1747]

Stephen Post of Bolton & Desire Eaton of Killingsworth ware married May 7th AD 1746

John Hutchins Junr of Bolton and Ann Howard of said Bolton ware married november the third AD 1747

Thomas Lomis Junr of Bolton and Abigail Robens of Weathersfield ware married march 5th AD 1745/6

Seth King and mary smith both of Bolton wear married April 23rd AD 1747

John Cone & martha smith both of Bolton ware married november 12 AD 1747

Samuel Darte of Bolton and Elizabath morisson of weathersfield ware married october first AD 1747

Jonathan Smith of Bolton and meriam spaldon of plainfied ware married Augt 12th AD 1747

thomas Darte and Sarah Beldin ware married may 31: AD 1745

William Haskins of Bolton and Abigail Holeman of Hartford ware married may 31 AD 1749

Nathaniel ffield & Mary goodrich boath of Bolton ware married ffebury 23rd AD 1748/9

Jonah Strickland of glassonbury & patience Dewolf of Bolton ware married December 5th AD 1745

[207] Ebenezer Allis of Bolton & Experience Warner of Stafford ware married november 29th AD 1750

Jonathan Strong Ju^r of Bolton & mary northum of Colchester ware married June 23 AD 1750

Beriah Lomis of Bolton & Lydia Northrop of Colchester ware married october 19th AD 1749

White Griswold of Bolton & Elizabeth Cheen of Hartford ware married ffebury 14 AD 1750/51

Stephen griswold & Hannah Colemons both of Bolton ware married Janewary 10th AD 1751

Seth Griswold & Susanah shirtlieff boath of Bolton ware married June 13th AD 1751

Crafts goodrich & Comfort Coleman ware married Aprill 20th AD 1749

Timothy Allis of Bolton & Elizabath Whiticar of Stafford ware married november 7th AD 1751

John Bishop & Lois Baker both of Bolton ware married April 22: AD 1748

Joseph Baker of Bolton & Deborah parker of Windham ware married January 19th AD 1748

Joseph Talcott of Bolton & Eunice Lyman of Coventry ware married January 9th AD 1751/2

Ozias Bissell of Bolton & mable Robarts of Hartford ware married December 31 :AD 1751

Joshua ffuller & Joanna tayler both of Bolton ware married December 3rd AD 1750

Jonathan Bill & and mary Daniels ware married July 9th 1752

Ichabod marshel of Bolton & Sarah porter of Coventry ware married Augt 6th AD 1752

John Darte and Elizabeth Keep both of Bolton ware married June 7th AD 1749

Benjamin Talcott Junr of Bolton and Elizabath Lyman of Covintry ware married march 15th AD 1753

[208] John Bissel Esqr of Bolton and Mrs. Dorothy Lathan of new London ware married January 17th AD 1753

Daniel Darte Junr of Bolton and marcy gilbord of Hebron ware married June 7th AD 1752

Joshua Darte and Deborah Spencer boath of Bolton ware married April 3rd AD 1751

Joshua Hutchins & mary Church both of Bolton ware married January 25th AD 1753

James Spencer and Esther Birge both of Bolton ware married november 21 : 1751

John Swetland of Bolton and Abi Demmen of Hartford ware married June 13 AD 1753

Ichabod Bordman of Bolton and mary fenn of farmingtown was married September the 24th 1753

Stephen Pain Junr of Bolton and Lyddia Cooke of Tolland was married August the 30th AD 1753

Benjamin Hutchens and Ruth Smith both of Bolton were married february the 20th AD 1754

Thomas Chapman and mary Beaman were married June the 10th AD 1746

Joseph Spencer and Lucy Darte both of Bolton were married August the 30th AD 1753

John marshel and Eunice Kingsbery both of Bolton were married to each other : march the : 21st AD 1754

Timothy Isham of Colchester and Rebeckah fuller of Bolton was married April the 25th AD 1751

Charles Strong and Prudence Talcott both of Bolton were married to each other January the 16th AD 1755

[209] Phineas Kingsbery of Bolton and Hannah Hutchenson of Lebanon was married to each other January the 9th AD 1755

Jared Cone and Christiana Lomis both of Bolton was marred to each other September the 19th AD 1754

Benjamin Kilborn and Elizabeth Goodrich both of Bolton was married to each other march the 14th AD 1754

Elisha Bissell of Bolton and Mary Robarts of Hartford ware married March the 15th AD : 1755

Jonathan Darte of Bolton and Lucy Whitney of Canaan was married June 16th AD 1755

William Darte and Sarah Darte Both of Bolton ware Married to each other March 27th AD 1755

Daniel Field and Sarah Welles Both of Bolton ware Married May the twenty Sixth AD 1754

Isaac Brunson Juner and Mary McKeen(?) Both of Bolton was Married April 1st AD 1756

Eliakim Root and Eunice Chapman Both of Bolton were Married April the first AD 1757

John Coleman Junr and Deliverance Baker both of Bolton was married to Each other Decr the 27th AD 1753

Ezra Lomis and Rachel Talcott Both of Bolton were married to each other february the Third AD 1757

Zephaniah Thayer and Prudence Lomis both of Bolton were married to Each other march the 3d AD 1757

Benjamin Welles and Lucy Talcott Both of Bolton was married to each other June the 30th AD 1757

Ezekiel Olcott and Dorcas Lyman both of Bolton was married to each other March the 16th AD 1758

Nath^{ll} Bordman and Esther Carver both of Bolton were married to each other May the 29th AD: 1758

John Paine and Sarah Thrall both of Bolton were to each other married April the 27th AD: 1757

[210] Jonathan Skinner J^{r} and Ann Smith Both of Bolton were to each other married April the 27th: AD 1758

George Griswold and Sarah Jones both of Bolton were to Each other married July the 26th: AD: 1759

Jonathan Webster and Eunice Shaler both of Bolton were to Each other married october the: 16th: AD: 1759

Peter Olcott and Sarah Mills of Windsor were to Each other married october the: 11th: AD: 1759

Solomon Lomis and Mary Darte both of Bolton were to each other married April the 17th AD 1760

Thomas Coleman of Bolton and Mary Smith of Coventry were to each other married April the 5th: AD: 1759

Sam^{ll} Bishop of Bolton and Patiance Cox of Middlebourough were to each other married December the 18th: A: D: 1760

Ralph Cox and Hannah Bishop Both of Bolton were to each other married January the 13th: AD: 1756

Abner Skinner and Susannah Smith Both of Bolton were to each other married January the 21st: AD: 1762

*Dr Ichabod Warner of Bolton and mary Lasell of windham were to each other married July the 17th: A: D: 1762

Joseph Tucker and Hannah Hammond Both of Bolton were to each other married September the 30th A: D: 1762

Elijah Tucker of Bolton and Violet Hills of Windsor were to each other married June the 9th A: D: 1761

Sam^{ll} Carver Junr and Rachel Lomis Both of Bolton were to each other married May the 15th A: D: 1755

Hezekiah Welles and Phebe Talcott Both of Bolton were to each other married September the 9th A: D: 1762

David Talcott of Bolton and Elizabeth Parker of Coventry were to each other married March the 3d: A: D: 1763

* Dr added in a later hand.

Roger Lomise Junr and Priscilla Baker Both of Bolton were married January the 12th : A : D : 1757

[211] Jonathan Birge and Pricila Hammond of Bolton was married March the 24th A : D : 1763

Jonathan Strong Junr of Bolton and mary northum of Colchester was married June the 28th : A : D : 1750

Matthew Lomise Junr of Bolton and Hannah Allen of Hebron was married the 22d Day of June : A : D : 1763

Thomas Taylor and Abigail Wood Both of Bolton was married January the 30th : A : D : 1748/9

Beriah Brunson and mary McLean Both of Bolton was married march the 7th A : D : 1764

Jerijah Lomis Junr and Sarah Webster Both of Bolton was married January the 3d 1765

Seth Talcott of Bolton and Anna White of Coventry was married April the 21st : A : D : 1763

John Carver and Sarah Talcott Both of Bolton was married the 25th Day of August : A : D : 1763

George Griswold and Susanna Cone Both of Bolton was married the 12th Day of December : A : D : 1764

Abner Lomis and Martha Thair Both of Bolton was married the 6th Day of December : A : D : 1764

Gideon King and Charity Tucker Both of Bolton were to each other married the 28th Day of May 1766(?)

Caleb Talcott of Bolton and Martha Persons of Windsor was Married March the 22d : A : D : 1759

Moses Thrall Juner of Bolton and Lucy Hills of Windsor was married May the 2d A : D : 1765

John Jones & Susanna Bates, Both of Bolton, were Married May the Second A : D : 1765

Asahel Skiner & Sarah Trumble Both of Bolton were married November the 20th A : D : 1766

Thomas Bishop & Phebe Tucker Both of Bolton were Maried the 13th Day of December A : D : 1764

the Reverend mr Ebnezer Kellogg of Bolton and mrs Hannah Right, of Norwalk, was Married october the 20th 1763

[212] The Reverend Mr George Colton of Bolton and Mrs Rhoda Ely of Springfield were Married October the 7th AD : 1766

Elijah King of Bolton and Mary Baker of Toland were Married october the Last Day A : D 1765

Nathan Jones of Bolton and Elizebeth Bidwell were Married June the 19th A : D 1760

Ruben Searls and Mary or Marcy Allis Both of Bolton were married September 18th AD 1764

David Webster of Bolton and Mary Willcoks of Hebron were Maried December 18th AD 1766

Simeon Webster of Bolton & Rebeca Brown of Hebron were Married September 13th 1764

Thomas Coleman of Bolton and Anna Shaler of Bolton were Married November 25th AD 1766

Abial Loomis of Bolton and Mary Sutton of Hebron were Married the 12th of march AD 1767

Caleb Talcott of Bolton and Rachel Andrus of Coventry were Married the 26th of November AD 1767

John Howard of Bolton & Cloe Talcott of Bolton were Married May the 12th AD 1767

William Haskins of Bolton and Mary Durgee of Norwhich were married June the Eighth AD 1768

Ebenezer Darte and Lucy Pendal Both of Bolton were married September 9th AD 1768

Zadock How and Rachel King both of Bolton were Married the 17th Day of November 1768

Samuel Dart Jur of Bolton & Abigail Brown of Hebron were married the 30th Day of April 1767

Elisha Bissell of Bolton & Sarah Thomas of Lebanon were marrid June 15th AD 1769

[213] Births

Lucy Daughter of John Bissel & hanah his wife was Borne Augt 6th AD: 1722

John Son of John Bishop & Susanah his wife was Borne feb 1st AD: 1721: 22

Thomas Son of John Bishop and Susanah his wife was borne July 25: 1723

Mary Daughter of Edward Rose & Elizabath his wife was Borne June 19 AD: 1723

Mindwell Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was Borne febr 1st AD: 1707/8

Mary Allis Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was Borne April 25: 1709

Jemimah Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was borne Janewary 20th: 1711

Jonathan Son of Nathll Allis & marcy his wife was borne Augt 5th: 1713

Mindwell Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was borne May 26: 1714

Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was borne november 4th: 1716

John Son of Nathaniel Allis and marcy his wife was borne november 10th: 1718

David Son of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was borne July 19th: 1720

marcy Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was borne March 17th: 1722

Mary Daughter of Jabez Loomis & Mary (Terry) his wife was borne September 28th 1723

Naomy Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was Borne Janewary first AD: 1723/4

patianc Daughter of Samuel Bump and Abigaill his wife was Borne Janewary 23d 1723/4

Ebenezer Shayler Son of Abell Shayler and Hanah his wife was Borne September first AD 1719

Nathaniel Shayler Son of Abel Shayler and Hannah his wife was Borne April 10th AD 172[2]

Nathaniel Loomis Son of Nathaniel Loomis & Sarah his wife was Borne May 11th 1724 about half an hour after son rising

[214] Benjamin Rose Son of Joseph Rose and patienc his wife was Borne ffebr 27th AD 1724/5

Joseph Bishop Son of John Bishop and Susanah his wife was Borne Janewary 4th AD 1724/5

Sarah Daughter of Srg^{t} Thomas Loomis and Sarah his wife was Borne Augt 7th: AD: 1721

Thomas Son of Srg^{t} Thomas Loomis and Sarah his wife was Borne ffebr 9th AD: 1722/3

Samuell Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Joanna his wife was Borne oct 25th AD 1724

Joanna Brown Daughter of Samuel Brown and Joanna his wife was Borne nov^{r} 7th: 1725

Jonathan Strong Son of Jonathan Strong and Hanah his wife was Borne May 19th AD: 1725

Thomas Dartt Son of Ebenezer Dartt and Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill 25th AD: 1724

Benjamin Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott and Eather his wife was Borne June 10th: 1725

Ebenezer Dartt Son of Ebenezer Darte and Rebeckah his wife was Borne ffebr 6th AD: 1725/6

Martha White Daughter of the Rev^{d} mr Thomas White and Martha his wife was Borne March 20th AD: 1725/6

An account of the Births of Samuel Bartlett and Sarah his wifes children as followeth

Sarah Bartlett was Borne march 12: 1707

Hazadiah Bartlett was Borne September 22: 1708

Experience Bartlett was Borne Augt 3rd 1710

Samuel Bartlett was Borne July 18th: 1712

Edmund Bartlett was Borne June 17th: 1714

Jonathan Bartlett was Borne Augt 1st: 1716

Elinor Bartlett was Borne March 3rd: 1719

Eunice Bartlett was Borne Janewary 20th: 1721

Gershom Bartlett was Borne Febr 12: 1723/2

Twins

Eunice Bartlett was Borne April: 14th: 1725

Joseph Bartlett was Borne April: 14: 1725

[215] Twins Abel Shayler Son of Abel Shailor and Hannah his wife was Borne Janewary 23rd AD: 1725/6
thankfull Shailer Daughter of Abel Shailor and Hannah his wife was Borne Jan^{w} 23d: 1725/6

Ebenezer Allis Son of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wife was Borne May 24th AD: 1726

Asahel Owen Son of Asahel Owen and patiance his wife was Borne July 25: 1726

pheby Darte Daughter of Daniel Darte Junr and Jemima his wife was Borne march AD: 1720

John Darte Son of Daniel Darte Junr and Jemima his wife was Borne Augt 9th AD: 1722

Daniel Darte Son of Daniel Darte Junr and Jemima his wife was Borne Janewary 26th AD 1725/6

Benjamin Rose Son of Edward Rose and Elizabeth his wife was Borne may ninth AD 1727

Twins Sarah Daughter of Mosses Bull and Mable his wife was Borne August 4th AD 1727
Abigail Daughter of Moses Bull and Mable his wife was Borne August 4th 1727

Joshua Dartt son of Daniel Dart Junr and Jemimah his wife was Borne Augt 14th AD 1727

John Rose Son of Edward Rose & Rebeckah his wife was Borne December 29: 1704

Ichabod Rose Son of Edward Rose & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Janewary 20th: 1709

Thomas Rose Son of Edward Rose and Rebeckah his wife was Borne June 8th: 1711

Joel White Son of Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born December 28: 1727 about 12 of the clock in Sd day:

Abdon Owen Son of Asahel Owen and patience his wife was Borne December 3d 1727

[216] mary Church Daughter of John Church and mary his wife was Borne Aprill 19 AD: 1725

Deborah Smith Daughter of Srg^{t} francis smith and Hannah his wife was Borne nov^{r} 21st AD: 1711

Hannah Smith Daughter of ffrancis Smith and Hanah his wife was Borne march 6th AD: 1714

ffrancis Smith Son of ffrancis Smith and Hannah his wife was borne ffebr 29th AD: 1716

prudience Smith Daughter of ffrancis Smith and Hannah his wife was Borne march 2nt AD: 1718

mary Smith Daughter of ffrancis Smith and Hannah his wife was Borne febr 27th AD: 1720

Jonathan Smith Son of ffrancis Smith and hannah his wife was Borne october 11th AD 1722

David Smith Son of ffrancis Smith and Hannah his wife was Borne oct^{r} 3rd 1725

martha Smith Daughter of ffrancis Smith and Hannah his wife was Borne nov^{r} 28th: 1727

Noah Smith Son of ffrancis Smith & hanah his wife was Borne April 14: AD: 1730

Samuel Brown Son of Deacon Sam^{ll} Brown and Joanna his wife was Borne octob^{r} 29: 1727

Charles Loomis son of Charles Loomis and Sarah his wife was Borne Janewary Last day AD: 1727/8

Joseph Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott & Esther his wife was Borne Janewary 23rd AD: 1727/8

Elisha Bissel Son of John Bissel and Hannah his wife was Borne may 9th AD 1728

Ozias Bissel Son of John Bissel & Hannah his wife was Borne May 13th AD 1731

[217] Hezekiah King Son of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne April 4th AD 1715

Sarah King Daughter of Hez King and Sarah his wife was Borne May 5 AD 1717

Samuel King Son of Hezekiah King and Sarah his wife was Borne may 24: 1719

Esther King Daughter of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne may 23rd AD 1721

Mary King Daughter of Hezekiah King and Sarah his wife was Borne April 5 AD 1723

marcy King Daughter of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne April 29 AD 1725

Barshaba King Daughter of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne September 5th AD: 1726

William King Son of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne november 28 AD 1727

Thomas pitkin Son of mr Thomas pitkin & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Augt 29 AD 1724

Abigail Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Susanah his wife was Borne october first AD: 1726

Susanah Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wife was Borne August 17th AD: 1728

mathew Loomis Son of mathew Loomis & Rachel his wife was Borne Janewary 24th AD 1728/9

Timothy Allis Son of Nathaniel Allis and marcy his wife was Born november 13: 1728

Sarah Talcott Daughter of Lieut John Talcott And Abigaill his wife was Borne october 5th AD: 1728

[218] Charls Strong Son of Serg^{t} Jonathan Strong and hannah his wife was Born on April 14th AD: 1728

Thomas Taylor Son of Dauid Taylor and martha his wife was Borne march 18th AD 1728/9

Charls Loomis Son of Charls Loomis and Sarah his wife was Borne ffebuary 7th AD: 1728/9

patienc Dewolff Daughter of mathew Dewolf patience his wife was Borne march 29th: 1722

Ezra Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolf and patience his wife was Borne may 23rd: 1723

mathew Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolf & patience his wife was Borne may 15 AD 1724

Edward Dewolf son of mathew Dewolf & patience his wife was Borne Janewary 7th AD 1726/7

Samuel Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolf and patience his wife was Borne march 7th AD 1727/8

Sarah White Daughter of the R^{d} m^{r} Thomas White & martha his wife was Borne July 13th AD: 1729

Richard Rose Son of Joseph Rose & patience his wife was Borne June 12th AD 1726

Rebeckah Rose Daughter of Joseph Rose and patience his wife was Borne April 11th AD: 1729

Timothy Shayler Son of Abel Shayler & Hannah his wife was Borne may 23rd AD 1729

Hannah Loomis Daughter of Jabaz Loomis & mary his wife was Borne november 8th AD: 1729

[219] Henry Smith Son of Jams Smith and Elizabeth his wife was Borne June 15th AD: 1729

Abram owen Son of Asahel owen & patience his wife was Borne December 28th: AD: 1729

mary Johns Daughter of Benjamin Johns and mary his wife was Borne Janewary 2nt AD 1729/10

George Griswold Son of Daniel Griswold & Sarah his wife was Borne Janewary 1st 1729/30

Mathew Bump Son of Samuel Bump & Abigail his wife was Borne nov 27th AD 1725

Samuel Bump Son of Samuel Bump & mary his wife was Borne ffebury 5th AD: 1727/8

Isaac Birge Son of Cornelis Birge and Sarah his wife was Borne July 20th AD 1725

Hannah Birge Daughter of Cornelus Birge & Sarah his wife was Borne Augt 25th AD: 1727

Abigail Birge Daughter of Cornelus Birge & Sarah his wife was Borne Janewary 27th AD: 1729/30

William Dartte Son of Daniel Darte Ju^{r} and Jemimah his wife was Borne Aprill 5th AD: 1730

Eunice marshel Daughter of John marshel & Damaras his wiffe was Borne march 20th AD 1726

John marshel Son of John marshel & Damaris his wiffe was Borne Augt 13th AD 1728

Caleb Talcott Son of Benjaman Talcott and Eather his wife was Borne Augt 11th AD 1730

[220] Elijah Loomis Son of Charles Loomis and Sarah his wife was Borne october 16th AD: 1730

Rebeckah Darte Daughter of Ebenezer Darte and Ruth his wife was Borne november 24th AD: 1728

Ruth Darte Daughter of Ebenezer Darte and Ruth his wife was Borne march 6th AD 1730/31

Gideion King Son of Jonathan King and mary his wiffe was Borne Augt 24th AD 1729

Jeremiah Bishop Son of Jeremiah Bishop & martha his wife was Borne march 24th AD 1731

Dauid Taylor Son of Dauid Taylor and Martha his wife was Borne march 18th AD 1730/31

Ichabod Marshel Son of John Marshel & Damaris his wiffe was Borne December the 5th AD: 1730

John King Son of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne September the 11th AD 1730

Abigaill Goodridge Daughter of Moses Goodridge and Hannah his wiffe was Borne ffeb 17th AD 1730/31

Jobe Strong Son of Jonathan Strong and hannah his wife was Borne Janewary 13th AD: 1729/30

Mary post Daughter of Gidion post and mary his wife was Borne november 15th 1731

[221] Rachel Loomis Daughter of mathew Loomis & Rachel his wiffe was Borne December 17th AD 1731

Joseph Craw Son of John Craw and Rebeckah his wife was Borne December 5th AD 1716

Ann White Daughter of Joel White and Ruth his wife was Borne Janewary 15th AD: 1731/32 Att Seaven of the Clock in the morning

Ebenezer Smith son of Serg^{t} ffrancis Smith and hannah his wife was Borne ffebr 18th AD 1731/32

Seth Griswold Son of Daniel Griswold and Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill 27th AD: 1732

Richard Skinner Son of Richard Skinner and mary his wife was Borne Augt 13th AD 1736

Eunice Talcott Daughter of Mr John Talcott and Abigail his wiffe was Borne Janewary 6th AD 1730/31

Jonathan Darte Son of Daniel Darte and Jemimah his wife was Borne was Borne Janewary 10th AD 1732/3

Samuel Bishop Son of John Bishop and Susannah his wife was Borne September 16th AD 1730

thankful Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wiffe was Borne August 13th AD 1732

[222] Roger Loomis Son of Roger Loomis and Elizabeth his wife was Borne September 10th AD 1732

Silas Loomis Son of Charls Loomis & Sarah his wife was Borne August 18th AD 1732

Hannah post Daughter of Gidion post & mary his Wiffe Was Borne December Last day AD 1732.

Caleb Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott and Esther his wiffe was Borne may 12th AD 1733

Hannah Darte Daughter of Ebenezer Darte and Ruth his wife was Borne June 11th AD 1733

peter Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolff and patience his wife was Borne June 27th: 1730

Elisha White Son of Elisha White & Ann his wife was Borne may 15th AD 1733

Jerusha Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner and mary his wife was Borne June 19: 1733

John Talcott Son of Mr John Talcott & Abigail his wife was Borne Aprill 9th AD 1733

Darcos Tucker Daughter of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne november 27th AD 1733

[223] Joseph Olmsted Son of Joseph Olmsted and martha his wife was Borne Augt 22 AD 1733

Dauid Strong Son of Dauid Strong and thankful his wife was Borne may 13th AD 1733

✓ peter olcott Son of titus olcott & Damarus his wife was Borne April 25 AD 1733

Lidya post Daughter of Gidion post and mary his wife was Borne April 29th 1734

Elizabath Goodrich Daughter of Moses Goodrich and hannah his wife was Borne April 8th AD: 1733

Isaac Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson & Abigail his wife was Borne Aug 6th AD 1734

✓Bulkley Olcott Son of Timothy olcott & Eunice his wife was Borne october 28: 1733

Ann thral Daughter of Mosses thral and Elizabath his wife was Borne march the 27th AD 1732/3

Ann Lomis Daughter of Jabaz Lomis & mary his wife was Borne may 22nt AD 1724

Solomon Lomis Son of Roger Lomis and Elizabath his wife was Borne november 14th AD 1734

Alce King Daughter of Hezekiah King & Sarah his wife was Borne ffebr 18th AD 1734/5

Levy Strong Son of David Strong and thankful his wife was Borne December 19th 1734/5

[224] Ann Talcott Daughter of Mr John Talcott and Abigail his wife was Borne Aprill first AD 1735

Mosses Goodrich Son of Mosses Goodrich and hannah his wife was Borne September 11th AD 1735

hannah Spencer Daughter of William Spencer & Hannah his wife was Borne June 24th 1735

Gidion Post Son of Gideon post and mary his wife was Borne october 6th AD 1735

Edward Dewolf Son of Mathew Dewolf and patience his wife was Borne november 20th AD 1735

Ann White Daughter of Elisha White & Ann his wife was Borne September 19th AD 1735

mary Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Susanah his wife was Born octob^r first AD 1734

Lucy Darte Daughter of Daniel Darte and Jemimah his wife was Borne December 7th AD 1735

Ezekiel olcott Son of titus Olcott and Damaras his wife was Borne September 19th AD 1735

Rachel Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife was Borne october 16th day of october AD 1735

Elias Skinner Son of Richard Skinner and mary his wife was Borne ffebuary first AD 1735/6

Christiana Lomis Daughter of mathew Lomis and Rachel his wife was Borne ffebr 5th A D 1735/6

[225] Hannah Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Susanah his wife was Borne July AD 1736

Jonathan Skinner Son of Jonathan Skinner and Joanah his wife was Borne Augt 24th AD 1736

Esther Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott and Easther his wife was Borne July 24th AD 1736

Daniel Griswold & Sarah his wife had a Daughter Borne June 12th AD 1736 Lived but ten houers

Ruben White Son of Joel White and Ruth his wife was Borne Augt 22 AD 1735

Lemuel White son of Joel White and Ruth his wife was Borne November 6th AD 1736

Jemimah Shaler Daughter of Ephraim Shaler and Eunice his wife was Borne Janewary 6th AD 1734/5

Ephraim Shaler Son of Ephraim Shaler and Eunice his wife was Borne Augt 28th AD 1736

Hannah Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wife was Borne June 26 AD 1736

Martha Olmsted Daughter of Joseph Olmsted and Martha his wife was Borne march first AD 1736/7

Phillip Spencer Son of Samuel Spencer and Hepsibah his wife was Borne June 30th AD 1724

marcy King Daughter of Hezekiah King and Sarah his wife was Borne September 12th AD 1732

Sarah thral Daughter of Moses Thrall & Elizabath his wife was Borne march 24th 173[4]

[226] Hannah Olmsted Daughter of Joseph Olmsted and Martha his wife was Borne may 5th AD 1735

Simeon olcott Son of timothy olcott Ju^r and Eunice his wife was Borne october first 1735

Mosses thral Son of mosses thral and Elizabath his wife was Borne Augt 10th AD 1735

thankful Rose Daughter of John Rose and Sarah his wife was Borne December 21st AD 1733

Abigail Rose Daughter of John Rose and Sarah his wife was Borne June 19th 1735

Anna Mead Daughter of Mr. John Mead and mary his wife was Borne November 10th 1732

Elizabeth Mead Daughter of Mr John Mead and mary his wife was Borne April 12th 1734

mary Mead Daughter of Mr. John Mead and mary his wife was Borne July 7th AD 1737

Eunice olcott Daughter of timothy olcott & Eunice his wife was Borne Augt 15th AD 1737

Nathan Strong Son of David Strong & thankful his wife was Borne Janewary 15 AD 1736/7

Jonathan Birge Son of Cornelus Birge & Sarah his wife was Borne August 10th AD 1734

Sarah Darte Daughter of Samuel Darte and mary his wife was Borne July 30th AD 1738

Abner Loomis Son of Roger Loomis and Elizabth his wife was Borne April 5th AD 1737

[227] Ruben Griswold Son of Daniel Gridwold & Sarah his wife was Borne Janewary ye 16 AD 1737/8

Abigail Loomis Daughter of Jerijah Lomis & Abigail his wife was Borne Augt 9th AD 1737

Hoseah Brunson son of Isaac Brunson & Abigail his wife was Borne September 27th AD 1737

Margaret olcott Daughter of Jams olcott & Sarah his wife was Borne March first AD 1738/9

Nathaniel Darte Son of Daniel Darte and Jemimah his wife was Borne Augt 21 : AD 1738

Abigail olcott Daughter of titus olcott & Damaras his wife was Borne May 22 AD 1739

William thrall Son of moses thral & Elizabeth his wife was Borne May 19th AD 1739

Joseph Craw Son of Joseph Craw and Deborah his wife was Borne July 15th AD 1739

Joel Haskins Son of Joseph Haskins and Sarah his wife was Borne may 18th AD 1735

Abigail Brunson Daughter of Isaac Brunson and Abigail his wife was Borne Augt 25 : 1739

Jerusha Talcott Daughter of Capt John Talcott & abigail his wife was Borne october 8th 1739

Joseph Tucker Son of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne october 18 : 1735

phebe Tucker Daughter of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne Janewary 4th AD 1738/9

Elijah Tucker Son of Ephraim Tucker was Borne April 14th AD 1737

Judah Strong Son of David Strong & thankful his wife was Borne november 28th 1738

Lucy Talcott Daughter of Mr Benjamin Talcott and Deborah his wife was Borne July 29th AD 1738

Sarah Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott and Deborah his wife was Born march ye 11th AD 1740

[228] Joel Lomis Son of Charles Lomis & Sarah his wife was Borne Janewary 15th AD 1735/6

Sarah Lomis Daughter of Charles Lomis & Sarah his wife was Borne October 14th AD 1736

Joanah Taylor Daughter of David Taylor & martha his wife was Borne Augt 17th AD 1734

martha Tayler Daughter of David Tayler & martha his wife was Borne December 9th AD 1738

Abigail Bartlett Daughter of Samuel Bartlett Ju^{r} and margrett his wife was Borne october the 8th AD 1739

Abial Son of Roger Lomis and Elizabeth his wife was Borne october 27th AD 1739

Abner Skinner Son of Jonathan Skinner & Joanah wife was Borne Aprill 13th AD 1739

Darias post Son of Gidian post and mary his wife was Borne June 5th AD 1739

Hanah Spencer Daughter of Samuel Spencer & Hannah his wife was Borne December first AD 1738

martha Lomis Daughter of mathew Lomis & martha his wife was Borne march 2nt AD 1739/40

Elizabath Kingsbury Daughter of Simion Kingsbury and Deliuerance his wife was Borne november 14th AD 1740

Charls King Son of Charls King and Sarah his wife was Borne November 9th AD 1740

Eliphalet Darte Son of Daniel Darte & Jemimah his wife was Borne ffebuary 7th AD: 1740/41

Sarah Carver Daughter of Samuel Carver and Esther his wife was Borne July 17th AD 1736

Esther Carver Daughter of Samuel Carver and Esther his wife was Borne march 26 AD 1738

[229] Ebenezer Carver Son of Samuel Carver and Esther his wife was Borne April 3rd AD 1740

thankful Strong Daughter of David Strong & thankful his wiffe was Borne october 12: AD 1740

Elishaba Johns Daughter of Stephen Johns and Sarah his wife was Borne november 9th AD 1739

Abijah Johns Son of Stephen Johns & Sarah his wiffe was Borne July 11th AD 1741

Levy post Son of Gidion post and mary his wife was Borne nov 16th AD 1740

mable Tucker Daughter of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne April 19th AD 1740

Dorothy Tucker Daughter of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne Aprill 14th AD 1741

Jams olcott & Sarah his wife had a child Borne november 25: AD 1741

Russel Darte Son of Jabaz Darte & Bathsheba his wife was Borne September 19: AD 1740

Ann olcott Daughter of titus olcott & Damaras his wife was Borne September 28: AD 1741

Elizabath Trim Daughter of Mosses Trim and Mahitable his wife was Borne Janewary 30th AD 1740/41

Benjamin thrall Son of Joseph thrall and Alice his wife was Borne December 3rd AD 1740

Nodiah Skinner Son of Jonathan Skinner and Joanah his wife was Borne may 30th AD 1741

Jabaz Darte Son of Jabaz Darte & Batshaba his wife was Borne May 21st A D 1742

Levy Lomis Son of mathew Lomis and martha his wife was Borne Janewary 17th AD 1741/2

Levy thatcher Son of John thatcher and Lois his wife was Borne ffebury 6th AD 1740

Amasa thatcher Son of John thatcher and Lois his wife was Borne March 26th AD 1742

[230] Ann Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wife was Borne AD 1738

Elijah Haskins Son of Joseph Haskins and Sarah his wife was Borne September 18th AD 1739

Beriah Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson & Abigail his wife was Borne June 3rd AD 1742

prudienc Lomise Daughter of Jerijah Lomis & Abigail his wife was Borne April 11th AD 1739

Jerijah Lomis Son of Jerijah Lomis & Abigail his wife was Borne March 24th AD 1741

John Howard Son of Benjamin Howard and phebe his wife was Borne Janewary 3rd AD 1742/3

Stephen Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolf Ju^{r} and Eunice his wife was Borne June ye 25th 1743

Naomy Allis Daughter of David Allis & Sarah his wife was Borne December 2nt AD 1742

Matthias Trim Son of mosses Trim & mahitable his wife was Born April 11 AD 1743

John Trim Son of Mosses Trim & of Mahitable his wife was Borne november 14th 1738

John Gilbord Son of Elisha Gilbord & hanah his wife was Borne May 14th AD 1743

Uriah Kingsbury Son of John Kingsbury & Deborah his wife was Borne August 6th AD 1743

Charaty Tucker Daughter of Ephraim Tucker and Jane his wife was Borne March 2nt AD 1742/3

tryfeney thral Daughter of Joseph thral & Alice his wife was Borne october 20th AD 1743

Elizabath Bordman Daughter of Isaac Bordman and Elizabath his wife was Borne December 26 AD: 1727

Renold Beckwith Son of Renold Beckwith & Martha his wife was Borne July 3rd AD 1742

prudence Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott & Rachel his wife was Borne Aprill 11th AD 1737

David Talcott Son of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife was Borne Janewary 5th AD 1739/40

Seth Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott and Deborah his wife was Born December 26th 1742

[231] Irena Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife was Borne April 5th AD 1741

Cloey Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott & Rachel his wife was Borne July 23rd AD 1743

Rachel King Daughter of Charls King & Sarah his wife was Borne April 15th AD 1743

James olcott Son of James olcott and Sarah his wife was Borne march 20th AD 1739/40

Daniel olcott Son of James olcott and Sarah his wife was Borne March 8th AD 1743/4

Abigail Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Susanah his wife was Borne July 26 AD 1743

Sarah Brooks Daughter of thomas Brooks & Susanah his wife was Borne ffebury 2nt AD 1742/3

Elias olcott Son of timothy olcott and Eunice his wife was Borne ffebury 28th AD 1743/4

Simion Darte Son of Jabaz Darte and Barsheba his wife was Borne April 5th AD 1744

Lois post Daughter of Stephen post & mary his wife was Borne Janewary 16th AD 1743/4

Joseph post Son of Gidion post and Mary his wife was Borne Aprill 30th AD 1743

Elizabath Darte Daughter of Samuel Darte and Mary his wife was Borne november 19th 1741

Samuel Darte Son of Samuel Darte and Mary his wife was Borne July 30th AD 1743

Twins

Samuel Kenedy Son of thomas Kenedy & Elizabath his wife was Borne July 30th AD 1743

Sarah Kenedy Daughter of thomas Kenedy & Elizabath his wife was Borne July 31st AD 1743

James thrall Son of moses thrall & Elizabath his wife was Borne May 21 AD 1744

Samuel Millinton Son of Samuel Millinton & his wife was Borne September 24th AD 1743

Abigail Gilbord Daughter of Elisha Gilbord and Hanah his wife was Borne September 4th 1744

Phebe Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott and Deborah his wife was Born December ye 27th AD 1744

[232] phebee Millinton Daughter of Samuel Millinton & Ann his wife was Borne May 23rd AD 1738

Benjamin Johns Son of Benjamin Johns & Mary his wife was Borne October 17th AD 1731

Stephen Johns Son of Benjamin Johns & Mary his wife was Borne October 14th AD 1734

Daniel Johns Son of Benjamin Johns & Mary his wife was Borne March 4th 1737

Naomy Johns Daughter of Benjamin Johns & Mary his wife was Borne march 4th AD 1740

Elisabath Lomis Daughter of Roger Lomis and Elizabath his wife was Borne December 19th 1741

Deliverance Kingsbury Daughter of Simon Kingsbury & Deliuerance his wife was Borne November 18th AD 1742

Huldah Beakwith Daughter of Renold Beakwith & Dorothy his wife was Borne June 16th AD 1744

Aaron Strong Son of David Strong & thankful his wife was Borne September 21st AD 1743

Lucrecia Johns Daughter of Stephen Johns & Sarah his wife was Borne August 21st AD 1744

Elijah Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson & Abigail his wife was Borne June 27th AD 1744

Eunice Chapman Daughter of John Chapman & Eunice his wife was Borne April 8th AD 1739

Jeremiah Chapman Son of John Chapman & hanah his wife was Borne August 21st AD 1743

Marcy Allis Daughter of David Allis & Sarah his wife was Borne December 6th AD 1744

Desire thatcher Daughter of John thatcher & Lois his wife was Borne Janewary 19th AD 1744/5

Nathan Darte Son of Samuel Darte & Mary his wife was Borne ffebury 18th 1744/5

Joana Skinner Daughter of Jonathan Skinner & Joana his wife was Borne December 3rd 1744

Sarah King Daughter of Charls King & Sarah his wife was Borne Augt 20th 1745

[233] Simion Kingsbury Son of Simion Kingsbury and Deliverance his wife was Borne April 4th 1745

Mahitable Spencer Daughter of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife was Borne March 17th AD 1738/9

Edward Spencer Son of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife was Borne November 3rd AD 1741

Mary post Daughter of Stephen post & Mary his wife was Borne August 24th AD 1745

George White Son of Oliver White and Mary his wife was Borne March 6th AD 1745/6

Rachiel Spencer Daughter of Sam^{ll} Spencer and hanah his wife was Borne november 17th AD 1736

Merriam Spencer Daughter of Samuel Spencer & Hanah his wife was Borne ffebury 8th AD 1740/41

Hipziba Spencer Daughter of Samuel Spencer and Hanah his wife was Borne november 17th 1743

Samuel Spencer Son of Samuel Spencer & Hanah His wife was Born March 8th AD 1745/6

Elisha Gilbord Son of Elisha Gilbord & Hanah his wife was Borne ffebr 20th AD 1745/6

Asahel Skinner Son of Jonathan Skinner & Joanah his wife was Borne April 17th AD 1746

Mary Wells Daughter of Ichabod Wells & Mary his wife was Borne September 19th AD 1743

Lucy Wells Daughter of Ichabod Wells & Mary his wife was Borne August the 20th AD 1745

Jonathan Talcott Son of Joshua Talcott and Rachil his wife was Borne november 24 AD 1745

Elizabath Griswold Daughter of Daniel Griswold Junr and Elizabath his wife was Borne Janewary 12th AD 1745/6

Benjamin Man Son of Benjamin Man & Rachel his wife was Borne July 28 AD 1746

prudience Kingsbury Daughter of Joseph Kingsbury & Mary his wife was Borne Janewary 11th AD 1745/6

Margerett Daughter of Benjamin Howard & phebe his wife was Borne March 23rd AD 1745

Jacob Son of Roger Lomis & Elizabath his wife was Borne May 20th AD 1745

[234] Benajah Smith Son of Benjamin Smith and Ann his wife was Borne July 25 AD 1740

Ann Smith Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Ann his wife was Borne october 12: 1742

Sarah Smith Daughter of Benjamin Smith & Ann his wife was Borne ffebury 13th: 1745

Bulah Strong Daughter of David Strong & thankfu[l] his wife was Borne December 28th: 1735

oliver Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson & Abigail his wife was Borne May 13th: 1746

Sarah Bissel Daughter of John Bissel Junr and Sarah his wife was Borne September 29 AD 1745

thomas Johns Son of Stephen Johns & Sara his wife was Borne ffebury 11th AD 1745/6

Mary Brown Daughter of William Brown and Mary his wife was Borne May 7th AD 1742

Abigail Brown Daughter of William Brown and Mary his wife was Borne Novem^{r} 23: 1743

Assa Brown Son of William Brown & Mary his wife was Borne June 20th AD 1746

Jams thrall Second Son of moses thrall and Elizabeth his wife was Borne Steptember 18th AD 1746

Ruth Lomis Daughter of Jerijah Lomis and Abigail his wife was Borne ffebury 19th AD 1745/6

Hanah Allis Daughter of David Allis & Sarah his wife was Borne September 10th AD 1746

Elisha Tucker Son of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne August 4th AD 1745

Mary Lomis Daughter of mathew Lomis and martha his wife was Borne Janewary 29th AD AD 1744/5

Andrew Lomis Son of mathew Lomis and martha his wife was Borne March 14th AD 1746/7

Joseph Kingsbury Son of John Kingsbury & Abigail his wife was Borne May 26 AD 1747

[235] Gidion Searls Son of John Searls & Margrett his wife was Borne november 13th AD 1742

John Searls Son of John Searls & Margrett his wife was Borne Janewary 24th AD 1744/5

Rubin Searls Son of John Searls & Margrett his wife was Borne Janewary 17th AD 1746/7

martha townsen Daughter of Jesse townsen & martha his wife was Borne August 27th: 1747

Abel Shayler Son of Ebenezer Shayler and Judath his wife was Borne August 28: 1747

phinias Chapman Son of John Chapman & Hanah his wife was Borne August 13th AD 1747

Betty King Daughter of Charls King & Sarah his wife was Borne november 20th AD 1747

Ruben Tucker Son of Ephraim Tucker & Jane his wife was Borne May 9th AD 1747

Charls Lomis Son of Charls Lomis & Sarah his wife was Borne December 27: AD 1740

Elener Lomis Daughter of Charls Lomis & Sarah his wife was Borne Janewary 4th AD 1743

Amasa Lomis Son of Charls Lomis & Sarah his wife was Borne March 26 AD 1745

martha pitkin Daughter of mr thomas pitkin Junr and martha his wife was Borne ffebury 8th 1744/5

thomas White pitkin Son of mr thomas pitkin Junr & martha his wife was Borne September 25th AD 1747

Stephen post Son of Stephen post & Desire his wife was Born March 21 AD 1746/7

Abigail Lomis Daughter of thomas Lomis Jur and Abigail his wife was Borne December 13th 1747

Twins mary Daughter of Samuel Millinton & Ann his wife was Borne August 12 AD 1747

Twins martha Daughter of Samuel Millinton & Ann his wife was Borne August 12 AD 1747

Daniel Mcarther Son of John Mcarther & margrett his wife was Borne Janewary 11th AD 1746/7

[236] Nathan Walker Son of Israel Walker & Abigail his wife was Borne March 18th AD 1747/8

Benjamin Howard Son of Benjamin Howard and phebee his wife was Borne october fifteenth AD 1747

Mary Allis Daughter of David Allis & Sarah his wife was Borne May 17th AD 1748

Abiather man Son of Benjamin man & Rachiel his wife was Borne July 8th AD 1748

Oliver King Son of Seth King and mary his wife was Borne ffebury 22nt AD 1747/8

Hannah Gilbord Daughter of Elisha Gilbord & Hannah his wife was Borne Augt 14th AD 1748

Ithamer Bartlett Son of Edmond Bartlett & Elizabath his wife was Borne Janewary 4th: 1746

Eliphaz Bartlett Son of Edmond Bartlett & Elizabath his wife was Borne July 8th AD 1748

Eldad Johns Son of Stephen Johns & Sarah his wife was Borne December 18th AD 1747

Elizabath Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife was Borne ffebury 24: 1747/8

Daniel Griswold Son of Daniel Griswold & Elisebath his wife was Borne July 23rd AD 1748

Mahitable Cone Daughter of Stephen Cone and Susanah his wife was Borne December 9th AD 1748

Barshaba Strong Daughter of David Strong & thankful his wife was Borne Janewary 20th: 1747/8

John Hutchins Son of John Hutchins Jur and Ann his wife was Borne Augt 18th AD 1748

prudience Cone Daughter of John Cone and martha his wife was Borne Augt 17th AD 1748

Benjamin Hatch Son of Benjamin Hatch & Sarah his wife was Borne Augt 14th AD 1748

Daniel Gilbord Son of Samuel Gilbord and Abigail his wife was Borne ffebury 21: AD: 1747/8

[237] Elizebath Darte Daughter of Samuel Darte and Elizebath his wife was Borne ffebury 5th AD 1747/8

Joanah Smith Daughter of Jonathan Smith & Meriam his wife was Borne July 19th AD 1748

Eldad Johns Son of Stephen Johns & Sarah his wife was Borne December 18th AD 1747

Esther Birge Daughter of Cornelus Birge & Sarah his wife was Borne ffebury 15th AD 1731/32

Martha Brunson Daughter of Isaac Brunson & Abigail his wife was Borne April 5th AD 1749

Lemme thrall Son of Moses thrall and Elizebath his wife was Borne ffebury 5th AD 1748/9

tryfenia White Daughter of Oliver White & mary his wife was Borne December 31: AD 1747

Twins

mabil Lomis Daughter of Serg^{t} mathew Lomis and martha his wife was Borne may 31st AD 1749

Jerusha Lomis Daughter of Sarg^{t} mathew Lomis and martha his wife was Borne May 31 AD 1749

Jemimah Howard Daughter of Benjamin Howard and pheby his wife was Borne Janewary first AD 1748/9

Cloan townsan Daughter of Jesse townsan & martha his wife was Borne may 30th AD 1749

Ebenezer Shayler Son of Ebenezer Shayler and Judath his wife was Borne July 11th AD 1749

Anna Talcott Daughter of Capt Benjamin Talcott & Deborah his wife was Borne June 23d AD 1747

John Talcott Son of Capt Benjamin Talcott & Deborah his wife was Borne Augt 21st AD 1749

Daniel Kingsbury Son of John Kingsbury & Abigail his wife was Borne September 20th 1749

Lois Bishop Daughter of John Bishop Junr and Lois his wife was Borne october 22nt AD 1748

William Brown Son of William Brown & Mary his wife was Borne September ye 24: 1749

[238] Eunice Wells Daughter of Ichabod Wells & mary his wife was Borne January 10th AD 1747/8

Eunice Daughter of Ichabod Wells & Mary his wife was Borne January 7th AD 1749/50

Ebenezer Darte Son of thomas Darte & Sarah his wife was Borne november 24th AD 1747

Hanah post Daughter of Stephen post & Desire his wife was Born ffebury 22 AD 1749/50

Cathrean Haskins Daughter of William Haskins & Abigail his wife was Borne March 23 AD: 1750

Rhoda Johns Daughter of Stephen Johns and Sarah his wife was Borne January 26 AD 1749/50

John Bissel Son of John Bissel & Sarah his wife was Borne July 30th AD 1748

meriam Daughter of Jonathan Smith & meriam his wife was Borne March 24: 1750

Samuel Lomis Son of Charls Lomis & Sarah his wife was Borne July 5th AD 1750

Roda King Daughter of Seth King & Mary his wife was Borne April 16th AD 1750

Lydia King Daughter of Charles King & Sarah his wife was Borne March 13th AD 1750

prudence Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland & patience his wife was Borne August 30th AD 1746

patience Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland & patience his wife was Borne ffebuary 18: 1749/50

Ebenezer Strong Son of Dauid Strong & thankful his wife was Borne May first AD 1750

Nodiah Skinner Son of Jonathan Skinner and Joanah his wife was Borne July 8th AD 1750

John Son of John Swetlind & Elizebeth his wife was Borne November 10th AD 1749

Lidya Lomis Daughter of Beriah Lomis & Lydia his wife was Borne July 25 AD 1750

[239] Benjamin Howard Son of Benjamin Howard & phebee his wife was Born December 24 AD 1750

John fflint Son of Joshua fflint & Sarah his wife was Borne April 6th AD 1750

Ann Daughter of John thatcher & Lois his wife was Borne April 19th AD 1749

Elizabath Griswold Daughter of Daniel Griswold and Elisabath his wife was Borne March 24: 1751

Ann Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Lois his wife was Borne December 10th AD 1750

Samuel Rootts Son of Asahel Root & mahitabel his wife was Borne Janewary first AD 1750/51

Martha Emerson Daughter of Jabaz Emerson & Sarah his wife was Borne April 14: AD 1751

Ann Webster Daughter of thomas Webster & Lidia his wife was Borne ffebury 9th AD 1750/51

Jonathan townzon Son of Jesse townzon & martha his wife was Borne April 14 AD 1751

Ashbel tucker Son of Ephraim tucker & Jane his wife was Borne March first AD 1750/51

Molle Griswold Daughter of Stephen Griswold & hannah his wife was Borne June 17th AD 1751

martha Backwith Daughter of Renold Backwith & Dorathy his wife was Borne march 3rd AD 1751

Naomey Allis Daughter of Ebenezer Allis and Experience his wife was Borne July 20th AD 1751

John tucker Son of Ephraim tucker & Jane his wife was Borne febury 7th AD 1748

Lament Goodrich Son of Crafts Goodrich and Comfort his wife was Borne Augt 18th AD 1749

Crafts Goodrich Son of Crafts Goodrich & Comfort his wife was Borne April 9th AD 1751

Benjamin Bissel Son of John Bissel Junr and Sarah his wife was Borne July 30th AD 1751

Hannah Strong Daughter of Jonathan Strong Junr & mary his wife was Born July 15th AD 1751

Rebeckah Darte Daughter of thomas Darte and Sarah his wife was Borne April 24th AD 1751

Ebenezer Baker Son Joseph Baker & Deborah his wife was Born November 23 AD 1745

[240] Lyddia fuller Daughter of Joshua ffuller & Johannah his wife was Borne April 13th AD 1751

Abigail Kingsbury Daughter of John Kingsbury Abigail his wife was Borne Janewary 19th AD 1752

Lidia Brunson Daughter of Isaac Brunson and Abigail his wife was Borne march 30th AD 1751

Elisha Searls Son of John Searls & margrett his wife was Borne Janewary 22nt AD 1751

margrett Searls Daughter of John Searls & margrett his wife was Borne January 24th AD 1752

Eunice Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker & Deborah his wife was Borne May first AD 1752

Simion Griswold Son of Seth Griswold & Susanah his wife was Borne May 16 AD 1752

Elizebath post Daughter of Stephen post & Desire his wife was Borne March 14th AD 1752

Aron Haskins Son of William Haskins and Abigail his wife was Borne may 31 AD 1752

margrett Bartlit Daughter of garsham Bartlett and margrett his wife was Borne September 6th old stile AD 1752

Ann Emerson Daughter of Jabaz Emerson & Sarah his wife was Borne october 25 : 1752 old stile

mary Chapman Daughter of John Chapman & hannah his wife was Borne July 10th 1750

Elizebath Darte Daughter of John Darte and Elizebath his wife was Borne May 20th 1750

prudence Darte Daughter of John Darte & Elizebath hus wife was Borne march 7th AD 1752

Lemuel Kingsbury Son of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary his wife was Borne november 13 AD 1752

martha Skinner Daughter of Richard Skiner and mary his wife was Borne november 7th AD 1738

[241] Sarah Griswold Daughter of White Griswold & Elizebath his wife was Borne December 23 AD 1752

John flint Son of Joshua flint & Sarah his wife was Borne September 16th AD 1752

mary man Daughter of Benjamin man & Rachel his wife was Borne January 26 AD 1753

Deborah Darte Daughter of Joshua Darte & Deborah his wife was Borne July 5th AD 1752

Beriah Lomis Son of Beriah Lomis and Lidya his wife was Borne march first AD 1753

Ebenezer Allis Son of Ebenezer Allis & Experience his wife was Borne march 21 AD 1753

Simion Spencer Son of Edward Spencer and Sarah his wife was Borne August 18th AD 1749

Edward Spencer Son of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife was Borne May 17th AD 1752

Judath Shayler Daughter of Ebenezer Shayler & Judath his wife was Borne July 19th AD 1751

tabatha Shayler Daughter of Ebenezer Shayler and Judath his wife was Borne march 25th 1753

Submit Brown Daughter of William Brown and mary his wife was Borne may 18th AD 1752

Ruth Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott & Rachel his wife was Borne november 15th AD 1752

thankfull Issum Daughter of timothy Issum & Rebeckah his wife was Borne march 21 old stile AD 1752

Joanah Hall Daughter of thomas Hall & Sarah his wife was Borne September 8th 1752

James Spencer Son of Jams Spencer & Esther his wife was Borne march 17th AD 1753

mary Strong Daughter of Jonathan Strong Jur and mary his wife was Borne november 25th AD 1752

Isaac Griswold Son of Stephen Griswold & Hannah his wife was Borne october 15 AD 1753

[242] Docia man Daughter of Benjamin man & Rachil his wife was Borne ffebury 27: AD 1750/1

Joel King Son of Seth King and mary his wife was Borne febury 18th AD 1752

mathew Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolf Jur and Elizebath his wife was Borne January 6th AD 1744

James Dewolf Son of mathew Dewolf Jur and Elizebath his wife was Borne march 15 AD 1746

prudence Dewolf Daughter of mathew Dewolf Junr and Elizebath his wife was Borne September 15th AD 1748

Elizebath Dewolf Daughter of mathew Dewolf Junr and Elizebeth his wife was Borne December 10th AD 1751

Amos marshel Son of Ichabod marshel & Sarah his wife was Borne may first AD 1753

Samuel Howard Son of Benjamin Howard and phebee his wife was Borne november 3rd AD 1752

Daniel Root Son of Asahel Root & mahitable his wife was Borne march 10th AD 1753

Elizebath Johns Daughter of Stephen Johns & Sarah his wife was Borne August 8th: 1752

John Bishop Son of John Bishop & Lois his wife was Borne April 16th AD 1753

Simion Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson and Abigail his wife was Borne Aprill 22 AD 1753

mable Bissel Daughter of Ozias Bissel and mable his wife was Borne July 23d 1753

Daniel Gilburd Darte Son of Daniel Darte Junr and mary his wife was Borne march 16: 1753

Ann Bissell Daughter of John Bissel and Sarah his wife was Borne may 12: AD 1753

[243] Lois Thacher Daughter of John Thacher and Lois his wife was born february the 23d 1747

Hannah Thacher Daughter of John Thacher and Lois his wife was born March the 25th 1753

Sarah Bill Daughter of Jonathan Bill and mary his wife was born January the 11th 1753

Daniel Griswold Son of Dan^{ll} Griswold and Elizabeth his wife was Born December the 16th 1753

Elizabeth Allis Daughter of Dauid Allis and Sarah his wife was born Sep^{tr} the 28th 1751

Jemima Allis Daughter of Dauid allis and Sarah his wife was born July the 28th AD 1753

Mary Chapman Daughter of Thomas Chapman and mary his wife was Born august the 7th AD 1748

Thomas Chapman Son of Thomas Chapman and mary his wife was Born october the first AD 1750

Lemuel Chapman Son of Thomas Chapman and mary his wife was born May the 22d AD 1753

Sam^{ll} Pitkin Son of mr Thomas Pitkin Jr and martha his wife was Born October the 17th AD 1749

Sam^{ll} Pitkin Son of mr Thomas Pitkin Junr and martha his wife was Born August the 18th AD 1751

Elizabeth Pitkin Daughter of mr Thomas Pitkin Junr and martha his wife was Born June the 19th AD 1753

Joannah Skiner Daughter of Jonathan Skiner and Joannah his wife was Born July the 28th AD 1753

John Church Hutchens Son of Joshua Hutchens and mary his wife was Born October the 8th AD 1753

Joshua Darte Son of Joshua Darte and Deborah his wife was Born march the 28th 1754

[244] Sarah Allis the Daughter of David Allis and Sarah his wife was Born May the 9th A: D: 1755

Contente Allis the Daughter of David Allis and Sarah his wife was Born April 13th 1757

Alice Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and Abigal his wife was Born August 2d 1770

Allen Brunson Son of Beriah Brunson and Mary his wife was Born the 17th of April AD 1768

William Ball Son of Robart Ball & Mable his wife was Born the 30th Day of September AD: 1768

Mary Bartlet Daughter of Garshom Bartlett and Margret his wife was Born June 12th AD 1765

Moses Bartlet Son of Garshom Bartlett and Margaret his wife was Born february 9th AD 1769

Moly Coxs Daughter of Ralf Cox and Hannah his wife was Born the first Day of August 1769

Susannah Cox Daughter of Ralf Cox and Hannah his wife was Born the 13th Day of June 1771

Anne Brunson Daughter of Beriah Brunson and Mary his wife was Born April 23rd AD 1771

Samuel Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson and Mary his wife was Born the first Day of June 1771

Eleaz Bishop Son of Samuel Bishop and Patience his wife was Born the 23 Day of May 1777

[245] Sarah Bordman the Daughter of Ichabod Bordman and mary his wife was Born June the 8th AD 1754

A[b]igail Bordman Daughter of Stephen Bordman Junr and Abigail His wife was Born the 31st Day of January AD 1755

Russel Bissel the Son of Ozias Bissel and mabil his wife was Born January the 13th AD 1755

Gershom Bartlet the Son of Gershom Bartlet and margret his wife was Born may the 30th AD 1754

Jonathan Bill the Son of Jonathan Bill and mary his wife was Born may the first AD 1755

Russel Bissell the Son of ozias Bissell and mabel his wife was Born January 8th 1756

Isaac Bordman Son of Ichabod Bordman and Mary his wife was Born January the 21st AD 1756

Gershom Bartlet the Son of Gershom Bartlet and margret his wife was Born march the Third AD 1756

Josiah Brunson Son of Isaac Brunson and Abigail his wife was Born March the 10th AD: 1756

Mary Brunson Daughter of Isaac Brunson Junr and mary his wife was Born february the 12th AD: 1757

Hannah Bissel the Daughter of ozias Bissel and mabil his wife was Born December the 11th AD 1757

Joseph Bordman the Son of Ichabod Bordman and mary his wife was Born December the 31st AD 1757

Sarah Bartlet the Daughter of Gershom Bartlet and margret his wife was Born January the 22d AD 1758

John Bordman the Son of Stephen Bordman Junr and abigail his wife was Born the first day of January AD 1757

Dan^{ll} Bill the Son of Jonathan Bill and mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of June AD: 1758

Lydia Baker the Daughter of Joseph Baker and Deborah his wife was Born September the 30th AD 1754

Joseph Baker the Son of Joseph Baker and Deborah his wife was Born the 18th Day of october AD: 1756

[246] Hannah Chapman Daughter of John Chapman and Hannah his wife was Born April the 2d AD 1753

Dauid Crane the son of Hezekiah Crane and Rachel his wife was Born october the 1st AD 1748

Rachel Crane the Daughter of Hezekiah Crane and Rachel his wife was Born June the 8th AD 1751

Rhoda Crane the Daughter of Hez: Crane and Rachel his wife was Born April the 22d AD 1753

Christiana Cone the Daughter of Jared Cone and Christiana his wife was Born June the 9th AD 1755

Lois Chapman Daughter of John Chapman and Hannah his wife was Born January 28th AD 1756

Anna Cone the Daughter of Jared Cone and Christiana his wife was Born october : the : 6th : AD : 1757

Alpheus Chapman the Son of Thomas Chapman and mary his wife was Born november the : 26 A : D : 1756

Hannah Cox the Daughter of Ralf Cox and Hannah his wife was Born the 14th Day of December : AD : 1757

John Coleman the Son of John Coleman Junr and Deliverance his wife was Born february the 12th : AD : 1756

Solomon Coleman the Son of John Coleman and Deliverance his wife was Born July the 19th : 1759

Jared Cone the Son of Jared Cone and Christiana his wife was Born the 24th Day of June : AD : 1760

mary Coleman the Daughter of Thomas Coleman and mary his wife was Born the first Day of June : AD : 1760

mary Cox the Daughter of Ralp Cox and Hannah his wife was Born the 16th Day of December A : D : 1759

John Cox the Son of Ralph Cox and Hannah his wife was Born the 5th Day of September : A : D : 1761

nathan Chapman the Son of Thomas Chapman and mary his wife was Born the 5th Day of January : AD : 1759

Iverna Chapman the Daughter of Thomas Chapman and mary his wife was Born the 18th Day of october : AD : 1761

[247] Anna Darte Daughter of Dan^{ll} Darte Junr and mercy his wife was Born august the 23d AD 1754

Thomas Darte Son of Thomas Darte and Sarah his wife was Born June the 30th AD 1754

Jedidiah Darling and Son of Jedediah Darling and Mary his wife was Born March 28th AD 1756

Timothy Darte the Son of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born november the 15th AD 1756

marcy Darte the Daughter of Dan^{ll} Darte Junr and marcy his wife was Born April the 24th AD 1756

Justus Darte Son of Joshua Darte and Deborah his wife was Born May the 28th A : D : 1757

Abigail Darte the Daughter of Dan^{ll} Darte Junr and mercy his wife was Born December the 6th : AD : 1757

Josiah Darte the Son of Joshua Darte and Deborah his wife was Born the Third Day of may : AD : 1759

Jonathan Darte the Son of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born the 8th Day of october : A : D : 1758

Rockeylaney Darte the Daughter of Dan^{ll} Darte Junr and mercy his wife was Born the 8th Day of September : AD : 1760

William Darte the Son of William Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 23d Day of march : A : D : 1757

Elias Darte the Son of William Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 7th Day of May : A : D : 1759

Sarah Darte the Daughter of William Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 4th Day of August A : D : 1760

Roger Darte the Son of Thomas Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 18 : Day of June A : D : 1756

Jesse Darte the Son of Thomas Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 8th Day of December : A : D : 1758

Lucy Darte the Daughter of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born the 27th Day of october : A : D : 1760

abiah Darte the Daughter of Thomas Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 7th Day of october : A : D : 1762

[248] Esquire Emerson the Son of Jabez Emerson and Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of february : A : D : 1760

Allin Emerson the Son of Jabez Emerson and Sarah his was Born the 30th Day of July AD 1766

Docia Emerson Daughter of Jabez Emerson Juner and Sarah his his wife was Born the 10th Day of April 1773

Jonathan Emerson Son to Jonthan Emerson and Sibbel his his wife was Born the 29th of October AD 1777

Desire Emerson Daughter to Jonathan Emerson and Sibbel his wife was Born July the 24th AD 1779

Olive Darte Daughter of Ebenezer Darte and Lucy his wife was Born August 20th AD : 1770

Elezabeth Darte Daughter to Samuel Darte and Abigail his wife was Born the first Day of August 1776

Jerusha Darte Daughter to Samuel Darte and Abigail his wife was Born october 1771

Elijah Emerson Son of Jonathan Emerson and Sibbel his wife was Born August 19th 1781

[249] Sarah Field Daughter of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born January 15th 1755

Samuel Field the Son of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born october 28th AD 1756

Sam^{ll} fuller the Son of Joshua fuller and Johannah his wife was Born December the 25th A : D : 1752

Joshua fuller Son of Joshua fuller and Johannah his wife was Born May the 9th AD 1755

Joannah fuller Daughter of Joshua fuller and Johannah his wife was Born June the 9th AD 1757

mary field the Daughter of Dan^{ll} field and Sarah his wife was Born the 8th Day of November AD : 1758

Dan^{ll} fuller the Son of Barnabas fuller and Deborah his wife was Born the 22d Day of August : A : D : 1758

David fuller the Son of Joshua fuller and Johannah his wife was Born the 27th Day of January : A : D : 1760

Lott fuller the Son of Lott fuller and Rachel his wife was Born the Sixth Day of May : A : D : 1760

mary field the Daughter of Nath^{ll} field and mary his wife was Born the 28th Day of february : A : D : 1760

Dan^{ll} field the Son of Dan^{ll} field and Sarah his wife was Born the first Day of may: A:D: 1761

Thomas field the Son of Dan^{ll} field and Sarah his wife was Born the 13th Day of November: A: D: 1763

Simeon fuller the Son of Lot fuller and Rachel his wife was Born the 21st Day of october: A: D: 1762

Judah fuller the Son of Lot fuller and Rachel his wife was Born the Third Day of february: A: D: 1765

David Field the Son of Daniel Field and Sarah his wife was Born April the first Day AD 1766

Rachel Fuller Daughter of Lott Fuller and Rachel his wife was Born April 16th AD 1767

[250] Benjamin Griswold Son of Seth Griswold and Susannah his wife was Born the 30th Day of march AD 1754

Moley Goodrich Daughter of Crafts Goodrich and Comfort his wife was Born June 13th AD 1756

Benjamin Griswold the Son of Dan^{ll} Griswold and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 12th Day of July AD 1756

George Griswold the Son of George Griswold and Sarah his wife was Born June the 13th: A: D: 1760

molley Griswold the Daughter of Stephen Griswold and Hannah his wife was Born the 17th Day of June: A: D: 1751

Isaac Griswold the Son of Stephen Griswold and Hannah his wife was Born the 24th Day of September: A: D: 1753

Jemima Griswold the Daughter of Stephen Griswold and Hannah his wife was Born the 12th Day of July: A: D: 1755

molley Griswold the Daughter of Stephen Griswold and Hannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of may: A: D: 1761

Josiah Griswold the Son of George Griswold and Sarah his wife was Born the 13th Day of november: A: D: 1761

Sarah Jones Griswold Daughter of George Griswold and Susana his wife was Born february the 12th AD 1767

Stephen Griswold Son of Stephen Griswold and Hannah his wife was Born May 3d: 1767

Susanna Griswold Daughter of George Griswold and Susanna his wife was Born August 2d AD 1768

Jinnet Daughter of George Griswold and Susanna his wife was Born January 16th AD 1773

Calvin Griswold Son of George Griswold and Susanna his wife was Born March 24th AD 1775

Molly Goodrich Daughter of Moses Goodrich Ju^{r} and Mary his wife was Born February 23d 1778

Justin Griswold Son of Simeon Griswold and Ann his wife was Born March 14th 1779

[251] Ruth Hutchens Daughter of Benjamin Hutchens and Ruth his wife was Born August the 8th AD 1754

Nath^{ll} Howard Son of Benjamin Howard and Phebe his wife was Born August the: 27th AD 1754

ann Hutchens Daughter of John Hutchens Junr and ann his wife was Born January the 27th AD 1755

Sarah Haskins Daughter of Wm Haskins and Abigail his wife was Born october the 16th AD 1754

Joshua Hutchens the Son of Joshua Hutchens and mary his wife was Born September the 19th AD 1755

Sarah Hall Daughter of Thomas Hall and Sarah his wife was Born December the 3d AD 1754

Hezekiah Hutchens the Son of John Hutchen Junr and ann his wife was Born September the 30th : A : D : 1757

Joseph Hutchens the Son of Joshua Hutchens and mary his wife was Born September the 21st A : D : 1757

Elizabeth Howard the Daughter of Benjamin Howard and Phebe his wife was Born november the 15th : AD : 1757

Jehannah Hall the Daughter of Thomas Hall and Sarah his wife was Born September the 8 : A : D : 1752

mary Hall the Daughter of Thomas Hall and Sarah his wife was Born December the 9th : A : D : 1756

mary Hutchens the Daughter of Joshua Hutchens and mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of August : A : D : 1759

Elijah Howard the Son of Benjamin Howard and Phebe his wife was Born the ninth Day of August : A : D : 1759

George Hall the Son of Thomas Hall and Sarah His wife was Born the 10th Day of march A : D : 1759

Gurdon Hutchens the Son of John Hutchens and ann his wife was Born the : 16th : Day of march : AD 1760

Elijah Howard the Son of Benjamin Howard and Phebe his wife was Born the 26th Day of february AD : 1761

Sam^{ll} Haskins the Son of Wm Haskins and Abigail his wife was Born the 6th Day of April : A : D : 1761

[252] Abigail Isham Daughter of Timothy Isham and Rebeccah his wife was Born August the 19th AD 1753

Timothy Isham the Son of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Borne January the 19th AD 1755

Hugh Johns the Son of Stephen Johns and Sarah his wife was Born the Sixth Day of April : A : D : 1755

Sarah Johns the Daughter of Stephen Johns and Sarah his wife was Born the first Day of february : A : D : 1757

mary Johns the Daughter of Stephen Johns and Sarah his wife was Born the 22d day of october : A : D : 1758

Stephen Johns the Son of Stephen Johns and Sarah his wife was Born the 27th Day of June : A : D : 1760

Joseph Isham the Son of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Born the 16th Day of October : A : D : 1756

Benjamin Isham the Son of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Born the 17th Day of february : A : D : 1758

Rebekah Isham the Daughter of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Born the 17th Day of october AD : 1759

Temperance Isham the Daughter of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Born the 12th Day of August: A: D: 1761

Ebenezer Isham the Son of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Born the 2d Day of December: A: D: 1762

Samuel Isham the Son of Timothy Isham and Rebekah his wife was Born the 30th Day of June: A: D: 1764

John Jones Son of John Jones & Susanna his wife was Born the 12th Day of february AD 1766

Bety Jones the Daughter of Nathan Jones & Elizabeth his wife was in April AD 1761

Moly Jones the Daughter of Nathan Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born october 13th AD 1762

Nathan Jones the Son of Nathan Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born february AD 1764

[253] Eunice King Daughter of Charles King and Sarah his wife was born June the 4th AD 1754

Seth King the Son of Seth King and mary his wife was Born June the: 8th AD: 1754

Reuben King Son of Charles King and Sarah his wife was Born february the 22d AD 1752

Phinehas Kingsbery Son of Phinehas Kingsbery and Hannah Kingsbery his wife was Born November 14th 1755

Ruth King Daughter of Seth King and Mary his wife was Born August 11th AD: 1756

David King Son of Charles King and Sarah his wife was Born September 14th AD: 1756

Lucresia Kilborn Daughter of Benjamin Kilborn and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 11th Day of november AD 1756

Hannah Kingsbery the Daughter of Phineas Kingsbery and Hannah his wife was Born november the 16th AD: 1757

margery Knolton the Daughter of Jared Knowlton and abia his wife was Born the 18th Day of october AD: 1754

abia Knowlton the Daughter of Jared Knowlton and abia his wife was Born August the 4th A: D: 1758

Charles King the Son of Charles King and Sarah his wife was Born october the: 25 A: D: 1758

Lemuel Kingsbery the Son of Phinheas Kingsbery and Hannah his wife was Born the 7th Day of December A: D: 1759

francis King the Son of Seth King and mary his wife was Born the Second Day of february: A: D: 1759

Sarah Kellog the Daughter of Charles Kellog and Sarah his wife was Born the 19th Day of September A: D: 1760

Ruth Knolton the Daughter of Jared Knowlton and abia his wife was Born the 27th Day of September A:D: 1760

Russel King the Son of Seth King and mary his wife was Born the 16th Day of December: A: D: 1761

[254] Thomas Lomis the Son of m^r^ Thomas Lomis Junr and Abigael his wife was Born July the 6th A: D: 1756

Roger Lomis the Son of Roger Lomis Ju^{r} and Prissila his wife was Born June the 13th A : D : 1757

Sam^{ll} Lomis the Son of Ezra Lomis and Rachel his wife was Born the : 7th Day of May : A : D : 1758

Desdemana Lomis the Daughter of Thos Lomis Junr and Abigael his wife was Born august the 8th AD 1758

Joseph Lomise the Son of Ezra Lomise and Rachel his wife was Born the 29th Day of September : A : D : 1760

Rachel Lomise the Daughter of Ezra Lomise and Rachel his wife was Born the 23d Day of november : A : D : 1762

Priscilla Lomise the Daughter of Roger Lomise Jr and Priscilla his wife was Born the 26th Day of february : A : D : 1759

Levi Lomise the son of Roger Lomise Junr and Priscilla his wife was Born the 7th Day of May : A : D : 1761

Hannah Lomise the Daughter of math^{w} Lomise Junr and Hannah his wife was Born the 24th of april : A : D : 1764

Solomon Lomis the Son of Solomon Lomis and mary his wife was Born the 10th Day of January : A : D : 1761

Hezekiah Lomis the Son of Solomon Lomis and mary his wife was Born the : 10th : Day of november : A : D : 1762

mary Lomis the Daughter of Solomon Lomis and mary his wife was Born the 26th Day of January : A : D : 1765

Clarissa Loveland the Daughter of Jonathan Loveland and Prudence his wife was Born the 22d Day of December : A : D : 1765

Joseph Loomis the Son of Solomon Loomis & mary his wife was Born the 7th of July AD 1766

Roswell Loomis the Son of Roger Loomis and Priscilla his wife was Born June the 14th AD 1763

Elizabeth Loomis Daughter of Roger Loomis and Priscilla his wife was Born December the 10th Day AD 1765

Abner Loomis Son of Roger Loomis Ju^{r} and Prisila his wife was Born the 18th of february AD 1768

Anna Lomis Daughter of Matthew Loomis & Hannah his wife was Born the 13th of March AD 1766

[255] Sarah Marshell the Daughter of Ichabod marshell and Sarah his wife was Born December the 18th AD 1754

Deborah marshel the Daughter of John marshel and Eunice his wife was Born June the 26th AD 1755

Eunice Man the Daughter of Benjamin Man and Rachel his wife was Born february 27th 1756

Esther marshel the Daughter of Ichabod marshel and Sarah his wife was Born february the 6th : A : D : 1757

John marshel the Son of John marshel and Eunice his wife was Born June the 12th A : D : 1757

Eunice marshel the Daughter of Ichabod marshel and Sarah his wife was Born the 7th Day of September : A : D : 1759

nathan marshel the Son of Ichabod marshel and Sarah his wife was Born the 23d Day of January: A: D: 1761

John marshel the Son of Ichabod marshel and Sarah his wife was Born the 20th Day of April: A: D: 1763

Damaris Marshall the Daughter of Ichabod Marshall and Sarah his wife was Born August 16th AD 1765

Anna Marshall Daughter of Ichabod Marshall & Sarah his wife was Born November the 12th AD 1766

Phenehas Marshall Son of Ichabod Marshall and Sarah his wife was Born the 15th Day of May AD 1770

Hannah McLean Daughter of Alexander McLean and Joannah his wife was Born November 7th AD: 1769

Alexander McLean Son of Alexander McLean and Joannah his wife was Born the 12th Day of June AD 1772

Calvin Minor Son of Anderson Minor and Martha his wife was Born the 31st of January AD 1779

[256] Israel Brown the Son of Samuel Brown & Sarah his wife was Born August 30th AD 1745

Sarah Brown the Daughter of Samuel Brown & Sarah his wife was Born December 17th AD 1746

Samuel Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born the first of June AD 1748

Ebenezer Brown the Son of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born January the 10th AD 1750

Elezebeth Brown Daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born January the 29th AD 1752

John Brown the Son of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born January the 20th AD 1754

Esther Brown the Daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born february the 12th: AD 1757

Daniel Brown the Son of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born December 12th AD: 1759

Martten Brown the Son of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born october 5th AD 1761

Anne Brown Daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born october 10th: AD 1763

Oliver Blish Son of Joseph Blish and and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 28th of March AD 1764

Amasa Blish Son of Joseph Blish & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 29th of July AD 1766

Phebe Bishop Daughter of Thomas Bishop and Phebe his wife was Born february the 18th AD 1767

Jabez Brunson Son of Beriah Brunson and Mary his wife was Born the 23d of December AD 1765

Talea Bishop Daughter of Samuel Bishop & Patience his wife was Born February 7th 1767

Jonathan Birge Son of Jonathan Birge & Pricilla his wife was Born June 21st AD 1768

[257] John olcott the Son of Ezekiel olcott and Darcos his wife was Born the 29th Day of May: A:D:1759

Darcos olcott the Daughter of Ezekiel olcott and Darcos his wife was Born the 27th Day of September: A:D:1761

Pel mills olcott the Son of Peter olcott and Sarah his wife was Born the 19th Day of october: A:D:1762

Peter olcott the Son of Peter Olcott and Sarah his wife was Born April 16th AD 1764

Timothy Olcott the Son of Peter Olcott and Sarah his wife was Born June 29th AD 1766

Roswell Olcott Son of Peter Olcott and Sarah his wife was Born April 11th AD 1768

Sarah Olcott Daughter of Peter Olcott and Sarah his wife was Born Saterday the 9th Day of December AD 1769

Damaris Olcott Daughter of Ezekiel Olcott & Dorcas his wife was Born January 20th AD 1770

Sarah Olmsted Daughter of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born the 25th Day of may AD 1770

Elijah Olmsted Son of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born march 6th AD 1772

Erastus Olmsted Son of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born the 17th Day of Septemb^{r} 1773

A son of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born November 30th 1774 and died in Seven hours after it was Born

Joseph Olmsted Son of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born the 13th of November 1775

Walter Olmsted Son of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born July 20th AD 1777

Sarah Olmsted Daughter of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born the 20th Day of March 1781

Harry Olmsted Son of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife was Born September the 17th 1779

[258] Stephen Paine Son of Stephen Paine Junr and Lydia his wife was Born March the 15th AD 1755

martha Pitkin the Daughter of Mr Thomas Pitkin Junr and martha his wife was Born September the 8th AD 1755

Elaezar Powel Son of John Powel and Rachel his wife was Born august the 28th A:D 1756

moses Paine the Son of John Paine and Sarah his wife was Born June the: 27th: A:D:1759

Sarah Paine the Daughter of John Paine and Sarah his wife was Born the Eighth Day of December: A:D:1759

Beriah Post the Son of Stephen Post and Desire his wife was Born the Second Day of November: A:D:1759

Esther Parker the Daughter of Elijah Parker and martha his wife was Born the 30th Day of January: A:D:1761

Rufus Paine the Son of Stephen Paine Junr and Lydia his wife was Born the 13th Day of October: A:D:1757

Solomon Paine the Son of Stephen Paine Junr and Lydia his wife was Born the 26th Day of September: A: D: 1760

Elijah Parker the Son of Elijah Parker and martha his wife was Born the 17th Day of December: A: D: 1762

Eleazer Paine the Son of Brinton Paine and his wife was Born the 17th Day of february AD 1764

Lois Paine the Daughter of John Paine and Sarah his wife was Born the 16th Day of April: A: D: 1762

William Paine the Son of John Paine and Sarah his wife was Born the 2d Day of May: A: D: 1764

Benajah Paine the Son of John Paine and Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of April: A: D: 1766

Lydia Pain the Daughter of Stephen Pain Ju^{r} and Lydia his wife was Born the 6th December AD 1766

Elisabeth Pendall Daughter of John Pendall & Hannah his wife was Born march 14th AD 1736

Lucy Pendall Daughter of John Pendall and Hannah his wife was Born April 13th AD 1738

[259] Leanard Rogers the Son of Jabez Rogers and Lucy his wife was Born December the 16th AD 1754

Abigail the Daughter of Asahel Root and Mehetabel his wife was Born June the 15th: 1755

Eliakim Root the Son of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born the 25th Day of January AD: 1757

Abigael Root the Daughter of Asahel Root and mahetabel his wife was Born february the 12th A: D: 1757

Jabez Rogers the Son of Jabez Rogers and Lucey his wife was Born December the 2d 1756

Amos Root the Son of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born June the 25th A: D: 1758

Elizabeth Risley the Daughter of Thomas Risley and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 11th Day of January: A: D: 1752

Rebecah Risley the Daughter of Thomas Risley and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 9th Day of October: A: D: 1754

Samuel Risley the Son of Thomas Risley and Elizabeth his wife was Born the: 20th Day of November: A: D: 1756

Thomas Risley the Son of Thomas Risley and Elizabeth his wife was Born the: 16th Day of October: A: D: 1758

Lucey Rogers the Daughter of Jabez Rogers and Lucy his wife was Born the 5th Day of April A: D: 1759

John Root the Son of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born the first Day of March: A: D: 1760

Rhoda Root the Daughter of Asahel Root and mehetabel his wife was Born the 9th Day of August AD 1759

Nath^{ll} Rogers the Son of Jabez Rogers and Lucy his wife was Born the 4th Day of August: AD: 1761

Eunice Root the Daughter of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born the 28th Day of February: A: D: 1762

Miriam Root the Daughter of Asahel Root and mehetabel his wife was Born the 29th Day of September: A: D: 1761

Asahel Root the Son of Asahel Root and mehetabel his wife was Born the 9th Day of December AD 1765

[260] Dan[ll] Sweatland Son of John Sweatland and Abi his wife was Born April the: 22d AD 1754

Sarah Strong the Daughter of Jonathan Strong Jun[r] and mary his wife was Born July the: 29th AD 1755

Charles Strong Son of Charles Strong and Prudence his wife was Born December 29th AD 1755

Joseph Spencer Son of Joseph Spencer and Lucy his wife was Born february 25th AD 1756

Benjamin Sweatland Son of John Sweatland and Abi his wife was Born July the 13th AD: 1756

Ebenezer Shaler Son of Ebenezer Shaler and Judith his wife was Born March the 28th 1755

Miriam Shaler Daughter of Ebenezer Shaler and Judith his wife was Born December the 9th AD 1756

Prudence Strong the Daughter of Charles Strong and Prudence his wife was Born June the 5th: A: D: 1757

Jonah Strickland the Son of Jonah Strickland and Patience his wife was Born April the 9th AD 1755

Esther Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland and Patiance his wife was Born April the 25th A: D 1757

Levi Spencer the Son of James Spencer and Esther his wife was Born May the first AD 1755

Easter Spencer the Daughter of James Spencer and Easter his wife was Born the third Day of April: A: D: 1758

Jerusha Spencer the Daughter of Joseph Spencer and Lucy his wife was Born: April the 9th: A: D: 1758

Esther Strong the Daughter of Jonathan Strong Jun[r] and mary his wife was Born the Third Day of November: A: D: 1758

Prudence Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith and mariam his wife was Born october the 15th: A: D: 1758

Timothy Shaler the Son of Ebenezer Shaler and Judith his wife was Born the 9th: Day of October: A: D: 1758

[261] Benjamin Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott Jun[r] and Elizabeth his wife was Born may the 9th AD 1754

Job Talcott the Son of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife was Born June the 16th AD 1755

Elijah Talcott the Son of Benjamin Talcott Jun[r] and Elizabeth his wife was Born June the 22d AD 1755

Joseph Talcott the Son of Joseph Talcott and Eunice his wife was Born August the: 6th AD: 1755

Samuel Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott Jun[r] and Elizabeth his wife was Born April the: 7th A: D 1757

Abigail Thair the Daugter of Zephaniah Thair and Prudence his wife was Born the 18th Day of December: AD: 1757

Phinehas Talcott the Son of Benjamin Talcott Junr and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 14th Day of December: A: D: 1758

Zephaniah Thair the Son of Zephaniah Thair and Prudence his wife was Born the 13th Day of May: A: D: 1760

Daniel Thornton the Son of Medad Thornton and Rebekah his wife was Born october the 22d A: D: 1760

Elizabeth Talcott the Daughter of Benjamin Talcott Junr and Elizabeth his wife was Born December the 6th: A: D: 1760

Joel Tilden the Son of Joseph Tilden and Sarah his wife was Born the Second Day of July: A: D: 1761

Daniel Talcott the Son of Benjamin Talcott Junr and Elizabeth his wife was Born July the 28th: 1762

Hannah Tucker the Daughter of Joseph Tucker and Hannah his wife was Born the 31st Day of December: A: D: 1762

Jerijah Thyer the Son of Zephaniah Thayer and Prudence his wife was Born the 22d Day of April: AD: 1762

James Parker Talcott the Son of David Talcott and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 8th Day of December: A: D: 1763

mary Taylor the Daughter of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 26th Day of August: A: D: 1749

Abigail Taylor the Daughter of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 28th Day of January: A: D: 1751

margret Taylor the Daughter of Thos Taylor and abigail his wife Born the first Day of September A: D: 1752

[262] Prudence Strong the Daughter of Charles Strong and Prudence his wife was Born July the 12th: A: D: 1759

Ann Skinner the Daughter of Jonathan Skinner Junr and Ann his wife was Born the 11th Day of June: A: D: 1759

Alexander Strong the Son of Jonathan Strong Junr and mary his wife was Born January the 15th: A: D: 1761

Walter Spencer the Son of Caleb Spencer and Hannah his wife was Born the 14th Day of April: A: D: 1761

Ebenezer Shaler the Son of Ebenezer Shaler and Judith his wife was Born the 11th Day of July: A: D: 1749

Ebenezer Shaler the Son of Ebenezer Shaler and Judith his wife was Born the 15th Day of January: AD: 1761

Luther Skinner the Son of Richard Skinner J^{r} and martha his. wife was Born the 8th Day of January: A: D: 1753

Sam^{ll} Skinner the Son of Richard Skinner Junr and martha his wife was Born the 13th Day of March: A: D: 1754

Zenas Skinner the Son of Richard Skinner Junr and martha his wife was Born the 29th Day of May: A: D: 1756

Elisha Skinner the Son of Richard Skinner Junr and martha his wife was Born the 23rd Day of June: A: D: 1758

Richard Skinner the Son of Richard Skinner Junr and martha his wife was Born the 15th Day of June: A: D: 1760

martha Skinner the Daughter of Richard Skinner Junr and martha his wife was Born the 16th Day of January: A: D: 1762

Levi Strong the Son of nathan Strong and anne his wife was Born the 24th Day of August: A: D: 1762

Jonathan Skiner the Son of Jonathan Skiner Junr and anne his wife was Born the 12th Day of January: A: D: 1762

Jonathan Strong the Son of Jonathan Strong and mary his wife was Born the 4th Day of September: A: D: 1764

Lovina Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith and Miriam his wife was Born the 19th Day of April: A: D: 1765

Abner Skinner the Son of Abner Skiner and Susanna his wife was Born the 9th Day of July AD 1764

[263] Rodrick Wright the Son of Jonathan Wright and abia his wife was Born January the 31st AD 1755

Stephen Keep Wright the Son of Jonathan Wright and abia his wife was Born April the 22d Day AD 1752 old stile

Eunice Wright the Daughter of Jonathan Wright and abia his wife was Born April the 10th AD 1757

Benjamin Welles the Son of Benjamin Welles and Lucey his wife was Born April the 10th AD 1758

Thomas Welles the Son of Benjamin Welles and Lucey his wife was Born the 9th Day of february AD 1760

martha Warner the Daughter of Ichabod Warner and mary his wife was Born the: 24th Day of January: A: D: 1761

mary Warner the Daughter of Ichabod Warner and mary his wife was Born the 7th Day of September: A: D: 1762

Artimesha Wright the Daughter of Jonathan Wright and abia his wife was Born the 8th Day of September: A: D: 1759

Sarah Wright the Daughter of Jonathan Wright and abia his wife was Born the 25th Day of April: A: D: 1762

Phebe Welles the Daughter of Hez: Welles and Phebe his wife was Born the 5th Day of June: A: D: 1763

Lucy Warner the Daughter of Ichabod Warner and mary his wife was Born the 11th Day of may: A: D: 1764

Pamela Warner the Daughter of Ichabod Warner and mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of November: A: D: 1765

John Welles the son of Hez: Welles and Phebe his wife was Born the 4th Day of November: A: D: 1764

Rhoda Welles the Daughter of Hez: Welles and Phebe his wife was Born the 26th of february: A: D: 1766

Jonathan Wright the Son of David Wright and Mary his wife was Born the 15th Day of December: A: D: 1763

David Wright the Son of David Wright and Mary his wife was the 20th Day of January: A: D: 1766

Lucy Welles the Daughter of Benjamin Wells & Lucy his wife was Born April the first AD 1763

Elizur Welles Son of Benjamin Welles & Lucy his wife was Born April the 9th AD 1765

[264] Rhoda Brunson the Daughter of Isaac Brunson and Abigail his wife was Born July the Second: A: D: 1758

Nath[ll] Bordman the Son of Nath[ll] Bordman and Esther his wife was Born October the 20th A: D 1759

Sarah Bordman the Daughter of Stephen Bordman Jun[r] and Abigail his wife was Born the 4th Day of December AD 1759

mary Bissell the Daughter of Elisha Bissell and mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of October: A: D: 1759

Lucy Bissell the Daughter of Elisha Bissell and mary his wife was Born the 14th Day of March: A: D: 1761

Eliot Bartlet the Son of Gershom Bartlet and margret his wife was Born the 16 Day of December: A: D: 1759

martha Brunson the Daughter of Isaac Brunson Jun[r] and mary his wife was Born the 10th Day of November: A: D: 1760

Jonathan Bartlet the Son of Gershom Bartlet and margret his wife was Born the 10th Day of April: A: D: 1762

Joseph Bishop the Son of John Bishop and Lois his wife was Born the 14th Day of August: A: D: 1762

Sam[ll] Bishop the Son of Sam[ll] Bishop and Patiance his wife was Born the 5th Day of March: A: D: 1763

Joseph Blish the Son of Joseph Blish and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 24th Day of January: A: D: 1762

Hosea Brunson the Son of Isaac Brunson Jun[r] and mary his wife was Born the 16th Day of April: A: D: 1763

Isaac Birge the Son of Jonathan Birge and Pricilla his wife was Born the first Day of March: A: D: 1764

Lydia Bishop the Daughter of Sam[ll] Bishop and Patiance his wife was Born the 21st Day of May: A: D: 1765

Priscilla Birge the Daughter of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla his wife was Born the 23d of April: A: D: 1766

Josiah Bordman Son of Ichabod Bordman & Mary his wife was Born october AD 1759

Jane Brunson Daughter of Isaac Brunson Ju[r] and Mary his wife was Born february the 14th AD 1768

[265] Jemima Darte the Daughter of John Darte and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 20th Day of March: A: D: 1755

Eunice Darte the Daughter of John Darte and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 5th Day of May: A: D: 1757

Ruth Darte the Daughter of John Darte and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 3d Day of April: A: D: 1760

olivet Darte the Son of Joshua Darte and Deborah his wife was Born the 4th Day of April: A: D: 1763

mary Darling the Daughter of John Darling and mary his wife was Born the 23d Day of April: A: D: 1754

Lucy Darling the Daughter of John Darling and mary his wife was Born the 27th Day of May: A: D: 1756

Elizabeth Darling the Daughter of John Darling and mary his wife was Born the 14th Day of october: A: D: 1758

Asahel Darte the Son of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born the 30th Day of September: A: D: 1762

Levi Darte the Son of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born the: 25th Day of July: A: D: 1764

Thomas Darte the Son of Thomas Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 30th Day of June: A: D: 1754

Roger Darte the Son of Thos Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 18th Day of June: A: D: 1756

Jesse Darte the Son of Thos Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 7th Day of December: A: D: 1758

Abia Darte the Daughter of Thos Darte and Sarah his wife was Born the 8th Day of october: A: D: 1762

Chloe Darte the Daughter of Joshua Darte and Deborah his wife was Born the 24th Day of August: A: D: 1765

Azuba Darte the Daughter of John Darte & Elizabeth his wife was Born August the 11th AD 1762

Lucy Darte the Daughter of John Darte and Elizabeth his wife was Born August the 16th AD 1764

Miraam Darte the Daughter of John Darte and Elizabeth his wife was Born November 26th AD 1766

Daniel Gilburt Darte Son of Daniel Darte Jur & Marcy his wife was Born December 10th 1762

[266] Rhoda Coleman the Daughter of Thomas Coleman and mary his wife was Born the 24th Day of may: A: D: 1762

Samll Carver the Son of Samll Carver Junr and Rachel his wife was Born the 3d Day of March: A: D: 1756

Rachel Carver the Daughter of Samll Carver Junr and Rachel his wife was Born the 22d Day of January: A: D: 1758

Submit Carver the Daughter of Samll Carver Junr and Rachel his wife was Born the 17th Day of December: A: D: 1759 and died the 29th Day of the same month

Submit Carver the Daughter of Samll Carver Junr and Rachel his wife was Born the 21st Day of January: A: D: 1761 and died the 21st Day of february then next following

Jerusha Carver the Daughter of Samll Carver Junr and Rachel his wife was Born the 23d Day of March: A: D: 1762

olive Carver the Daughter of Samll Carver Junr and Rachel his wife was Born the 13th Day of June: A: D: 1764

John Carver the Son of John Carver and Sarah his wife was Born the 13th Day of September: A: D: 1764

Amos Cone Son of Jared Cone and Christiane his wife was Born the 13th Day of September 1763

Salmon Cone the Son of Jared Cone and Christiane his wife was Born September 15th AD 1766

Molica Cox the Son of Ralf Cox and Hannah his wife was Born October 13th AD 1763

Salome Cox the Son of Ralf Cox and Hannah his wife was Born September 28th AD 1765

Hope Cobb the Daughter of Joseph Cobb & Zeruiah his wife was Born June the 4th AD 1764

Joseph Cobb the Son of Joseph Cobb & Zeruiah his wife was Born March 15th AD 1766

Anna Coleman Daughter of Thomas Colman and Anna his wife was Born March the 3d AD 1767

Sarah Carver Daughter of John Carver and Sarah his wife was Born May the 3d AD 1767

Martha Strong Daughter of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born October the 4th AD 1767

[267] Hannah Taylor the Daughter of Thomas Taylor and abigail his wife was Born the 22d Day of January: A: D: 1756

Thomas Taylor the Son of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of february: A: D: 1757

John Taylor the Son of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 6th Day of february: A: D: 1759

Aaron Taylor the Son of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of february: A: D: 1762

obadiah Taylor the Son of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 11th Day of March: A: D: 1763

martha Taylor the Daughter of Thomas Taylor and Abigail his wife was Born the 19th Day of September: A: D: 1764

Ephraim Tucker the Son of Joseph Tucker and Hannah his wife was Born the 10th Day of December: A: D: 1764

Seth Talcott the Son of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born the first Day of May: A: D: 1764

Jacob Talcott the Son of Benj. Talcott Junr and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 9th Day of febr: A: D: 1766

Twins

Rachel Talcott the Daughter of S^{d} Benj. and Elizabeth was Born on S^{d} 9th of feb^{r} afores^{d}

Josiah Talcott the Son of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife was Born the 30th Day of April: A: D: 1757

anne Talcott the Daughter of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born the 10th Day of february: A: D: 1766

Justus Talcott the Son of Caleb Talcott and Martha his wife was Born April 21st AD 1760

Patte Talcott the Daughter of Caleb Talcott and Martha his wife was Born August the 10th AD 1762

Caleb Talcott Son of Caleb Talcott and Martha his wife was Born the 20th December AD 1764

Bettey Thrall the Daughter of Moses Thrall Juner and Lucy his wife was Born the 30th Day of July 1766

Son of Caleb Talcott and Martha his wife was Born march the 2d AD 1767 who died before he was named

Joseph Tucker Son of Joseph Tucker and Hannah his wife was Born September the 20th: AD: 1767

[268] Phebe Howard the Daughter of Benjamin Howard and Phebe his wife was Born the 11th Day of May: A: D: 1764

Zebulon Howard the Son of Benjamin Howard and Phebe his wife was Born the 19th Day of August 1768

Cloe Howard Daughter of John Howard and Cloe his wife was Born the 13th Day of June AD 1768

Daniel Haskins Son of William Haskins and Mary his wife was Born August the 30th AD 1769

Jason Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond and Dorothy his wife was Born february the first AD 1762

Candace Hammond Daughter of Nathaniel Hammond and Dorothy His wife was Born August 24th AD 1763

Elijah Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond and Dorothy his wife was Born December 8th AD 1764

Lemuel Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond & Dorothy his wife was Born November 4th AD 1766

Eli Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond and Dorothy his wife was Born october 26th AD 1768

Mary Hammond Daughter of Nathaniel Hammond & Dorothy his wife was Born September the 29th 1770

Olivia Howard Daughter of John Howard and Cloe his wife was Born february the 3d AD 1771

Eli Haskins Son of William Haskins and Mary his wife was Born the 22d Day of April 1771

John Hunt Son of William Hunt and Mary his wife was Born the 29th Day of March AD 1771

Cloe Hendee Daughter of Asa Hendee and Cloe his wife was Born March 23d AD 1772

Allen Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond and Dorothy his wife was Born october 8th AD 1772

[269] Charles Kellogg the Son of Charles Kellogg and Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of April: A: D: 1751

Russel Kellogg the Son of Charles Kellogg and Sarah his wife was Born the: 12th Day of November: A: D: 1753

Nath[ll] Kellogg the Son of Charles Kellogg and Sarah his wife was Born the: 17th Day of May: A: D: 1763

Anna King the Daughter of Hezekiah King & Anna his wife was Born March 14th AD 1754 old Stile

Samuel King the Son of Hezekiah King and Anna his wife was Born June 10th 1756

Lemuel King the Son of Hezekiah King and Anna his wife was Born July 14th AD 1758

Rocsilany King the Daughter of Hezekiah King and Anna his wife was Born october 14th AD 1761

Lemuel King the Son of Hezekiah King and Anna his wife was Born the 20th Day of September AD 1765

Ebenezer Kellogg the Son of the Reverend Ebenezer Kellogg and Hannah his wife was Born october 21st AD 1764

Daniel Kellogg the Son of the Reverend mr Ebenezer Kellogg and Hannah his wife was Born June 25th AD 1766

Elijah King the Son of Elijah King and Mary his wife was Born the 18th of October AD 1766

Gustavus Kilborn Son of Benjamin Kilborn and Elizabeth his wife was Born April 1st AD 1766

Twins

Cleopatrea Kilborn Daughter of Benjamin Kilborn & Elisabeth his wife was Born April 1st AD 1766

Plato King Son of Gideon King and Charity his wife was Born the 16th of may AD 1767

Alie King the Daughter of Hezekiah King and Anna his wife was Born November 6th AD 1767

Hannah Kilborn Daughter of Benjamin Kilborn was Born may the 17th AD 1768

[270] Susanna Skiner the Daughter of Abner Skiner and Susanna his wife was Born the first Day of January: AD: 1766

Lydia Strong Daughter of Aaron Strong and Margaret his wife was Born December 6th AD 1766

Martha Strong Daughter of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born october 4th AD 1767

Aaron Strong Son of Aaron Strong & Margaret his was Born December 14th 1767

Ann Strong Daughter of Nathan Strong and Ann his wife was Born the 12th of February AD 1768

oren Smith Daughter of Jonathan Smith and Miriam his wife was Born September 12th AD 1768

Moses Strong Son of Aaron Strong and Margaret His wife was Born December 3d AD 1768

Turzah Strong Daughter of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born the 26th Day of August: A: D: 1769

Margaret Strong Daughter of Aaron Strong and Margaret his wife was Born february 22d AD 1770

Elijah Skiner Son of Elijah Skinner and Marcy his wife was Born Janary 9th AD 1772

David Allis Searls Son of Ruben Searls and Mary his wife was Born June 19th AD 1765

Sarah Searls Daughter of Ruben Searls and Mary his wife was Born the 8th Day of February 1767

Ruben Searls Son of Ruben Searls and Mary his wife was Born the 14th of April 1769

Judah Strong Son of Judah Strong and Martha his wife was Born the 25th Day of July AD 1771

Molley Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner Jur and Martha his wife was Born February the 15th AD 1764

[271] Lemuel Root the Son of Eliakim Root & Eunice his wife was Born September the 29th AD 1763

Sebil Root the Daughter of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born July the 30th AD 1765

Lydia Root Daughter of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born the 13th of July AD 1767

Jeremiah Rootts Son of Eliakim Rootts and Eunice His wife was Born June 24th AD 1769

Allyn Roott Son of Eliakim Roott and Eunice his wife was Born November 2d AD 1772

olive Ryder of Samuel Ryer and his wife was Born November 15th 1760

Samuel Ryder Son of Samuel Ryder and his wife was Born November the 18th 1763

Moly Ryder Daughter of Samuel Ryder and his wife was Born Sep^{t} 17th 1768

Philomele Root Daughter of Samuel Root and Miriam his wife was Born the 25th Day of october 1773

Sarah Root Daughter of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born the 26th Day of March 1775

Sarah Root Daughter of Eliakim Root and Eunice his wife was Born August the 16th 1780

[272] [Cattle marks]

[273] Sarah Jones the Daughter of Nathan Jones and Elizabeth his wife was Born february 28th AD 1766

Susannah Jones Daughter of John Jones & Susannah his wife was Born July 19th AD 1767

Lemuel Jones Son of Nathan Jones & Elisabeth his wife was Born January 24th AD 1768

Mary Jones Daughter of John Jones & Susannah his wife was Born march the 2d AD 1769

Jerusha Jones Daughter of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born June 17th A:D: 1771

David Isham Son of Timothy Isham and Rebeckah his wife was Born the 9th Day of February AD 1766

Daniel Isham Son of Timothy Isham and Rebeckah his wife was Born the 7th Day of June AD 1767

Joshua Isham Son of Timothy Isham and Rebeckah his wife was Born the 17th Day of April AD 1769

Anne Isham Daughter of Timothy Isham and Rebeckah his wife was Born the 12th Day of January 1771

Elizabeth Isham Daughter of Timothy Isham and Rebeckah his wife was Born the 13th Day of March AD 1772

Henry Jones Son of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born the 6th Day of may 1773

Erastus Jones Son of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born September 30th 1775

Lemuel Jones Son of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born February 13th 1777

Anthony Jones Son of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born June 13th 1778

Polly Jonson Daughter of Jonathan Jonson and Chatherine his wife was Born February 26th 1777

Mima Jones Daughter of John Jones and Susannah his wife was Born August 15th 1782

[274] John Pendall Son of John Pendall and Elisabeth his wife was Born february 8th 1740

Elisha Pendall Son of John Pendall & Hannah his wife was Born march 29th AD 1742

Lucy Pendall Daughter of John Pendall and Hannah his wife was Born June 29th AD 1744

Asahel Pendall Son of John Pendall and Hannah his wife was Born May 30th AD 1746

Jonathan Pendall Son of John Pendall and Hannah his wife was Born June the 9th AD 1748

Phebe Pendall Daughter of John Pendall and Hannah his wife was Born may the 29th AD 1759

Abigail Paine Daughter of John Paine and Sarah his wife was Born July 18th 1768

Josiah Pain Son of Stephen Pain and Lidia his wife february 22d 1770 was Born

John Marshall Pearl Son of Joshua Pearl and Deborah his wife was Born April 28th AD 1774

Rebeka Pitkin Daughter of Thomas Pitkin Esqr and martha his wife was Born August 26th AD 1757

Paul Pitkin Son of Thomas Pitkin Esqr and Martha his wife was Born october 11th AD 1759

Calvin Pitkin Son of Thomas Pitkin Esqr and martha his wife was Born April 9th AD 1762

Lucy Pitkin Daughter of Thomas Pitkin Esqr and Martha his wife was Born october 23d AD 1764

Jerusha Pitkin Daughter of Thomas Pitkin Esqr and Martha his wife was Born January 27th 1767

Timothy Pearl Son of Joshua Pearl and Deborah his wife was Born July 19th AD 1776

Joshua Pearl Son of Joshua Pearl and Deborah his wife was Born November the 8th AD 1778

Elisabeth Pearl Daughter of Joshua Pearl and Deborah his wife was Born october 24th 1780

[275] Jerusha Talcott Daughter of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born october 19th: A: D: 1767

Prudence Thayre Daughter of Zephaniah Thayre and Prudence his wife was Born September 1st 1764

Fredireck Thayre Son of Zephaniah Thayre and Prudence his wife was Born April the 2d AD 1767

Dorcas Tucker Daughter of Elijah Tucker and vilot his wife was Born May 13th AD 1763

Samuel Tucker Son of Elijah Tucker and vilot his wife was Born December 17th AD 1764

Elijah Tucker Son of Elijah Tucker and vilot his wife was Born August 24th AD 1766

Olive Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott Ju^{r} & Elisabeth his wife was Born January 20th AD: 1768

David Talcott Son of David Talcott and Elisabeth his wife was Born January 13th 1766

Josiah Talcott Son of David Talcott & Elisabeth his wife was Born November 18: A: D: 1767

William Thrall Son of Moses Thrall Ju^r & Lucy his wife was Born the 8th of April AD 1768

Clerk Tucker Son of Elijah Tucker and Violet his wife was Born the 19th of May AD 1768

Rachel Talcott Daughter of Caleb Talcott and Rachel his wife was Born october 31st AD 1768

Jesse Talcott Son of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife was Born the 5th Day of January AD 1770

Esther Talcott Daughter of Benjamin Talcott Ju^r and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 7th Day of May AD 1770

Ann Taylor Daughter of John Taylor and Sarah his wife was Born the 3d Day of April 1744

[276] Rebaca Webster the Daughter of Simeon Webster & Rebeca his wife was Born March 22d AD 1765

Simeon Webster the Son of Simeon Webster & Rebeca his wife was Born march 16th AD 1767

Jared Welles Son of Benjamin Welles & Lucy his wife was Born June the 20th AD 1767

Hezekiah Welles Son of Hezekiah Welles and Phebe his wife was Born September 22d AD 1767

Pamelia Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner and Mary his wife was Born the 26th of february AD 1766

Jerusha White Daughter of m^r Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born July 14th AD 1740

Elijah White Son of Capt Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born June 21st AD 1742

Ruth White Daughter of Capt Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born February 29th AD 1744

Thomas White Son of Capt Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born February the 2d A: D: 1746

Bette White Daughter of Capt Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born December 17th AD 1747

Daniel White Son of Joel White & Ruth his wife was Born December 7th AD 1749

Ann White Daughter of Capt Joel White and Ruth his wife was Born october 23d AD 1753

Molly Wright Daughter of David Wright & Mary his wife was Born the 12th Day of may AD 1769

Simeon Welles Son of Hezekiah Welles and Phebe his wife was Born the 4th Day of August AD 1769

Ichabod mapse Warner Son of Ichabod Warner and Mary his wife was Born february the 14th AD 1770

[277] Rachel Chapman Daughter of Thomas Chapman and Mary his wife was Born August 8th AD 1764

Thomas Coleman Son of Thomas Coleman and Anna his wife was Born January 2d AD 1769

Lois Cone Daughter of Jared Cone and Christiana his wife was Born July 17th AD 1769

Amos Coleman Son of Thomas Coleman and Anna his wife was Born May 28th AD 1771

John Cone the Son of John Cone and Patience his wife was Born September the 19th 1774

Phenehas Carver Son of John Carver and Sarah his wife was Born the 22d of June AD 1775

Esther Cone Daughter of John Cone and Patience his wife was Born April 29th AD 1776

Amos Cone Son of Jared Cone and Cristiana his wife was Born the 13th of December 1776

Church Carver Son of John Carver and Sarah his wife was born the 19th Day of December 1776

William Carver Son of John Carver and Sarah his wife was Born the 28th Day of April 1781

*Dr William Cooley Son of Dr Samuel Cooley and Martha Abbot his wife was Born the 10th Day of may 1781

James Chapman Son of James Chapman and Susanna his wife was Born february 4th 1781

Russel Chapman Son of James Chapman and Susana his wife was Born August 27th 1782

[278] Daniel Darte Son of Daniel Darte Ju^r and Marcy his wife was Born December the 20th AD 1767

Abiel Darte Son of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born April 7th AD 1766

Aaron Darte Son of Jonathan Darte and Lucy his wife was Born the 12th Day of January AD 1768

Bezaleel Dewey Son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diademe his wife was Born october 13th AD 1761

Jeremiah Dewey Son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diademe his wife was Born March 14th AD 1763

Hezekiah Dewey Son of Jeremiah Dewey & Diademe his wife was Born may 14th AD 1765

William Dewey Son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diademe his wife was Born August the 6th AD 1767

Abigail Darte Daughter of Samuel Darte Ju^r & Abigail his wife was Born the 12th of March AD 1768

Clarissa Dart Daughter of Samuel Darte and Abigail his wife was Born March 28th AD 1770

Lucy Darte Daughter of Ebenezer Darte and Lucy his wife was Born the 12th Day of June AD 1772

[279] Deaths

Mindwell Allis dyed Aprill 15: 1708

Abigail olcott dyed may 11th: A: D: 1724

* The words Dr and Abbot added in a later hand.

Eunice Bartlett Daughter of Samuel Bartlett dyed ffebr 7th A: D: 1724/5

paciane Bump Daughter of Samuel Bump Dyed may first AD: 1725

Samuell Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Joanna his wife Dyed Janewary 3rd AD: 1724/5

Rebeckah wife of Ebenezer Dartt Dyed ffebr 16 AD: 1725/6

Abel Shaylor dyed Sep: 19: 1726

Rebeckah wife of Edward Rose Dyed June 17th AD 1718

Charles Loomis Son of Charles Loomis & Sarah his wife dyed march 12th AD: 1727/8

marcy King Daughter of Hezekiah King Dyed June 29 AD: 1725

Sarah the wife of Serg^{t} Thomas Loomis Dyed may 10th Anno Domini: 1728

Elizabath Allis Daughter of patienc wife of Joseph Rose Dyed october 15th AD: 1726

Abigail Bump wife of Samuel Bump Dyed Decemb^{r} first AD 1725

mary wife of Samuel Bump Dyed ffebury 8th AD: 1727/8

Samuel Darte of Bolton and Sarah Shayler of Haddam ware married November 20th A: D: 1729

Sarah wife of Sam^{ll} Darte Dyed November 29th AD: 1730

John Marshel Dyed november 11th AD 1730

Noah Smith Dyed April 30th AD: 1731

marcy wife of Nathaniel Allis Dyed June 29th AD 1731

[280] Caleb Talcott Son of Benjamin Talcott and Eather his wife Dyed octob: 26th: 1732

Ensigne Nathaniel Loomis Dyed June 25th AD 1732

Hannah Smith Dyed Augt 27th AD 1734

John Craw Dyed July 6th AD 1730

Anna the wife of John Haskins Dyed november 15th AD 1735

Rachel the wife of mathew Loomis Dyed ffebr 16th AD 1735/6 in the 30th year of her age

Ruth the wife of Joel White Dyed September 4th AD: 1735

mindwel the wife of Jams Lomis Dyed march first AD 1735/6 in the sixty fifth year of her age

Stephen Johns Dyed Augt 18th AD 1736

Easther Talcott wife of Benjamin Talcott Dyed August 23rd AD 1736

Ruth White the wife of Joel White Dyed September 4th AD 1735

Ruben Son of Joel White and Ruth his wife Dyed Augt 31st AD 1735

Nathaniel Shayler Son of Abel Shayler Dyed october 9th 1737

Joseph Bishop Son of John Bishop & Susanah his wife Dyed December 2nt AD 1739

Samuel Bartlitt Ju^{r} Dyed July 7th AD 1740

naomi Allis Daughter of Nathaniel Allis & marcy his wiffe Dyed Janewary 26th AD 1740/1

Abigail Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Susanah his wife Dyed March 25th AD 1742

Ann Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wife Dyed December 11th 1739

[281] thankful Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wife Dyed December 21 AD 1739

mary Bishop Daughter of John Bishop and Susanah his wife Dyed Janewary 12 AD 1739

Elisha White Son of Elisha White and Ann his wife Dyed August 3rd AD 1742

Ann White Daughter of Elisha White and Ann his wife Dyed August 20th AD 1742

Joseph Churchel Son of Joseph Churchel and Lidya his wife Dyed ffebruary Last AD 1736 being Drowned

Eunice (?) Dewolf wife of mathew Dewolf Junr Dyed July 9th AD 1743

Noadiah Skinner Son of Jonathan Skiner & Joanah his wife Dyed September 8th AD 1742 in the 2nd year of his age

martha Beckwith wife of Renold Beckwith Dyed July 26 AD 1742

Renold Beckwith Son of Renold Beckwith & martha his wife Dyed July 27th AD 1742

Irena Talcott Daughter of Joshua Talcott & Rachel his wife Dyed october 8th AD 1743

James thrall Son of Moses thrall Dyed october 24th 1744

naomy Allis Daughter of David Allis and Sarah his wife Dyed Augt 26: A: D: 1743

March 12th AD 1744/5 Deborah Kingsbury the wife of John Kingsbury Dyed being 38 years & one month & 29 days old

Edward Rose Dyed December 15th AD 1740

Joanah Skinner Daughter of Jonathan Skinner & Joana his wife Dyed December 20th AD 1744

mary post wife of Stephen post Dyed September First AD 1745

mary the wife of Samuel Darte Dyed September 17th AD 1745

Hipziba Spencer wife of Samuel Spencer Dyed September 17th AD 1745

Barshaba Darte wife of Jabaz Darte Dyed ffebury first AD 1745/6

[282] Benajah Smith Son of Benjamin Smith & Ann his wife Dyed December 31 AD 1742

Samuel Bartlett Dyed november 19th AD 1746

Joseph Bartlett Dyed att Windsor november 21 AD 1747

Eunice Bartlett Dyed att Nhampton november 9th AD 1748

mary millinton Daughter of Samuel millinton & Ann his wife Dyed november 13 AD 1747

Benjamin Howard Son of Benjamin Howard & phebee his wife Dyed Janewary 10th AD 1747/8

Samuel Spencer Dyed March 29th AD 1748

Jane Johns widow of Stephen Johns Deced Dyed Janewary 16th AD 1748/9

Abigaill Gilbord Daughter of Elisha Gilbord & Hannah his wife Dyed Janewary 25th AD 1748/9

Eunice Wells Daughter of Ichabod Wells & mary his wife Dyed ffebury 7th AD 1748/9

Joseph Kingsbury Son of John Kingsbury & Abigail his wife Dyed Janewary 11th AD 1749/50

Jehehial Bordman Son of Stephen Bordman & Abigail his wife Dyed April 10th AD 1750

John Son of John Swetland & Elizabath his wife was Born november 10th AD 1749

Roda King Daughter of Seth King and mary his wife Dyed August 19th AD 1750

Daniel olcott Son of James olcott Dyed may 15th 1750 in ye Seaventh year of his age being 7 year & two moths & 3 days old

Barshaba olcott Daughter of James olcott Dyed December 27th AD 1750 being four years five months & 26 days old

John Dauis olcott Son of James olcott Dyed December 28th AD 1750 being two years Eleven months & 18 days old

mr James Lomis Dyed December 29 AD 1750 in the eighty second year of his age

mable Lomis Daughter of mathew Lomise Dyed november 10th AD 1750 in the second year of her age

[283] Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Bordman Dyed march 17th AD 1751

Nathaniel Allis Dyed febury AD 1750/51

mr William Randal Dyed April: 29: AD: 1749 in the 97th year of his age

Hannah post Daughter of Stephen post & Desire his wife Dyed march 16th AD 1750/51

Lament Goodrich Son of Crafts Goodrich & Comfort his wife Dyed Augt 26th AD 1749

John Swetland Son of John Swetland & Elizabath his wife Dyed April 27th AD 1748

Hannah wife of John Bissel Esqr Dyed January 13th AD 1751/2

Elisha Searls Son of John Searls & margrett his wife Dyed march 9th AD 1751

Mr Isaac Goodrich Dyed June 3d AD 1752

Elizabath post Daughter of Stephen post & Desire his wife Dyed May 28th AD 1752

Nodiah Skinner Son of Jonathan Skinner and Joanah his wife Dyed July 16 AD 1752

Lois Bishop Daughter of John Bishop & Lois his wife Dyed January 4th AD 1753

Edward Spencer Son of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife Dyed December: 13th: 1750

Elizabath Dewolf Daughter of mathew Dewolf Junr Dyed September: 12: AD: 1752

prudence Dewolf Daughter of mathew Dewolf Ju^{r} Dyed September: 14: AD: 1752

molly griswold Daughter of Stephen griswold and hanah his wife Dyed May 13th AD 1753

John Swetland Son of John Swetland & Elizabath his wife Dyed April 27th AD 1748: old Stile

Elizabeth Swetland wife of John Swetland Dyed July 23 AD 1752: old Stile

Daniel Gilburt Dart Son of Daniel Darte Junr Dyed April 21 AD 1753

[284] Abigail Bordman Wife of Stephen Bordman Died may the 25th 1753 in the 54th year of her age

Sam^{ll} Pitkin Son of Mr Thomas Pitkin Junr and martha his wife Died Jan^{r} the 23d AD 1750 being 3 month and 6 days old

Uriah Kingsbery Son of John Kingsbery and Deborah his wife Died June the first AD 1744 being 9 months and some days old

Deacon Timothy olcott Died march the 25th 1754 in the 77th year of His age

the widow Ruth Lomis Died february the 16th 1753 In the eighty Third year of her age

abigail Lomis the Daughter of Jerijah Lomis and abigail his wife Died november the 17th AD 1751 in the 15th year of her age

m^{r} John Church Died the 19th Day of June AD 1754

martha Pitkin Daughter of Thomas Pitkin Junr and martha his wife Died the First Day of november AD 1754 in the 10th year of her age

Russel Bissel the Son of ozias Bissel and mabel his wife Died february the: 20th AD 1755 being fiue weeks old

Gershom Bartlet the Son of Gershom Bartlet and margret his wife Died June the Third AD 1755: one year and 3 days old

Abigael Root the Daughter of Asahel Root and mahetable his wife Died being Drowned January the 10th AD 1757: being one year Seven months and fiue Days old

Hannah Griswold the Daughter of Dan^{ll} Griswold Died november the 4th A: D: 1757: being an Idiot

Levi Strong the Son of Dauid Strong and Thankfull his wife Died the 25th Day of July A: D: 1757: in the 23d year of his age: and in the army att fort Edward

Prudence Strong the Daughter of Charles Strong and Prudence his wife Died the 29th Day of January A: D: 1758: being Seven months and Seventeen Days old

[285] Mrs Mary King the wife of Mr Jonathan King Died march the 24th: A: D: 1758: In the 72d year of her age

Charles King the Son of Charles King Died the Sixth Day of September A: D: 1758: In the 18th year of his age and Died in the army att Lake George

John marshel Died may the: 21st: A: D: 1759 in the 31st or 2d year of his age

mary fox the wife of Richard fox Died April the 30th A: D: 1759: In the 70th year of her age

ann Skinner the Daughter of Jonathan Skinner Junr and ann his wife Died the 14th Day of August: A: D: 1759 being two months and Three Days old

Elener Lomis the Daughter of Charles Lomis and Sarah his wife Died the 30th Day of August: A: D: 1758: in the 16th year of her age

Doctr John Hutchens Died the 16th Day of December A: D: 1759 in the 65th year of his age

Thomas Welles Died the 30th Day of november: A: D: 1759 in the 20th year of his age: and Died very Sudenly in his Return from the army: Between Crown Point and number four (which is now Becket, Mass)

Ephraim Tucker Died January the Tenth: A: D: 1759 In the sixty seventh year of his age

Darcos Tucker Died January the Twenty Sixth: A: D 1759: in the 26th year of her age

Beriah Post Died December the 28th: 1759: being one month and Twenty Six Days old

Stephen Bordman Junr Died the Second Day of october A: D: 1760: In the 33d year of his age: Died In the army att oswago after the Conquest of montreal

William Jones Died the 16th Day of november: A: D: 1758

Mrs Hannah Jones the wife of Mr Isaac Jones Died the 7th Day of December: A: D: 1758

Josiah Jones Died the: 17th: Day of January: A: D: 1759

Ebenezar Shaler Son of Ebenezar Shaler and Judith his wife Died the 5th Day of December: 1749; in the 5th month of his age

[286] Ebenezar Shaler the Son of Ebenezar Shaler and Judith his wife Died: the 27th Day of August: A: D: 1760: in the 6th year of his agee

Ebenezar Shaler Died the 30th Day of march: A: D 1761 In the 42d year of his age

Isaac Birge Died the 26th Day of August: A: D: 1761 In the 37th year of his age

mary Johns the Daughter of Stephen Johns Died the 13th Day of november: A: D: 1758: being 22 Days old

molley Griswold the Daughter of Stephen Griswold Died the 24th Day of May: A: D: 1753: in the Second year of her age

Richard Skinner the Son of Richard Skinner Junr Died the 4th Day of May: A: D: 1761: in the 11th month of his age

Elizabeth Darte the wife of Sam^{ll} Darte Died the 31st Day of August: A: D: 1761

mary Coleman the wife of Thomas Coleman Died the 6th Day of August: A: D: 1762: in the 23d year of her age

Jane Tucker the widow of Ephraim Tucker Died the 27th Day of July: A: D: 1762: in the 54th year of her age

Mrs Hannah Strong the wife of Dea: Jonathan Strong Died the 9th Day of october: A: D: 1762: In the 62: year of her age

Hosea Brunson of Bolton Son of Isaac Brunson and abigail his wife: Died att the Havanah october the Second: A: D: 1762 and in the Twenty fifth year of his age: Hosea wanted but Six Days of Being Twenty five years old when he Died

The Reverend Mr Thomas White Died february the 22d: A: D: 1763 In the sixty second year of his age: who was the first Gospel minister that was setled In Bolton and Died in the 38th year of His ministerial Service from his ordination in S^{d} Town

Rhoda Coleman the Daughter of Thomas Coleman Died the 29th Day of november: 1762: in the 7th month of her age

John Darling Died the 26th Day of may: A: D: 1759 in the 37th year of his age

[287] Jonathan Wright Junr the Son of Jonathan Wright and abia his wife Died the 11th Day of october: 1760: in the 22d year of his age: he Died att oswago in the army after the Reduction of Canada

Deacon Jonathan Strong Died the 16th Day July: 1763: in the 70th year of his age

Sarah Griswold the wife of George Griswold Died the 6th Day of April: A: D: 1763: in the 28th year of her age

Cornelious Birge Died the 21st Day of June: 1763: in the 68th year of his age

Capt matthew Lomise Died the 31st Day of July: A: D: 1764 In the 61st year of his age

Thomas Taylor Died the 30th Day of march: A: D: 1764 in the 36th year of his age

Ruth Coleman the Daughter of John Coleman Died December the 10th A: D: 1764: Being one year 5 months and 13 Days old

Solomon Coleman the Son of John Coleman Died December the 29th A: D: 1764: being Six years and five months old

Pamela Warner the Daughter of Ichabod Warner Died Decr the 24th 1765: being one month and Three Days old

Josiah Talcott the Son of Joshua Talcott and Rachel his wife Died the 10th Day of March: A: D: 1766: in the 9th year of his age: being Suddenly Killed by the fall of a tree.

Thomas Pitkin Esqr Died July 13th Day A: D: 1766 in the 67th year of his age

John Haskin Died September 16th Day A: Domini 1766 in the 76th year of his age

Lemuel King the Son of Hezekiah King Died Died may 25th 1759 in the first year of his age

Rosilany King the Daughter of Hezekiah King Died the Later End of November 1761 being about Six weeks old

Dameris Marshall Daughter of Ichabod Marshall Died January 6th AD 1766

Abigail How the Wife of Zadock How Died January 4th AD 1764 in the 24th year of her age

[288] Mrs Mary Randle Died February the 7th AD 1762 in the 97th year of her age

Martha Talcott wife of Caleb Talcott Died March the Sixth AD 1767 in the 35th year of her age

Son of Caleb Talcott & Martha his Died march 3d 1767

Elisabeth Pendall Daughter of John Pendall & Hannah his wife Died August 6th 1762 in the 26th year of her age

Lucy Pendal Daughter of John Pendal & Hannah his wife Died November 13th 1738 in the first year of her age

John Pendall Son of John Pendall & Hannah his wife Died November 18th 1762 in the 18th year of his age

Asahel Pendall Son of John Pendall & Hannah his wife Died December 8th 1749 in the third year of his age

Mary Cox the the Daughter of Ralf Cox and Hannah his wife Died march 28th AD 1766 in the Eighth year of her age

Mary Bissell wife of Elisha Bissell Died June 19th AD 1767 in the thirty fifth year of her age

Joseph Cobb Died August 10th 1766 in the 31st year of his age

Joseph Cobb Died June 13th 1767 in the Second year of his age who was the Son of Joseph Cobb & Zeruiah his wife

Hannah Griswold Wife of Stephen Griswold Died December the 2d AD 1767

Abigil Haskins wife of William Haskins Died June the 19th AD 1768

Liet Joseph Churchel Died February 12th 1768 in the 78th year of his age

Ann Darte Daughter of Daniel Darte Jur & marcy his wife Died november 1st 1763

Daniel Gilburt Darte Son of Daniel Darte Jur and marcy his wife Died agust 24th 1765

Daniel Darte Son of Daniel Darte Jur and marcy his wife Died December 29th 1767

[289] 1775 Tirzah Strong Died Daughter of Judah
august ye 26th Strong & Martha his wife

1775 Dorathy the wife of Nathaniel Hammond Died
Dec 21

1776 may: 11th Samll Loomis Died

Rhoda Talcott Daughter of Seth Talcott and Anna his wife Died the February 28th 1777

Joel Paine Son of Edward Paine and Betty his wife Died agust 23d AD 1774

Jonathan Smith Son of John Tucker and Miriam his wife Died September 17th AD 1775

Francis King Son of Seth King & mary his wife Died october 8th 1777 in the 19th year of his age

Eleazer Bishop Son of Samuel Bishop and Patience his wife Died february the 7th AD 1778

Samuel Pitkin Son of Thomas Pitkin Esqr and Martha his wife Died August 4th 1772

mr Jonathan King Died June 10th AD 1774 in about the 92d year of his age

Elijah Haskins Son of William Haskins and Mary his wife Died August 31st 1778 in the fourth year of his age

Cap[t] Hezekiah King Died the 11th Day of September 1777 in the Sixty Third year of his age

mr Charles Loomis Loomis Died october 18th 1778 in the Eighty Second year of his age

Rue Webster the Daughter of David Webster and mary his wife Died July 29th 1776

Mary Hutchens Daughter widow mary Hutchens Died December 5th 1779 in the 21st year of her age

Rusel King Son of Seth King and Mary his wife Died the 25th Day of September 1779 in the 18th year of his age

[290] Ezra Waterman Son to Ezra Warterman and Lydia his wife Died July 16th AD 1776

Ezra Warterman Son to Ezra Warterman and Mary his wife Died September 25th AD 1778

mr Stephen Cone Died the 23d of June 1771 in the 66th year of his age

mrs Sarah Birge Died october 2d 1776 in the Eighty Second year of her age

Cap[t] Jonathan Birge Died November the 10th 1776 in the forty third year of his age (He was mortally wounded in the Battle of White Plains and died at Stamford, Conn. on his way home to Bolton)

Decon Seth King Died the 23d Day of July 1780 in the 58th year of his age

mr William Cooley Died march 10th 1775 in 77th year of his age

Lieu[t] Roger Loomis Died the 10th Day of August 1780 in Seventy Eighth year of his age

Jonathan Jonson of East Windsor Died the 16th of April 1780 in the Twenty ninth year of his age

Meribah Jones Daughter of John Jones and Susannah his wife Died January 19th 1781

Saul Alvord Jur and Elenor his wife had a Son Died June the 9th 1780

John Talcott and Sarah his wife had a son died march 29th 1781 as Soon as Born

mr Isaac Jones Died February 15th 1782

Joseph Bishop Son of John Bishop and Lois his wife Died the 24th Day of october 1781 in the Army at west Point

Samuel Minor Died october 22d 1780

mrs Sarah Allis wife of mr David Allis Died July 5th 1781 in the 63d year of her age

Joseph Knight Died November 12th 1784

mr Ebenezer Baker Died August 13th 1784

[317] [D]eliverance Coleman the wif[e] of John Coleman Dyed the 25th Day of January AD 1770

Elisabeth Cooley the wife of mr William Cooley Died the 12th Day of February 1772

Elijah Skinner Son of Elijah Skinner and Mary his wife Died the 23d AD 1772

Sarah Olmsted Daughter of Elijah Olmsted and Sarah his wife Died may 25th AD 1770

Susannah Bishop wife of John Bishop died the 10th Day of September 1772

mr John Bishop Died the 7th Day of November AD 1773

Joel Loomis Died November 6th 1773

Decon John Chapman Died the 14th Day of February AD 1774 in the Sixtieth year of his age

Mr. John Bishop Died November 7th 1773 wanting four or five Days of Eighty years old

Elijah Warner Son of Ichabod Warner and Mary his wife Died february 10th AD 1774

Deacon Titus Olcott Died october 9th 1774 and in the Sixty Ninth year of his age

Peter olcott Son of Peter Olcott & Sarah his wife Died march 22d AD 1773 in the ninth year of his age

Peter Mills Olcott Son of Capt Peter olcott and [S]arah his wife Died March the 30th AD 1773 and in the Eleventh year of his age

[Sa]rah Root Daughter of Eliakim Root a[nd] [Eun]ice his wife Died may 13th 1775

[318] Pamelia Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner & his wife Died the 24th Day of December AD 1765

Prudence Strong the wife Charles Strong Died Dec[em]ber 3d 1767

Mabel Ball the Wife of Robart Ball Died Dec[em]ber 26th AD 1768

mrs Hannah Smith Died february 20th AD 1769

William Ball Son of Robart Ball & Mabel his wife Died September the 5th 1769

Amos Cone Son of Jared Cone & Christiana his wife Died January the 22d 1769

[318] Pheneas Marshall Son of Ichabod Marshall and Sarah his wife Died the 8th of June 1770

Abel Bill Son of Phillip Bill and Marcy or mary his wife Died the first Day of June 1770

Capt Moses Thrall Died the 24th Day of August AD 1770

Phines Marshall Son of Ichabod Marshall & Sarah his wife Died the 8th of June 1770

mr Daniel Dart Died february AD 1771

John Bissel Esqr Died march 8th AD 1771 in the Eighty Eighth year of his age

Thankful Strong the wife of Deacon Da[vid] [Strong] Died may 21st: 1771

Stephen Cone Died June the 23d: 177[1]

THIRD BOOK OF RECORDS

[104] Record of Deaths

Benjamin Talcott Esqr Died March the 9th AD 1785 in the 83 year of his age

Elijah White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his wife Died the 15th Day of July 1777 in the 5 year of his age

Henry White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his wife Died the 28th Day of July 1777 in the 2d year of his age

Randolph White Soon of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife Died the 20th Day of June 1783 in the 1st year of his age

Moses Goodrich Died April 30th 1785

Lucy Gay wife of Jno. Gay Died the 15th Day of September AD 1783

Phebe Daughter of Thomas Bishup and Phebe his wife Died the 30 Day of Decemb^{r} 1787 in the 21st year of her Age

Widdow Elizabeth Loomis Died Septemb^{r} 5th AD 1787 in the Eightieth year of her Age

Doct^{r} Joel King Died March 21, 1789 in the 37 year of his age

Joel White Esq Late of Bolton Deceased the 28th Day of June AD 1789 in the 85th year of his Age

Jese Strickland Son of Jonah Strickland and Ann his Wife died the 10th Day of July 1788 in the 2 year of his age

Tirzah Strickland Dafter of Jonah Strickland and Ann his Wife Died the 16th Day of July 1788 in the 4 year of his age

Charles King Died April 7th 1790 in the 74 year of his age

Margaret Strong Dafter of Aaron Strong and Margaret his Wife Died the 13th Day of may 1791 in the 22 year of her age

Hannah Loomis Dafter of Matthew Loomis and Loomis his wife Died the 27 Day of July 1790 in the 27 year of her age

Jered Wells Son of Benjn Wells and Lusa his wife Died the 21st Day of August 1793 in the 26 year of his age

Lucy Wells wife of Benjn Wells Died the 24th Day of August 1793 in the 56 year of her age

Saul Alvord Died September 28th 1793 in the 77 year of his age

Hannah Chapman Died August 28th 1795 in the 77th year of her Age

Martha Alvord Died September 16th 1794 in the 70 year of her age

Ulyssis Howard Dafter to Samuel Howard and Rachel his wife Died Septembe 1st 1794

Lide Strong Dafter of Aaron Strong and Margrett his Wife Died Febuary 11th 1796 in the 30 year of her age

Roxana White Dafter of Jabes L White and Elisabath his wife Died February 22d 1797

Marah Loomis Widow of Jabes Loomis Deperted this Life Febuary 20--1788

Jonah Strickland Died May 16th 1798 in the 85 year of his age

Junia Lyman, son to Deac^{n} Jacob Lyman & Mary his Wife Died March 23d 1799

John Loomis son to Mr Joseph Loomis & Lois his Wife Died November 17th 1791

Lois Loomis, Wife of Mr Joseph Loomis Died April 27th 1800 in the 39th year of her age

Crischany Cone Wife of Capt Jared Cone Died October 6th 1801 in the 66th year of her age

Abigail Kellogg, Wife of Ebenezer Kellogg Jr. Died January 29th 1797

Hannah Kellogg the Wife of Ebenezer Kellogg Ju^{r} Died May 3d 1802

John Bishop Son of John Bishop and Susannah his Wife Died May 17^{h} 1800

Rachel Howard Wife of Samuel Howard Died Septembe 24th 1805

Sarah Talcott Daughter of Samuel Talcott & Sarah his wife died March 10th 1796 being 11 days old

Clement Talcott son of Phineas Talcott & Hannah his wife died October 2d 1802 aged 3 months & 18 Days

Anna White, Wife of Mr Joel White died June 18th AD 1807

[105] Esther Talcott Died May 23d 1808 in the 72d year of her age

Elisha Lyman son of Jacob Lyman Ju^{n} & Joanna his wife died July 11th 1809 aged 21 days

Amy Bingham died December 9th 1809

Joel White of Bolton departed this life December 27th 1809

Martha Loomis Wife of Decon Abner Loomis of Bolton Died January 15th AD 1813 Aged 73 years & Six Months

Elizer Tolcott White Son of Thomas White & Dolly his Wife Died September 23d AD 1806

Timothy Isham Died July 16th 1812

Mary Lyman Wife of Jacob Lyman Died october 17th AD 1814

Pamela Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner & Mary his Wife Died December 24 AD 1765 Lived 33 Days

Elijah Warner Son of Ichabod Warner and Mary his Wife Died February 10th 1774 Lived 21 Days

octa Warner Daught^{r} of Ichabod Warner and Mary his Wife Died June 5th 1777 Lived 43 Days

Elijah Warner son of Ichabod Warner and Mary his Wife Died November 29th 1779 Lived 36 hours

Hannah Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner & Mary his wife Died March 10th 1781 Lived 22 Days

Elizer Tolcott White Son of Thomas White & Dorothy his Wife Died September 23d 1806

Rodirick Fowler Son of James Fowler & his Wife was Born March 28th 1799

Horlow Fowler Son of James Fowler & his wife was Born February 2d 1801

Asenath Fowler Daughter of James Fowler & his Wife was Born April 13th 1803

Rodirick F. Fowler Son of James Fowler & his Wife was Born Decemb^{r} 25th 1806

Hannah Fowler Daughter of James Fowler & his Wife was Born november 28th 1809

Roderick Fowler Son of James Fowler & his Wife Died August 7th AD 1803

Thomas Webster Died December 1st AD 1802 aged 99 years

Rue Webster Daughter of David Wibster & Mary his Wife Died July 29th AD 1776 aged [illegible]

Mary Webster Wife of David Webster Died Augusy 1th AD 1814 aged 72 years

Capt Jared Cone Died April ye 1 AD 1807

Jenet Skinner Wife of Richard Skinner Died January 13th AD 1798

Jenet Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife Died March 14th AD 1804

Polly Skinner Wife of Richard Skinner Died April 7th 1807

A Son of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife Died April 16th 1807

Harvey Skinner Son of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife Died September 1th AD 1812

Walter Strong Son of Judah Strong Esqr Died October 12th 1816

Samuel Carver Esq Died September 8th 1817

Nathaniel Hammond departed this life December 10th 1817 aged 84 years & 3 months

Almarin W. Atherton son of simon Atherton Jr departed this life April 10th 1802

Mrs. Anna White wife of Joel White Died June 18th 1807

Chester Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally Skinner his wife Died Feby 28th 1811

Elijah Brewster Bishop son of Elijah Bishop and Aurila his wife Died October 21st 1816

Sarah Dart departed this life August 4th 1819

William Dart son of Elias Dart died September 1st 1812

[106] Elijah Lyman son of Jacob Lyman & Joanna his wife Died October 11th 1816

Dea^c Jacob Lyman Departed this life March 23d 1819 aged 72*

Sophia Fox Daughter of Jacob Fox Died Febuary 9th 1802

Jacob Fox son of Jacob Fox Died D^ec 21st 1801

Elijah Alvord departed this life Nov 19th 1820

Mathw Loomis departed this life May 25th 1821

Lois Bishop departed this life January 26th 1811

Charles Strong departed this life March 5th

Elijah Hammond Died May 3d 1800 Aged 89 Years

Mary Hammond wife of Elijah Hammond Died D^ec 15th 1776 Aged 64

Abigail Hammond wife of Elijah Hammond Died March 19th 1796 Aged 66

Nathaniel Hammond son of Elijah Hammond & Mary his wife Died D^ec 10th 1817 Aged 84 years

Dorothy Hammond wife of Nathl Hammond Died D^ec 21sd 1775 Aged 35

Eleanor Hammond wife of Nathaniel Hammond Died June 8th 1822 Aged 74 years

Anne Hammond Daughter of Nathl Hammond & Eleanor his wife Died J^un 29th 1794 Aged 13

Lemuel Hammond son of Nathaniel Hammond & Dorothy his wife Died O^ct 31st 1805 aged 39

Lora Hammond wife of Lemuel Hammond Died January 17th 1810

Mary Talcott wife of David Talcott & Daughter of Nathaniel Hammond & Dorothy his wife Died August 2d 1813

Alvan Hammond Son of Nathaniel Hammond & Dorothy his wife Died April 17th 1813

Ruth White wife of Thomas White died June 4th 1821

Died at Bolton verry suddenly on the 14th Day of July 1821 Mrs Sarah Scovil aged 63 years — the wife of Mr. Henry Scovil

John Carver Departed this life Oct 30th 1821 aged 88 years

Harriet Milenda Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland, Jur & Sidney his wife died March 24th 1822

Noah Isham Died November 28th 1819

Died Febuary 19th 1818 Anna Dunham Aged Seventy seven years

Levi Strong Died July 24th 1823 Aged Sixty one years

Elijah Strong son of Aaran Strong Deid June 25th 1825 Aged 39

[107] Rebeckah Talcott wife of Elijah Talcott Deid May 3d 1801

Asa Talcott son of Elijah Talcott Dec'd July 21st 1793

* Aged 72 added in a later hand.

A son born dead Nov 18th 1804
Wealthy Talcott Daughter of Elijah & Wealthy Talcott Died December 31st 1807
Luna Talcott Died July 8th 1808
Lura Talcott Died July 11th 1808
Entered Oct 28th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk
Betsey Pratt Died October 4th 1821
Entered Oct 28th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk
Lauisa Hunt wife of Doct Orrin Hunt Deid April 14th 1824
Lauisa Anne Hunt daughter of Doct Orain Hunt & Lauisa his wife Died Oct 29th 1823
Entered Jany 12th 1826 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk
Aaron Strong Died November 16th 1826 Aged 84 years
Russel Loomis Son of Levi Strong and Laura his wife Died April 21st 1827
Entered March 1st 1828 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Martha Colton Strong Daughter of Horace Strong and Hopa his wife was born 20th April 1826 & Mary Warner Strong Daughter of Horace Strong and Hopa his wife was born 22d July 1827
Entered March 14th 1828
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Widow Margaret Strong Died October 16th 1830 Aged Eighty five years
Entered Oct 21st 1830
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Yale Judah Strong Esqr Died April 29th 1829
George W. Strong son of Judah Strong Esqr and Jerusha wife Died September 7th 1829
Entered Jany 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

John Ruggles Esqr Departed this Life May 30th 1825 Aged 49 years
Entered February 24. 1837
By Samuel Ruggles, Town Clerk

Harriet S. Strong daughter of Noah & Grace Strong died January 16th 1836
Entered December 8th 1837 by
Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

Elijah B. Bishop son of Elijah Bishop & Aurilia his wife Died Oct 20th 1810 Recorded Febuary 24th 1841
By Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

Lucy Strong relict of Levi Strong died May 19th 1841 aged seventy seven years Recorded June 21st 1841 By
Saul Alvord, Register

Doct^{r} Jabez L. White Jr Departed this life on Sunday the 4th day of August 1844 aged 52 years the 18th day of June 1844

Jabez L. White Esqr Expired on Sunday the first day of September 1844 in the Eighty second year of his age
Entered Sept 28th 1844
By Luther Talcott, Register

Henry Scoval Died March 8th AD 1847 Aged 87 years
Entered May 29th A. D. 1847 By Luther Talcott, Register

[115] Marriages

Elijah White of Bolton and Eunice Day of Springfield were Married Novr 7th AD. 1770

John Daniels Ju^{r} and Esther Dike of Bolton were Married together July 15th 1785

David King and Eunice Darte of Bolton were Married together Septemb^{r} 21. 1775

John Skinner Ju^{r} and Cleopatra his Wife ware Married together the December 23d 1784

Jared Cone Ju^{r}. of Bolton and Eliasabeth Wells of Weathersfield ware Married together the 15th Day of January AD 1784

Isaac Birge of Bolton & Pamela Warner were Married together the the 8th Day of April AD. 1787

Sam^{ll} Howard of Bolton and Rachel Talcott were Married together the 3d Day of Decr. 1788

Simeon Spencer of Bolton and Abagal Dart ware Marred together the 27 Day of Febuary 1777

Jobe Talcott of Bolton and Abagal Huntington of Norage ware Married April 2th 1778

Elijah Hammond Ju^{r} and Martha Strong of Bolton was Marred together the 4 Day October 1787

Ichabod Mape Warner of Bolton and Mary Talcott of Hebron ware Marred May 19th 1791

Talcott Flint of Bolton and Prudence Foster was mared april y 26 1789

Phinias Talcott and Hannah Kellogg of Bolton ware married together November 26th 1789

John Taylor of Bolton and Elisabath Wells of Hebron ware married together may 25th 1786

Jonathan Dart Ju^{r} of Bolton and Susanah Smith of Glastenbury ware maried Together October y 9th 1783

Jeremiah Culver and Polly Fuller Both of Bolton ware maried Together September 7th 1791

Aaron Haskins & Rhoda Risley were Married September 30th 1771

Lemuel King of Bolton and Jane Brownson of Bolton were married December 16th 1790

Stephen King & Elisabeth Darte of Bolton were married December 23d 1773

Reuben Carpenter Jr & Miriam Darte both of Bolton were Married September 20th 1792

Charles Warterman of Bolton and Anna Warterman of Bozrah ware Married April 11th 1792

Ebenezer Read of Bolton and Sarah Kingsbuary of Tolland ware Maried September 3d 1795

Sylvester Carver of Bolton & Lovisa Porter of Lebanon ware Maried May 30th 1797

Jabez Lomis White And Elizabeth Wales was Mard November 13 — 1783

Elizer Wells of Bolton and Ester Baker of Tolland ware Maried Septemb 14th 1786

Nathan Marshal & Susannah Peck were Married May 14th 1795

Alvan Talcott & Philomela Root were Married November 8th 1797

Joseph Loomis & Lois Paine were married June 13th 1783

Capt Jared Cone Ju^{r} & Caroline Webb were married December 22d 1800

Lemuel Hammond of Bolton and Lora Kingsbury of Harnton ware mared November 16th 1797

Amos Cone of Bolton and Abigail Hale of Glastenby was mared Febuary 20th 1800

Ebenezer Kellogg Jr of Bolton & Abigail Olmsted of East Hartford were married Jany 22d AD 1789

Ebenezer Kellogg Jr of Bolton & Hannah Olmstead of East Hartford were married January 7th 1801

George Hammond and Stattira Juddg (?) Both of Bolton were married March 12th 1801

Chester Hammond and Fanny Goodrich of New havin ware marrid October 18th 1801

Thomas White and Dorath Hammond Both of Bolton ware mared May 16th 1802

[116] Levi Johnson and Lydia Bishop Both of Bolton ware married October 9th 1788

Jacob Lyman Ju^{r} of Bolton & Joanna Bools of Coventry ware mared October 14th 1802

(Doct) Scotaway Hinkley and Eunice Kellogg Both of Bolton ware mared November 4th 1798

Nathaniel Hills & Jemima Darte King both of Bolton were married September 21st 1800

Samuel Talcott of Bolton & Sarah Smith of Middletown were married September 8th 1791

Ebenezer Hunt of Bolton & Mary Smith of Middletown were married October 15th 1795

Joshua Pearl Ju^{r} of Bolton and Eunice Stedman of East Hartford were married May 14th 1801

Saul Alvord Junr of Bolton & Phebe Buell Daughter of John H. Buell Esq. of Hebron were married November 11th 1806

James Chapman of Bolton & Ethelinda Preston of Belchertown were married Febuary 4th 1808

(Doct) Eleazer McCray & Eunice Ladd both of Bolton were married September 3d 1797

Solomon Strong & Lura Driggs boath of Bolton were Married November 27th 1806

Noah Strong & Grace Foot of Stafford were Married March 31st 1810

Asa White & Eunice Scovel Both of Bolton were Married December 31st AD 1812

Nathan Strong & Milla White Both of Bolton were Married March 23d AD 1796

Daniel Lord of Bolton and Jane Knight of Lebanon were married January 22d AD 1789

Ebenezer Strong Ju^{r} & Mary Day both of Bolton was maried Septem 3d AD 1800

Salmon Loomis of Bolton & Betsey Dart of Veronon were married 22d of April 1813

Nathaniel Hubbard Ju^{r} of Bolton and Betsey Taylor of Coventry were Married May 16th AD 1811

Russel Strong and Susanah Webster Both of Bolton were maried June 25th AD 1811

John Howard Ju^{r} and Patty Loomis Both of Bolton were Married December 30th AD 1802

oliver Webster & Rachel Wilcocks were married April 10th AD 1811*

Joseph Carver & Talitha Dagget were Married August 8th AD 1783

Elijah Fitch of Columbia & Nabby Carpenter were Married September 20th AD 1810

Elijah Alvord & Clarissa White Both of Bolton were Married october 31th AD 1811

John Carver 2d of Bolton & Eunice Cadwell of East Hartford were married February 19th AD 1789

Joseph Lord & Chloe Moulton Both of Bolton were Married December 1th AD 1814

oliver Webster & Rachel Badcock both of Bolton were Married August 18th 1783**

Richard Skinner and Jenet Griswould were married May 11th AD 1791

Richard Skinner & Polly Thrall were Married July 15th 1798

Richard Skinner and Ruth White were Married November 28th 1808

---

* This entry, excepting the date, is crossed out on the original record.

** The date has been written over to read April 10th A D 1811.

Phinehas Carver of Bolton & Phebe Weeks of harwich in Masechuset were Married June 14th AD 1812

Appleton Hollister & Sarah Carver both of Bolton were Married october 4th AD 1787

Samuel Whitemore of Bolton and Lucy Ross of Mansfield were married April 12th 1818

Simon Atherton Ju^r and Roxe Risley were married Nov 29th 1798

Levi Strong J^ur and Laura Newcomb were married November 10th 1818

[117] Jabez L White and Elizabeth Wales was married November 13th 1783

Sylvester Skinner 2d and Sally Kinney (?) was married Febuary 18th 1804

Asa White and Eunice Scovil was maried December 31st 1812

Gurdon Talcott and Asenith Fitch was married May 9th 1813

Jacob Webster and Ruth Webster Culver was married November 29th 1814

Elijah Bishop and Aurila Brewster was Married Febuary 18th 1813

This certifies that Jonathan Noff of Windham was married to Mary Coleman of Bolton Oct 20th 1820 Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Archibald Barret and Betsey Goodrich was married December 4th 1820 (Both of Bolton)
Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Alva Newel of Elington was married to Laura Loomis of Bolton Dec 20th 1820 Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Daniel Loomis of Coventry was married to Mercy Spencer of Bolton Febuary 1st 1821
Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Eliphalet Averill of Hartford was married to Eunice White J^ur of Bolton March 7th 1821
Philander Parmele
Entered by Manton Hammond, Town Clerk

Elijah Alvord and Clarissa White were married October 31st 1811

This certifies that Henry Kellogg of Vernon was married to Elethea Birge of Bolton May 31st 1821
Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Royal Talcott of Vernon was married to Martha Warner of Bolton June 6th AD 1821
Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Grove Goodrich of Hartford City was Married to Laura Talcott of Williston Vermont
Bolton Sept 4th 1821 Philander Parmele
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Elijah A. Watrous was married to Prudence Scovel Febuary 13th 1822 Attest Philander Parmele
Entered by M Hammond, Town Clerk

Samuel Williams & Sally White was married March 12th 1812

This certifies that I joined in marriage Mr Howard Moulton & Miss Octavia Chappel, September 11th 1822
Entered Sept 12th 1822 Isaac Dwinel
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Chester Daggett of Andover Society in Coventry was married to Cynthia Carver of Bolton October 2d 1822 Philander Parmele
Entered Oct 8th 1822
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Jonah Strickland Jr & Sidney Dewey were married Dec 10th 1805
Entered Nov 2d 1822 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[118] Elias Dart was married to Ruth Morley of Glastonbury Dec 30th 1793

This certifies that Mr Daniel Hall & Miss Philena Lyman were joined in marriage January 8th 1823 by Isaac Dwinel
Entered by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Tolland County ss Bolton
On the evening of the second day of Febuary AD 1823 I joined together by marriage Abner Banns and Jemima Lyman both now residing in Bolton agreable to the Laws of this State
Attest Jabez L White, Justice Peace
Entered Febuary 11th 1823 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Edwin Skinner & Miss Almira Risley were Joined in Marriage Febuary 13th 1823 By Isaac Dwinel
Entered Feby 28th 1823 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Lyman Webster & Miss Phila Chappel were joined in marriage July 8th 1823 by me Isaac Dwinel
Entered July 15th 1823 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Charles Thompson (M.D) and Julia Ann Whittemore were this Day lawfully joined in marriage by me
Bolton October 14th 1823 William Jarvis
Minister of the Gospel
Entered October 17th 1823 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This may certify that the marriage between Augustus Webster of Wilbraham & Rachel Webster of Bolton was duly consumated by me Nov 27th 1823 Asahel Nettleton
Entered Nov 28th 1823
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 3d of D^ec 1823 Benjamin Sprague of Andover and Julia Birge of Bolton were lawfully united in Marriage. Bolton Dec 3d 1823
Entered Dec 7th 1823 Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Elijah Strong was married to Eunice Lee April 24th 1820
Entered Dec 25th 1823 Attest M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that Henry Scovil J^unr and Marietta Moulton were lawfully married on the 25th of Dec 1823
Bolton Dec 27th 1823 Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered Dec 27th 1823 Test M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 27th of January 1824 Joseph W. Lyman of Smithfield N. Y. and Electa Loomis of Bolton were lawfully married
Entered Feby 7th 1824 Attest Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that Jabez Kingsbury of Covintry and Chloe Talcott of Bolton were united in marriage on the 4th of Febuary 1824
Entered Feby 7th 1824 Attest Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[119] This certifies that Mr. Sidney Bragg & Miss Thirza Skinner were joined in marriage Feby 19th 1824 By Isaac Dwinel
Entered Febuary 23d 1824 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 29th of June 1824 Lorenzo Loomis and Maria Haskins of Bolton were united in lawful marriage
Entered July 23d 1824 Attest Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 11 of July 1824 Russell Gray of Hebron and Betsey Lee of Columbia were united in marriage
Entered July 23d 1824 Attest Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 23d of September In the year 1824 Austin Isham and Louisa Barret both of Bolton were lawfully married by me Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered October 14th 1824
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr. Mark Luce & Mrs Lucy Phillips were joined in marriage Nov 25th 1824 by Isaac Dwinel
Entered Nov 25th 1824
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 16th of January 1825 John Sofray of Middletown and Eunice Colvin of Bolton were lawfully married
Entered 7th Febuary Attest Lavius Hyde
1825 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 23d of March 1825 Edmund Fielding of Glastenbury and Caroline Bidwell of Bolton were lawfully married Attest Lavius Hyde
Recd & Entered March 24th 1825
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 30th of March 1825 George Bowers of Woodstock and Delilah Ward of Bolton were lawfully married
Recd & entered Attest Lavius Hyde
April 11th 1825
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 26th of May 1825 Horace Strong of Bolton and Hopa Hale of Glastenbury were legally united in Marriage
Received & entered Lavius Hyde
June 18th 1825
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that John McAudis & Orelia Landfier were joined in Marriage by
Recd & entered Sept Isaac Dwinel
5th 1825 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Elijah White and Electa Fox Married 14th Sept 1818
Recd & entered Oct 3d 1825 By M. Hammond Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 6th Day of October 1825 Eleazer Andrus and Jerusha Strong both of Bolton were united in lawful marriage Attest Lavius Hyde
Recd & entered Oct 10th 1825
Test M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[120] Elijah Talcott and Wealthy Strong were married January 26th 1803
entered Oct 28th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on 10th of November 1825 the Hon. Benjamin Ruggles of St Clairsville Ohio & Clarissa Alvord of Bolton were Lawfully married

Attest Lavius Hyde

Entered Nov 22d 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Mr Hiram Roth & Miss Emalaorra Smith were joined in marriage Nov 24th 1825

By Isaac Dwinel

Entered Nov 26th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Mr Wm Keeney & Miss Nancy Hunt were joined in marriage December the 15th 1825

By Isaac Dwinel

Entered Dec 18th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Rev Lavius Hyde and Abigail Bradley were married at Stockbridge Mass. Sept 28th 1818

Entered Jany 6th 1826 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 14th of Dec in the year 1825 Eli Bishop and Mary Horton were lawfully married

Entered Jany 6th 1826 Attest Lavius Hyde

By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Mr. Stafford Harris and Miss Polley S Smith were joined in marriage December 27th 1825

Entered Jany 7th 1826 By Isaac Dwinel

By Manton Hammond, Town Clerk

Mr Harvey Carver & Miss Chloe Bissell were joined in Marriage March 9th 1826 Isaac Dwinel

Recd & entered March 23d 1826

Test M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Andover March 16th 1826

This certifies that Eleazer Fox & Nancy Waterman of Bolton were Lawfully joined in marriage by me

Recd & entered March 22d 1826 Test M. Hammond Town Clerk

Augustus B. Collins, Pastor of the Church in Andover

It is hereby certified that on the 9th of August 1826 Russel S Loomis and Sally Warner were lawfully married

Entered Sept 12th 1826 Attest Lavius Hyde

By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that Judah Strong, Junr and Sophronia Loomis were married on the 7th of Sept. 1826

Recd & entered Sept 12th 1826 Attest Lavius Hyde

By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that Dr Orrin Hunt and Adaline Cone were lawfully united in the bonds of wedlock on the 11th of September 1826
Entered Sept 12th 1826 Attest Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify to M. Hammond Town Clerk of Bolton that on the 21st of September 1826 Jacob Saunders of Homer N. York and Tirzah Loomis of Bolton were lawfully married
Entered October 16th 1826 Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 9th Day of November 1826 Samuel B Daggett of Covintry and Amelia A. Skinner of Bolton were united in lawful marriage. Attest Lavius Hyde

[121] I hereby certify that on the 30th of Nov[ember] 1826 Calvin Carver and Maria Skinner both of Bolton were lawfully married Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered Dec 1st 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr. Julius Strong & Miss Julia E. M. Smith were joined in marriage Nov. 16th 1826 By Isaac Dwinel
Recd & entered Dec 6th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that on the 7th of March 1827 William Hutchinson of Hebron and Polly Caroline Post of Bolton were united in marriage By me, Charles Nichols an ordained minister
Hebron March 16th 1827
Received & entered March 17th 1827 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 21st of March 1827 John R. Deming and Sally Skinner were lawfully married
Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered April 16th 1827 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 2d of August 1827 Philer Skinner and Clarissa Wood were lawfully married
Attest Lavius Hyde
Received and September 3d 1827
By M. Hammond, Register

It is hereby certified that on the 26th of September 1827 Thomas L. Brown of Hebron and Mary Ann Birge of Bolton were lawfully married Attest Lavius Hyde
Received and entered October 27th 1827
By Manton Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that Elijah Hunt and Ha[ ] Badger both of Bolton were lawfully married on the 17th of October 1827 Attest Lavius Hyde
Recd & entered October 27th 1827
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 1st Day of November 182[7] I joined in marriage Levi Warner of Bristol and Orilia Colvin of Bolton Attest Noah Strong, Justice of Peace
Recd & entered November 30th 1827
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 21st of Nov 1827 Asa Talcott of Glastenbury and Polly Lord of Bolton were lawfully married
Attest Lavius Hyde
Recd & entered Dec 24th 1827
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby Certify that Salmon Coleman and Eunice Strong both of Bolton were lawfully married on the 11th of Dec 1827
Attest Lavius Hyde
Received and entered Dec 24th 1827
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 19th of February 1828 Russel Dickinson of Wethersfield and Sally Moulton of Bolton were united in Lawful marriage Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered March 4th 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[122] William Carver and Milla Wells were married March 21st 1816
I hereby certify that on the 6th of May 1828 Walter Hunt and Clarissa Fitch were lawfully married Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered June 26th 1828 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that on the 4th of November 1828 Joseph Eaton of Elington and Joanna Lyman of Bolton were united in marriage
Hebron Nov 18/1828 By me Charles Nichols an ordained Minis[ter]
Entered Nov 25th 1828 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 27th of Nov 1828 Samuel Ruggles and Elethia Howard both of Bolton were lawfully married Lavius Hyde
Entered Dec 23d 1828 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 4th of Dec 1828 Ashbel Warner and Hannah Morgan both of Bolton were lawfully married
Lavius Hyde
Entered Dec 23d 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Newton P Skinner and Miss Irene Keeny were joined in marriage March 4th 1829 by Isaac Dwinel
Entered March 7th 1829 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 27th of February 1829 Julius Lathrop of Tolland was lawfully married to Eliza Strickland of Bolton Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered March 30th 1829 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

It is hereby certified that on the 9th of April 1829 Benjamin Hoxie of Charleston R. I. & Elizabeth Ann Bailey of Bolton were lawfully married Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered April 10th 1829 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 3d of June 1829 Reuel Cady of Vernon and Emily Shepherd of Bolton were lawfully married
Entered June 25th 1829 Attest Lavius Hyde
By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr. Thomas J. White and Miss Phebe Farmer were joined in marriage November 17th 1829 by Isaac Dwinel

It is hereby certified that on the 25th of October 1829 William Eldridge and Louisa Hatch of Bolton were lawfully married
Attest Lavius Hyde
Entered Nov 28th 1829 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This may certify that on the 25th of Nov 1829 Selah A Brown and Sophronia Skinner both of Bolton were lawfully married
Lavius Hyde
Entered Nov 28th 1829 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This may certify that on the 3d Day of March 1830 Simon Atherton of Bolton and Lucretia Rice of Manchester were united in marriage according to legal form by the subscriber
Jabez L White, Junr, Justice Peace
Entered March 4th 1830 By M. Hammond, Register

[123] This may certify that the marriage cirimony between Horton H. Couch & Harriet Fox was pronounced by me on the 16th ultimo in the Town of Bolton Feb 17 — 1830
V. R. Osborn — V. D. M.
Entered Feb 17, 1830 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Tolland County ss Bolton April 2d 1830
This may certify to whom it may come that on the second day of April AD 1830 Joined together in marriage Sylvanus Coary said to be of Coventry & Amanda Fowler of Bolton
Attest Jabez L White, Justice Peace
Entered April 20th 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 14 Day of October 1830 I united in marriage Marcius Hutchins of Bolton Clarissa Case of Manchester Test James Ely
Entered Nov. 23d 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 9th of November 1830 I united in marriage Lucius Hinkley of Vernon & Laura Waterman of Bolton Test James Ely
Entered Nov 23d 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 18th of November 1830 I united in marriage Ebenezer Horton of Hebron & Roxe S Atherton of Bolton Test James Ely
Entered Nov 23d 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This is to certify that I united in marriage on the evening of the 25th of November 1830 Holery (?) Spencer of Manchester to Ethalinda Talcott of Bolton
Bolton Nov 26th 1830 Test James Ely
Entered Nov 27th 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This is to certify that on the 14 of April 1831 I united in marriage Chester Holebrook of Lebanon & Rachel Strong of Bolton
Bolton April 14th 1831 James Ely
Entered April 14th 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 19th April 1831 I united in marriage Russel Cady of Vernon & Sophia Hutchins of Bolton
Bolton April 20th 1831 James Ely
Entered April 21st 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that on the evening of the 21st of August 1831 I united in marriage Ransel Squires of Simsbury and Ruth Dart of Bolton
Bolton August 27th 1831 James Ely
Entered August 27th 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 19th Day of September 1831 I united in marriage Benjamin Ells of Newark, Ohio. & Sabra Ruggles of Bolton
Bolton Sept 20. 1831 Test James Ely
Entered Sept 20th 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[124] I hereby certify that on the evening of the 6th of October 1831 I united in marriage William R Webster of Hartford Sarah Cady of Bolton
Bolton Oct 10th 1831 James Ely
Entered Oct 10th 1831 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 31 of January 1832 I united in marriage Solomon Symonds of Manchester and Edna J Waterman of Bolton
Bolton January 31. 1832 James Ely
Entered February 4th 1832 Test M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of March 13th 1832 I united in marriage Josiah C. Gilbert of Hebron and Louisa M Alvord of Bolton
Bolton March 14th 1832 James Ely
Received and entered March 15th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This is to certify that on the 6th of May 1832 I married Cary Clark of Columbia to Abigail Strong of Bolton
Test James Ely
Entered May 12th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This certifies that Vinson R Strickland & Malenda Skinner were joined in Marriage June 17th 1832 By Isaac Dwinel
Received and entered June 18th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This is to certify that on the evening of the 1st of November 1832 I married Ira Lyman of Smithfield, N. Y. to Hannah Loomis of Bolton
Bolton November 2d 1832 James Ely
Received & entered Nov 3d 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 29th Nov 1832 I united in marriage John Curtis and Emily Cady both of Bolton
Bolton Nov 30th 1832 James Ely
Received & entered December 1st 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

This is to certify that on the 24th day of Dec 1832 I married Jacob Lyman Junr of Bolton to Philate Loomis of Hebron
Bolton Dec 26th 1832 James Ely
Received & entered Dec 27th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 25th Day of Dec 1832 I married Uriah Palmer of Vernon to Tirzah Strong of Bolton
Bolton Dec 26th 1832 James Ely
Received & entered Dec 27th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 24th of April 1833 I united in marriage Roderick L Griswold of Manchester & Maria A Spencer of Bolton James Ely
Entered April 26th 1833 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 7th day of May 1833 I married Jonathan C Brown of Bristol to Julia Ann Skinner of Bolton
Bolton May 8th 1833 James Ely
Received and entered May 9th 1833 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[125] I hereby certify that on the 7th day of Nov 1833 I married Elijah Shirtlif of Glastenbury to Harriet Webster of Hebron
James Ely
Received and entered Nov 13th 1833 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 11th of May 1834 I married Salmon Allen of Vernon to Louisa Johnson of Bolton
James Ely
Received and entered May 12th 1834 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 7th day of October 1834 I married Patten Fitch to Lydia M Avery both of which were of Bolton
James Ely
Received & entered Oct 9th 1834 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 19th day of November 1834 I married Russel T. Loomis to Maria Warner both of whom were of Bolton James Ely
Received and entered Nov 19th 1834 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of 18th of December 1834 I married Francis Shepherd of Hartford to Phebe A Waterman of Bolton James Ely
Recv^d & Entered December 19th 1834 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

This is to certify that I married Elisha E Hillard of Manchester to Charlotte D Spencer of Bolton on the Sixth day of May 1835
James Ely
A true copy recv^d dated Bolton May 7th 1835
entered May 7th 1835 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that I married Nathaniel Keeney of Manchester to Clamensa Strong of Bolton on the fifth day of May 1835
Bolton May 7th 1835 James Ely
recv^d & entered by Geo C White, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Warren Thrall and Miss Sarah E Loomis weare joined in Marriage June 3d 1835 Isaac Dwinel
Recv^d and entered By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 9th of August 1835 I married Elisha B Edwards of Bolton to Anna Maria Covell of Glastonbury

Bolton August 10th 1835 James Ely

Received & entered By George C White, Town Clerk

This is to certify that on the 30th of August 1835 I married Henry Sutliff of Wellington, Ohio to Louis E Webster of Bolton

Bolton August 31st 1835 James Ely

This may certify that Merrick B Bronson of East Windsor was married to Catherine H. Smith of West Stockbridge Mass at Bolton by me on the 15th Day of November 1835

David Bennet

Received & Entered by Geo. C. White Town Clerk

March 1st 1836 I married Perry Keney of Coventry to Fanny Fitch of Bolton James Ely

Received & Entered March 14th 1836 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

This may certify that Albert Ruggles of Bolton was married To Amelia M Kirtland of Saybrook by me on 22 June 1836

Jeremiah Miller

Received & entered by Samuel Ruggles, Town Clerk

[135] Births

Elijah White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born the 14th of Novemb^r AD 1771

Elihu White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born the 27th Day of July AD 1773

Henry White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born the 18th Day of April AD 1775

Sophia White Daughter of Elijah White and Eunice his wife was Born the 9th Day of August AD 1777

Eunice White Daughter of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born the 6th of July AD 1779

Randolph White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born the 30th Day of Jan^r AD 1782

Elijah White Son of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born the 15th Day of Augt AD 1784

Anne Daughter to Moses and Mary Goodrich his Wife was Born Septemb^r 3d AD 1782

Mille Daughter to Moses Goodrich and Mary his Wife was Born June 18th 1784

Esther Daughter to John Daniels Ju^r and Esther his Wife was Born January 24th AD 1786

Nina Daughter to John Bishup Ju^r and Prudance his wife was Born Octob^r 23d. AD. 1784

John King Son to David King and Eunice his Wife was Born March 11th 1776

Alexander King Son to David King and Eunice his Wife was Born Octob^{r} 5th 1778

Daniel King Son to David King and Eunice his Wife was Born Novemb^{r} 8th 1780

Charles King Son to David King and Eunice his Wife was Born October 11th 1782

David King Son to David King and Eunice his Wife was Born Decemb^{r} 9th 1784

Mary Lyman Daughter to Jacob Lyman and Mary his wife was Born Septemb^{r} 26th 1785

Ezekiel Strong Son to Aaron Strong and Margret his Wife was Born May 9th 1784

Humphrey Richardson Son of Humphrey Richardson and Margret his Wife was Born February 4th AD 1784

Susanna Chapman Daughter of James Chapman, and Susanna his Wife was Born Octob^{r} 14th AD 1784

Russell Strong Son of Levi Strong & Lucy his Wife Born 29th Day of August AD 1785

Salvester Cone Son of Jared Cone Ju^{r} and Eleazebeth his Wife Born the 17th of Octob^{r} AD 1784

Chloey Talcott Daughter of Jno. Talcott & Sarah his Wife Born the July 30th AD 1785

Flavel Talcott Son to Elijah Talcott and Rebeckah his Wife was Born July 18th 1786

Oliver Darte Son to William Darte & Charlotta his Wife was Born April 13th 1786

Daniel Strong Son to Ebenezer Strong & Lucy his Wife was Born Novemb^{r} 18th 1786

Clarese Daughter of Henry Waldo and Hannah his Wife was Born octob^{r} the 29th 1784

Patta the Daughter of Henry Waldo and Hannah his Wife was Born February 20th 1787

Anne Daughter of Jonah Strickland, Jur. & Anne his Wife was Born July 23d 1777

Jonah Son of Jonah Strickland Ju^{r}. & Anne his Wife was Born July 12th 1782

Tirzah Daughter to Jonah Strickland Ju^{r}. & anne his Wife was Born September the 14th 1784

Jesse Son of Jonah Strickland Jur & Anne his Wife was Born the 20th of Novemb^{r} 1786

Elijah Son of Aaron Strong and Margrett his Wife Born the 9th of July 1786

Oliver Humfrey King Son of Oliver King & Clowey his Wife Born February 17th 1787

John Son of John Bishup Ju^{r} & Prudence his Wife Born December 25th 1786

Eunice Daughter to Joshua Pearl & Deborah his Wife Born 13th Day of January 1786

[136] Isaac Son of Elijah King and Mary his Wife was Born Octob^{r} 16th AD 1772

Myrendy Daughter of Elijah King and Mary his Wife was Born Octob^{r} 18th AD 1775

Julius Son of Elijah White and Eunice his Wife was Born 21st Day of April AD 1787

Jonathan Smith Son of John Tucker and Miram his Wife was Born 1st Day of July 1776

Ame Daughter of John Tucker and Miram his Wife was Born 15th Day of Novr 1780

Lydia Daughter of Jno. Tucker and Miram his Wife was Born 26 Day of September 1782

Walter Son to Joshua Pearl and Deborah his Wife was Born 6th Day of March 1788

Hosea Son to Benj^{a} Howard Ju^{r} & Freelove his Wife was Born 27th February 1788

Caroline Daughter to Joseph Carver & Martha his Wife was Born May 16th 1777

Talitha Daughter to Joseph Carver & Talitha his Wife was Born August 8th 1783

Nancy Daughter to Joseph Carver & Talithey his Wife was Born March 21st 1786

Joseph Son to Joseph Carver and Talithey his Wife was Born May 20th 1788

Marvin Son to Isaac Birge and Permela his Wife was Born Augt 13th 1788

Levi Son to Levi Strong and Lusey his Wife was Born December the 12th 1787

Joel King Son to Oliver King and his Wife was Born Febru^{y} 2d 1789

Daniel Skinner Son of Elijah Skinner and Marcy his Wife was Born April 5th 1789

Levi Skinner Sone of Uriah Skinner and Zuby his Wife was Born October the 30th 1783

Lusy Skinner Dafter of Uriah Skinner and Zuby his Wife was Born April 4th 1786

Aaron Skinner Sone of Uriah Skinner and Zuby his Wife was Born Jenuary the 14th 1789

Elenor Alvord Dafter of Saul Alvord Ju^{r} and Elenor his Wife was Born February 24th 1784

Orrele Alvord Dafter of Saul Alvord Ju^{r} and Elenor his Wife was Born July 20th 1786

Martin Alvord Sone to Saul Alvord Ju^{r} and Elenor his Wife was Born June 17th 1788

Elijah Alvord Sone to Saul Alvord Ju^{r} and Elenor his wife was Born Jenuary 22th 1790

Samuel Howard Sone to Samuel Howard and Rachel his wife was Born Jenuary 2th 1790

(Dr) Jese Strickland Sone to Jonah Strickland Ju^r and Ann his Wife was Born May 29th 1789

Daniel Spencer Sone to Simeon Spencer and Abagal his Wife was Born December 5th 1777

Emela Spencer Dafter to Simeon Spencer and Abagal his Wife was Born March 5th 1779

Jabez Salden Spencer Sone to Simeon Spencer and Abagal his wife was Born December 27th 1780

Simeon Elanson Spencer Sone to Simeon Spencer and Abagal his wife was Born March 2th 1783

Lenard Spencer Sone to Simeon Spencer and Abagal his wife was Born November 25th 1784

Levi and Eli Spencer Sones to Simeon Spencer and Abiga[i]l his wife was Born August 14th 1786

Roxyleany Spencer Dafter to Simeon Spencer and Abigal his wife was Born May 2th 1788

Naba Dart Dafter to Simeon Spencer and Abigal his wife was Born October 22th 1789

Joshua Hutchens Ju^r Sone to Joshua Hutchens and Rodah his wife was Born December 13th 1788

Joseph Bishop Sone to John Bishop Ju^r & Prudence his wife was Born June 16th 1789

Lydia King Dafter to David King and Eunice his wife was Born December 18th 1786

Persia King Dafter to David King and Eunice his wife was Born march 24th 1789

Betty Chapman Dafter to Phinias Chapman and Elizabath his wife was Born July 25th 1784

Rhoda Chapman Dafter to Phinias Chapman and Elizabath his wife was Born April 6th 1786

Eunice Chapman Dafter to Phinias Chapman and Elizabath his wife was Born febuary 2th 1788

[137] Hannah Chapman Dafter to Phinias Chapman and Elizabath his wife was Born Jenuary 14th 1790

Nabbay Talcott Dafter to Jobe Talcott and Abigal his wife was Born July 25th 1780

Gurdin Talcott Son to Jobe Talcott and Abigal his wife was Born July 2d 1782

Rodolphas Talcott Son to Jobe Talcott and Abigal his wife was Born April 21th 1784

Christifus Huntington Talcott Son to Jobe Talcott and Abigal his wife was Born June 28th 1787

Marsa Talcott Dafter to Jobe Talcott and Abigal his wife was Born October 14th 1789

Lusa Talcott Dafter to Jobe Talcott and Abigal his wife was Born October 14th 1789

Sospha Waldow Dafter to Henry Waldow and Hannah his wife was Born July 27th 1789

Elijah Hammond 3d Son to Elijah Hammond Jur and Martha his wife was Born Jenuary 23d 1789

Chester Dart Sone to Aaron Dart and Sarah his wife was Born March 5th 1790

Jonathan Birge Sone to Isaac Birge and Pamela his wife was Born August 1st 1790

John Ford Goodrich Sone to Moses Goodrich and Mary his Wife was Born Febuary 14th 1787

Jonathan Goodrich Son to Moses Goodrich and Mary his wife was Born November 8th 1789

Pomery Flint Sone to Talcott Flint & Prudence Flint his wife was Born February 24 1790

Benjamin Howard Sone to Benjamin Howard Jur & Frelove Howard his wife was Born October 4 1791

Ulysses Howard Sone to Samuel Howard & Rachel his wife was Born November 18th 1791

Daniel Daniels Sone to John Daniel and Abigal Daniels his wife was Born August 29th 1769

Benjaman Talcott 3d Sone to Benjamin Talcott Jur and Jerusha Talcott his wife was Born May ye 14th 1789

Bette Taylor was Born November 1787 Dafter to John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife

David Taylor Sone to John Taylor and Elizabath his wife was Born May 12th 1790

William Wells Taylor Sone to John Taylor and Elizabath his wife was Born December 23d 1792

Hannah Talcott Dafter to Phinias Talcott and Hannah his wife was Born August 27th 1791

Reuben King Sone to Reuben King and Susanna his wife was Born August 12th 1777

Susannah King Dafter to Reuben King and Susannah his wife was Born October 20th 1780

Russell King Sone to Reuben King and Susannah his wife was Born October 14th 1782

Roxey King Dafter to Reuben Reuben King and Susanna his wife was Born July 19th 1788

Amos Dart Son to Jonathan Dart Jur and Susanah his wife was Born June 15th 1786

Louisa Dart Dafter to Jonathan Dart Jur and Susanah his wife was Born April 21th 1789

Mabel Dart Dafter to Jonathan Dart Jur and Susanah his wife was Born May 11th 1791

Mary Warner Dafter to Ichabod M Warner and Mary his wife was Born April 9th 1792

Lemme Waldo Son of Henry Wald and Hannah Wald his wife was Born May th 4 1792

Elizabath Tucker Dafter of Elijah Tucker and Tucker his wife was Born February 10th 1787

Elijah Tucker 3 Sone of Elijah Tucker and Tucker his wife was Born December 25th 1790

Betsee Smith Dafter of Victorious Smith and Susanah his wife was Born January 20th 1792

[138] Polly Culver Dafter of Jeremiah Culver and Polly Culver his wife was Born August the 17th 1792

Pamela Birge Dafter of Isaac Birge and Pamela Birge his wife was Born September the 3d 1792

Avis Dart Dafter of Aaron Dart and Sarah Dart this wife was Born January 10th 1792

Elizabeth Dart Dafter of Samuel Dart and Dart his wife was Born January 29th 1782

Samuel Harve Dart Sone of Sam[ll] Dart and Dart His wife was Born may 14 1787

Phinias Chapman Jr Son of Phinias Chapman and Elizabath his wife was Born febuary ye 8th 1792

Jamin Strong Sone of Levi Strong and Lusa Strong his Wife was Born September ye 7th 1791

David Allis Stiles Sone of John Stiles and Jemima Stiles was Born April 19th 1792

Elezer Woodworth Jur Sone of Elezer Woodworth and Cate Woodworth his wife was Born December 24 1782

John Woodworth Sone of Elezer Woodworth and Cate his wife was Born August 29th 1786 [? 1787]

Eli Strong Son of Ebenezer Strong and Lusa his wife was Born October 8th 1789

Jenubath Strong Son of Ebenezer Strong and Lusa his wife was Born October 22th 1791

Josiah Hammond Son of Elijah Hammond Jur and Martha Hammond his wife was Born March 16th 1793

Terza Alvord Dafter of Saul Alvord Jr and Elenor Alvord his Wife was Born November 10 1791

Hariet Alvord Dafter of Saul Alvord Jr and Elenor Alvord his Wife was Born June 29th 1793

Amelia Haskins Daughter of Aaron Haskins and Rhoda his Wife was born August 6th 1778

[139] Chester Haskins Son of Aron Haskins and Rhoda his Wife was born July 31st 1781

Aurelia Haskins Daughter of Aaron Haskins and Rhoda his Wife was born Sep[t] 15th 1783

Rhoda Haskins Daughter of Aaron Haskins and Rhoda his Wife was born July 18th 1785

Electa Haskins Daughter of Aaron Haskins and Rhoda his Wife was born March 21st 1789

Augustus Haskins Son to Aaron Haskins and Rhoda his Wife was born August 10th 1791

Rachel Howard Daughter of Sam^{ll} Howard and Rachel his Wife was born April 17th AD 1794

John Chapman son to Mr Phineas Chapman & Elisabeth his Wife was born May 19th 1794

Phineas Talcott son to Lt. Phineas Talcott & Hannah his Wife was born August 7th 1793

Hezekiah Loomis Son to Mr Hezekiah Loomis & Lydia his Wife was Born May 21st 1779

Alven Loomis Son to Hezekiah Loomis & Lydia his Wife was Born July 3d 1786

Emmery King Son to Lemuel King & Jane his Wife was born September 11th 1791

Henry King Son to Lemuel King & Jane his Wife was born March 10th 1794

Russel Loomis son to Mathew Loomis Jr and Ruth his Wife was born November 27th 1793

Chester Loomis son to Mathew Loomis Jr & Ruth his Wife was born July 17th 1795

Timothy Stiles Son to John Stiles and Jemima his Wife was Born April 15th 1795

Ralph Talcott Son to Phineas Talcott and Hannah his Wife was born September 18th 1795

Achsah Pearl Daughter to Joshua Pearl and Deborah his Wife was born May 15th 1795

Milla Talcott, Daughter of Alven Talcott and Philomela his Wife was born Sep^{t} 20th 1798

Malven Brownson Son to Isaac Brownson & Mary his Wife was born May 20th AD 1774

Charlotte Brownson Daughter to Isaac Brownson and Rachel his wife was born January 16th AD 1783

Hosea Brownson Son to Isaac Brownson & Rachel his Wife was born March 28th AD 1786

Sceptre Brownson Son to Isaac Brownson and Rachel his Wife was born April 25th 1790

Isaac Brownson Son to Isaac Brownson & Rachel his Wife was born July 14th 1792

Rhoda King Daughter to Stephen King and Elisabeth his Wife was born November 14th 1774

Jemima Darte King Daughter to Stephen King and Elisabeth his Wife was born September 30th 1777

Chester King Son to Stephen King and Elisabeth his Wife was born February 8th 1784

Lemuel Daniels Son to John Daniels Ju^{r} & Ester his Wife was born April 1st 1786

Amasa Daniels Son to John Daniels Jr & Ester his Wife was born December 20th 1788

Abigail Daniels Daughter to John Daniels Ju^{r} and Ester his Wife was born October 5th 1789

Sarah Daniels Daughter to John Daniels Jr and Ester his Wife was born June 16th 1791

Achsah Daniels Daughter to John Daniels Jr and Ester his Wife was born December 22d 1792

Russel Daniels son to John Daniels Jr and Ester his Wife was born October 2d 1794

John Darte Carpenter Son to Reuben Carpenter and Miriam his Wife was born Sep^{t} 10th 1793

Russel Ladd son to Elisha Ladd & Tabitha his Wife was born April 30th 1786

Charlotte Ladd Daughter to Elisha Ladd and Elisabeth his Wife was born August 17th 1789

(Dr) Simeon Birge Sone to Isaac Birge and Pamela his Wife was Born August 23d 1794

Patte Hammond Dafter of Elijah 2d & Patte his wife was Born Sep^{t} 2d 1795

Ruth Carpenter Dafter of Reuben Carpenter and Mariem his Wife was Born April 23d 1796

Elijah Warner Sone of Ichabod M Warner and Mary his Wife was Borne Janua[r]y 19th 1794

Hariot Warner Dafter of Ichabod M Warner and Mary his Wife was Borne Febuary 1st 1796

Talcott Howard Sone to Samuel Howard and Rachel Howard his wife was Born March 9th 1796

Eli Bishop Sone of John Bishop and Prudence his wife was Born Febury 20th 1794

(Rev) Chester Birge Sone of Isaac Birge and Permeli his wife was Born September 20th 1796

Abigail Isham Dafter of David Isham and Thankfull his wife was Born September 30th 1791

Rebeckah Isham Dafter of David Isham and Thankfull his wife was Born March 22d 1793

Anna Warterman Dafter of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born June 1th 1793

Lydia Warterman Dafter of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born May 30th 1795

Hariet Read Dafter of Ebenezer Read and Sarah his Wife was Born November 29th 1796

Royal Talcott Son of Jacob Talcott and Anna Talcott his Wife was Born March 16th 1797

John Daniel Son of John Daniels Ju and Ester his wife was Born June 2d 1796

Elijah Dart Son of Jonathan Dart Jr and Susanah his was Born Novm^{r} 12th 1793

Salmon Dart Son of Jonathan Dart Jr and Susanah his was Born May 30th 1796

Ester Wells Dafter of Elizer Wells [not completed]

Anna White was Born Febuay 5 1784 Dafter of Jabez L White & Elizabath his Wife

Elizabath White Dafter of Jabez L White and Elizabath his wife was born September 14 1784

Sarah White Dafter of Jabez L White and Elizabath his was Born April 5th 1797

Roxane White Dafter of Jabez L White an Elizabath his wife was born febuary 6 1789

[140] Clariss White Dafter of Jabez L White and Elizabath his wife was Born Novemb^{r} 5 1790

(Dr) Jabez L White Son of Jabez L White and Elizabath his wife was Born June 18 1792

Sophronis White Dafter of Jabez L White and Elizabath his Wife was Born Decmb^{r} 1 1794

Joel Wales White Son of Jabez L White and Elizabath his Wife was Born April 24 1796

Lusa Munsel Dafter of Gurdin Munsin and Olive his Wife was Born October 21 1785

Gurdin Munsel Son of Gurdin Munsel and Oive his Wife was Born August 15 1787

Elizer Wells Son of Elizer Wells and Ester his Wife was Born June 29th 1787

Ester Wells Dafter of Elizer Wells and Ester his Wife was Born Sept 20th 1792

Millia Wells Dafter of Elizer Wells and Ester his Wife was Born July 28th 1794

Jered Wells Son of Elizer Wells and Ester his Wife was Born July 4th 1797

Ashbel Warner Son of Ichabod M Warner and Mary his Wife was Born December 30th 1797

Chester Cone Strickland Son of Jonah Strickland Jur and Anna his wife was Born March 20th 1797

Julius Strong Hammond Son of Elijah Hammond 2d and Martha his wife was Born June 15 1798

Alvin Bishop Son of John Bishop Junr and Prudence his wife was Born May 13th 1798

Harry Carpenter Son of Zenes Carpenter and Rachel his Wife was Born June 18th 1797

Rachel Carpenter Dafter of Zenas Carpenter and Rachel his Wife was Born June 1st 1798

Alfred Birge Son of Isaac Birge and Permela his Wife was Born September 5th 1798

Emmela Howard Dafter of Sam^{ll} Howard and Rachel his wife was Born June 1st 1798

[141] Susanna Chapman Dafter of Jeams Chapman and Susanna his wife was Born October 14 1784

Justin Chapman Son of James Chapman and Susanna his wife was Born November 17 1786

William Chapman Son of James Chapman and Susanna his Wife was Born October 28 1788

David Chapman Son of James Chapman and Susanna his Wife was Born October 14 1790

Elijah Chapman Son of James Chapman and Susanna his Wife was Born Septembe 10 1792

Sina Chapman Dafter of Jeams Chapman and Susanna his wife was Born November 19 1794

Orenda Chapman Dafter of James Chapman and Susanna his wife was Born Octobe 27 1796

Olive Chapman Dafter of Jeams Chapman and Susanna his wife was Born August 27 1798

Lydia Warterman Dafter of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born May 29 1795

Almeda Warterman Dafter of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born May 24 1797

Benjamin Warterman Son of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife his Wife was Born July 2d 1799

Margaret King Daughter of Simon King & Margaret his Wife was born January 2d 1798

Susa Marshal Daughter of Nathan Marshal & Susannah his Wife was born April 2d 1797

Sarah Marshal Daughter of Nathan Marshal and Susannah his Wife was born September 8th 1798

Nancy Ladd, Daughter of Deac^{n} Elisha Ladd & Tabitha his Wife was born September 29th 1796

Betsey Pearl, Daughter of John M. Pearl & Achsah his Wife was born September 22d 1798

Anna Pearl, Daughter to John M. Pearl and Achsah his Wife was born March 25th 1800

Joel Talcott Son of Phineas Talcott & Hannah his Wife was born October 12th 1797

Allyn Talcott Son of Phineas Talcott & Hannah his Wife was born March 23d 1800

Lois Loomis Daughter of Joseph Loomis & Lois his Wife was Born April 30th 1784

John Loomis Son to Joseph Loomis & Lois his Wife was born April 15th 1786

Electa Loomis Daughter of Joseph Loomis & Lois his Wife was born October 29th 1788

Roxy Loomis Daughter of Joseph Loomis & Lois his Wife was born November 13th 1792

Lemuel King son to Lemuel King & Jane his Wife was born December 10th 1794

Hezekiah King son to Lemuel King & Jane his Wife was born April 13th 1799

Eber Carpenter Son to Reuben Carpenter & Meriam his Wife was Born June 24th 1800

Julia Howard Dafter to Samuel Howard & Rachel his Wife was Born August 29th 1800

Salle Cone Dafter to Jared Cone Jur & Elizabath his Wife was Born July 31st 1787

Elizabath Cone Dafter to Jared Cone Ju & Elizabath his Wife was Born March 13th 1790

Jared Cone Son to Jared Cone Jur & Elizabath his Wife was Born March 27th 1793

Harriet Howe Whittermore Dafter to Samuel Whitterm[ore] and Sally his Wife was Born July 11th 1798

Samuel William Howe Whittermore Son to Samuel (Rev) Whittermore and Sally his Wife was Born Febuary 2d 1800

Emilia Hammond Dafter to Lemuel Hammond and Lora his Wife was Born October 9th 1799

Martha Warner Dafter to Ichabod M Warner and Mary his Wife was Born October 10th 1799

Ichabod Warner Son to Ichabod M Warner and Mary his Wife was Born April 5th 1801

Allen Hammond Son to Elijah Hammond and Martha his Wife was Born July 28th 1801

Judah Strong Son to Judah Strong and Jerusha his Wife was Born Sep^{t} 8 1793

(Doct) Salmon Strong Son to Judah Strong and Jerusha his wife was Born March 21th 1795

Jerusha Strong Dafter to Judah Strong and Jerusha his wife was born January 27th 1797

Horrace Strong Son to Judah Strong and Jerusha his wife was Born January 29 1799

Rachel Strong Dafter to Judah Strong and Jerusha his wife was Born June 30th 1800

Julious Foot to Noah Foot and Tabatha his wife was Born March 19th 1785

Poly Foot Dafter to Noah Foot and Tabatha his wife was Born June the 25th 1789

Abagail Dart Dafter to Jonathan Dart and Susanah his wife was Born October 27th 1799

Olive Marshel Dafter to Nathan Marshel and Susa his Wife was Born June 28th 1800

Elethea Birge Dafter to Isaac Birge and Permela his Wife was Born November 5 1800

(Doct) Henry Cone Sone to Amas Cone and Abigail his wife was Born May 22d 1801

Cyrus Crocker Son to James Crocker and Mary his wife was Born January 25th 1795

Harvey Crocker Son to James Crocker and Mary his wife was Born September 23d 1799

Mary Crocker Dafter to Jeams Crocker and Mary his wife was Born October 8th 1801

Lodicea Pearl Daughter of John M. Pearl & Achsah his wife was born March 19th 1802

Ebenezer Kellogg son of Ebenezer Kellogg Jr & Abigail his Wife was born October 25th 1789

Martin Kellogg son of Ebenezer Kellogg Jr & Abigail his wife was born November 6th 1791

George Kellogg son of Ebenezer Kellogg Jr & Abigail his Wife was born March 3d 1793

Allyn Kellogg son of Ebenezer Kellogg Jr & Abigail his Wife was born August 17th 1794

[142] Nathaniel Olmsted Kellogg son of Ebenezer Kellogg Jr and Abigail his Wife was born February 26th 1796

George Judd Hammond Son of George Hammond and Statira his Wife was Born Febuary 14th 1802

Lyda Atherton Dafter of Zelotes Atherton and Lyda his Wife was Born December 4th 1802

Chloe Flint Dafter of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born December 23d 1791

Elizar Flint Dafter of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born April 29 1793

Emilia Flint Dafter of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born Febuary 26th 1795

Mira Flint Dafter of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born Febuary 5th 1797

Ralph Flint Son of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born November 14th 1798

Ariel Flint Son of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born October 1 1800

Menerhva Flint Son of Talcott Flint and his Wife was Born August 22 1802

Anna Meria Dafter of Chester Hammond and Fanny his Wife was Born August 19 1802

Walter Howard son of Samuel Howard and Rachel his Wife was Born December 14th 1802

Rev* Chauncey Cone Son of Jared Cone Ju and Caroline his Wife was Born January 25th 1802

Edwin Hammond White Son of Thomas White and Dorath his wife was Born March 14th 1803

Caroline Dewey Dafter of Erastus Dewey and Caroline his wife was Born October 9th 1799

Martha Bordman Dewey Dafter of Erastus Dewey and Caroline his wife was Born September 19th 1801

Julia Birge Dafter of Isaac Birge and Permelia his wife was Born January 11th 1803

Harvey Johnson Son of Levi Johnson and Lydia his wife was Born March 22d 1798

---

* Rev added in a later hand.

Salla Warner Dafter of Ichabod M Warner and Mary his Wife was Born Febuary 18th 1803

Emma Stattira Dafter of George Hammond and Stattira his Wife was Born August 26th 1803

Adaline Cornelia Dafter of Amas Cone and Abagarle his Wife was Born Febuary 15th 1803

Chloe Moulton Dafter of Samuel Moulton and Chloe his wife was Born May 21st 1792

Sally Moulton Dafter of Samuel Moulton and Chloe his Wife was Born Decmb^{r} 27th 1793

Howard Moulton Son of Samuel Moulton and Chloe his wife was Born June 18th 1796

Marette Moulton Dafter of Samuel Moulton and Chloe his wife was Born October 7th 1798

Samuel Moulton Son of Samuel Moulton and Chloe his wife was Born April 16 1801

Josiah Moulton Son of Samuel Moulton and Chloe his wife was Born October 11th 1803

Sally Roberts Dafter of Cornelus Roberts and Lydia his wife was Born March 13th 1785

Lydia Roberts Dafter of Cornelus Roberts and Lydia his wife was Born September 19 1788

Philenda Roberts Dafter of Cornelus Roberts and Lydia his wife was Born July 10 1793

Alfred Roberts Son of Cornelus Roberts and Lydia his wife was Born Sep^{t} 26 1795

Lydia Marshel Dafter of Nathan Marshel his wife was Born March 21 1802

Amos Marshel Son of Nathan Marshel and Susa his wife was Born December 6 1803

Calvin Chapman Son to Jeams Chapman and Susana his Wife was Born December 25th 1800

Daniel Lee Atwell Son to Joseph Atwell and Ruth Pirkins his Wife was Born April 7th 1804

Carline Cone Dafter of Jared Cone Ju and Carline his Wife was Born January 8th 1804

John Loomis Howard Son to John Howard Jr and Patty his Wife was Born November 20th 1803

[143] Anna Talcott Dafter of Jacob Talcott and Anna his Wife was Born January 24th 1799

Elizabath Lyman Talcott Dafter of Jacob Talcott and Anna his Wife was Born July 3d 1804

Joanna Lyman Dafter of Jacob Lyman Ju and Joanna his Wife was Born June 12th 1804

Charles Goodrich Hammond Son of Chester Hammond and Fanny his wife was Born June 4th 1804

Sally Julan Whitermore Dafter of Samuel Whitermore and Sally his wife was Born May 13th 1802

Mariah Warner Dafter of Ichabod M Warner and Mary his wife was Born March 12th 1805

Aurrelia Birge Dafter of Isaac Birge and Permilia his wife was Born March 29th 1805

Eliza Hammond Dafter of George Hammond and Stattira his Wife was Born June 29th 1805

Luceius Hinkley Dafter of Dr Scotiway Hinkley and Eunice his Wife was Born Sep^{t} 6 1799

Eunice Hinkley Dafter of Dr Scotiway Hinkley and Eunice his Wife was Born Febuary 27th 1803

Hanah Percivel Talcott Dafter of Benjamin Talcott Jur and Hanah his Wife was Born April 16th 1804

Polly Bishop Dafter of John Bishop and Prudence his Wife was Born July 6th 1804

Anson Howard Son of Samuel Howard & Rachel his Wife was Born September 24th 1805

Laura Frances Hammond Dafter of Chester Hammond and Fanny his wife was Born June 26th 1806

Sophia Bingham Dafter of Abner Bingham and Salla his Wife was Born Febuary 24th 1804

Frances Wilson Son of Abner Binghan and Salle his Wife was Born April 7th 1806

Leucia Dart Dafter of Jonathan Dart and Susanah his Wife was Born May 12th 1802

Susanah Dart Dafter of Jonathan Dart and Susanah his wife was Born October 12 1804

[144] Ezra Kilborn Warterman Son of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born April 25th 1803

Laura Warterman Dafter of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born Febuary 7th 1805

Mary Warterman Dafter of Charles Warterman and Anna his Wife was Born June 29th 1801

Theodore Strong Son of Nathan Strong and Millia his Wife was Born April 30th 1797

Millia Strong Dafter of Nathan Strong and Millia his Wife was Born Febuary 4th 1800

Julia White Strong Dafter of Nathan Strong and Millia his Wife was Born October 23d 1804

Allen Hills Son of Nathaniel Hills & Jemima his wife was born October 22d 1805

Jacob Lyman Son of Jacob Lyman Jr & Joanna his wife was born September 20th 1805

Melissa Bingham daughter of John Bingham and Rhoda his wife was born June 10th 1806

Bulah Fuller daughter of Irad Fuller and Thankful his wife was born November 26th 1788

Warren Fuller son of D^{o} was born May 8th 1790

Smith Fuller son of D^{o} was born September 20th 1792

Willard Fuller son of D° was born Sep^{t} 23d 1794
Jehiel Fuller son of D° was born June 11th 1796
Thankful Fuller daughter of D° was born April 11th 1798
Asa Fuller son of D° was born April 23d 1801
Asenah Fuller daughter of D° was born Dec 7th 1802
Anna Talcott daughter of the wife of Samuel Talcott was born January 12th 1792
Samuel Smith Talcott son of Sam^{ll} Talcott & Sarah his wife was born December 13th 1793
Sarah Talcott daughter of D° was born Feby 27th 1796
Sarah Talcott daughter of D° was born May 4th 1797
Juliana Talcott daughter of D° was born April 21st 1799
Patty Talcott daughter of D° was born July 9th 1801
Elihu Talcott son of D° was born April 6th 1804
Philenda Talcott daughter of D° was born May 29th 1806
Clement Talcott son of Phineas Talcott & Hannah his wife was born August 13th 1802
Belinda Talcott daughter of D° was born Feb. 14th 1804
Eunice Talcott daughter of D° was born March 5th 1807
Ackley Fuller son of Stephen Fuller & Hannah his wife was born September 7th 1799
Samuel Fuller son of D° was born May 26th 1801
Rusha Fuller daughter of D° was born Feb 7th 1804
Hannah Smith Fuller daughter of D° was born Oct 15th 1806
Deborah Pearl daughter of Joshua Pearl Jr and Eunice his Wife was born February 11th 1802
Walter Pearl son of D° was born May 24th 1803
Cyril Pearl son of D° was born January 30th 1805
Elam Pearl son of D° was born June 20th 1807
Amasa Loomis son of Amasa Loomis and Ruth his Wife was born May 17th 1786
Marvin Loomis son of Amasa Loomis and Ruth his Wife was born August 25th 1795
Elisabeth Hills Daughter of Nathaniel Hills and Jemima D. Hills his Wife was born March 31st 1808
Julia King Daughter of Lemuel King and Jane his Wife was born September 23d 1801
Anna King Daughter of Lemuel King and Jane his Wife was born July 4th 1805
Mary Kingsbury Hammond Daughter of Elijah Hammond and Martha his Wife was born April 5th 1807
Marry Ann Birge Daughter of Capt Isaac Birge & Pamela Birge his wife was born September 8th 1807
Jerusha Carter Warner Daughter of Ichabod M. Warner & Mary his wife was born December 27th 1806
William Talcott Warner son of Ichabod M. Warner & Mary his wife was born August 19th 1808

Mary Holbrooks Lyman Daughter of Jesse Lyman & Polly his Wife was born November 4th 1808

[145] Lemuel Olmstead Hammond son of George Hammond & Stattira his wife was born June 15th 1807

Nathaniel Manton Nelson Hammond son of George Hammond & Stattira his wife was born February 14th 1809

James Preston Chapman son of James Chapman & Ethelinda his wife was born March 17th 1809

Ezra Lyman son of Jacob Lyman Junr & Joanna his wife was born April 30th 1807

Elisha & Elijah Lyman Twin sons of Jacob Lyman Junr & Joanna his wife were born June 20th 1809

Amanda Fowler daughter of George Fowler & Polly his wife was born June 2d 1809

Julius Randolf Strong son of Judah Strong & Jerusha his wife was born May 1st 1802

Martha Strong Daughter of Judah Strong & Jerusha his wife was born Febuary 27th 1804

George Washington Strong son of Judah Strong & Jerusha his wife was born January 18th 1806

Tirzah Strong daughter of Judah Strong & Jerusha his wife was born August 10th 1809

Saul Alvord son of Saul Alvord Junr & Phebe his wife was born January 27th 1808

Louisa Metcalf Alvord Daughter of Saul Alvord Junr & Phebe his wife was August 31st 1809

Eunice McCray Daughter of Eleazer McCray & Eunice his wife was born April 27th 1798

Edwin McCray son of Eleazer McCray & Eunice his wife was born April 22d 1803

Sally McCray Daughter of Eleazer McCray & Eunice his wife was born November 9th 1804

William McCray son of Eleazer McCray & Eunice his wife was born Febuary 10th 1809 & died the 24th of March following

William McCray son of Eleazer McCray & Eunice his wife was born May 16th 1810

Carolina Lyman Daughter of Jesse Lyman and Polle his Wife was Born 13th September AD 1810

Solomon Strong son of Solomon Strong & Lura his wife was Born October 1st 1807

Edwin Strong son of Solomon Strong & Lura his wife was Born June 10th 1809

Albert Franses Warner Son of Ichabod M Warner & Mary his Wife was Born January 19th 1810

Horatio Albet Strong Son of Noah Strong & Grace his Wife was Born April 12th 1811

Lasell Birge Son of Isaac Birge & Pamela his Wife was Born Septemb^r 24th 1810

Nathan Holsey Strong Son of Nathan Strong and Milla his Wife was Born November 18th AD 1807

Lovina Strong Daughter of Nathan Strong & Milla his Wife was Born September 28 AD 1809

Joseph Lord Son of Daniel & Jane Lord his Wife was Born November 5th AD 1789

Daniel. Lord Son of Daniel Lord & Jane his wife was Born September 24th AD 1791

Ebenezer Elon Strong Son of Ebenezer Strong Jr & Mary his Wife was Born Septem^{b} 25th AD 1801

Mary Emeline Strong Daughter of Ebenezer Strong Jr & Mary his Wife was Born Decem^{r} 17th AD 1804

Willard Pattison Son of Ebenezer Strong Jr & Mary his Wife was Born April 12th AD 1807

Elmon Day Son of Ebenezer Strong Jur & Mary his Wife was Born Decemb^{r} 19 AD 1810

Elizer Tolcott White Son of Thomas White & Dolly his wife was Born August 30th AD 1806

Horris Freeman White Son of Thomas White & Dolly his wife was Born Febuary 29th 1808

Dolly Mariah White Daughter of Thomas White & Dolly his Wife was Born Decm^{b} 20th AD 1811

Salmon Loomis Son of Thomas Loomis & Eunice his wife was Born December 26 AD 1784

Sarah K. Hubbard Daughter of Nathaniel Hubbard Jr & Betsey his Wife was Born May 23d AD 1812

George Strong Son of Solomon Strong & Lura his Wife was Born 22 April 1813

Electa Strong Daughter of Rusell Strong & Susanah his Wife was Bornn January 18th AD 1812

Harriet Suffrona Daughter of Noah Strong and Grace his Wife was Born August 27 AD 1813

William Gardner Strong Son of Judah Strong and Jerusha his Wife was Born September 7th AD 1811

Eleathea Howard Daughter of John Howard & Patty his Wife was Born June 30th AD 1806

Ellard Talcott Howard Son of John Howard Jr and Patty his Wife was Born December 11th AD 1808

orin Frances Howard son of John Howard Jr and Patty his Wife was Born July 12th AD 1812

Hannah Pettit Daughter of John Pettet & Hannah his Wife was Born July 22d AD 1798

John Pettit Son of John Pettit & Hannah his Wife was Born in New York July 18th AD 1800

Maria Pittit Dughter of John Pettit & Hannah his Wife was Born August 23d AD 1802

Stephen Pettit Son of John Pettit & Hannah his Wife was Born April 24th AD 1804

William Pittit Son of John Pettit & Hannah his Wife was Born December 15th AD 1806

Austin Loomis Son of Thomas Loomis and Eunice his Wife was Born June 19th 1789

Laura Loomis Daughter of Thomas Loomis and Eunice his Wife was Born May 25th 1791

Harriet Loomis Daughter of Thomas Loomis & Eunice his Wife was Born August 15th 1795

George Trumble Loomis Son of George Loomis & Anna his Wife was Born February 12th 1808

Jerusha Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner and Mary his Wife was Born February 18th 1772

Salla Warner Daughter of Ichabod Warner and Mary his Wife was Born April 28th 1775

Nathaniel Olmsted White Son of Thomas White & Dorithy his Wife was Born January 25th 1815

[146] Roderick Fowler Son of James Fowler & his Wife was Born March 28th 1799

Harlow Fowler Son of James Fowler & his Wife was Born Febury 2d 1801

Asenath Fowler Daughter of James Fowler & his Wife was Born April 13th 1803

Roderick F. Fowler Son of James Fowler & his Wife was Born December 25th 1806

Hannah Fowler Daughter of James Fowler & his Wife was Born November 28th 1809

Artemas Landon Strong Son of Ebenezer Strong and Mary his Wife was Born July 21th AD 1813

Patty Skinner Daughter of Zenas Skinner & mary his Wife was Born April 25th AD 1792

Martha Skinner Daughter of Zenas Skinner & marcy his Wife was Born January 25th AD 1794

Zenas Bliss Skinner Son of Zenas Skinner & Marcy his Wife was Born December 31th AD 1801

Amelia amandon Skinner Daughter of Zenas Skinner & Mary his Wife was Born october 26th 1808

Martha Webster Daughter of David Webster & Mary his Wife was Born June 18th AD 1780

oliver Webster Son of David Webster & Mary his Wife was Born September 19th AD 1785

Emerly Webster Daughter of oliver Webster & Rachel his Wife was Born october 14th AD 1812

oliver Wilcocks Webster was Born April 6th AD 1815 Son of oliver Webster & Rachel his Wife

Augustus B Carver Son of Joseph & talitha his Wife was Born May 11th AD 1790

Cynthia Carver Daughter of Joseph Carver & Talitha his Wife was Born March 5th AD 1792

prosper Carver Son of Joseph Carver & talitha his Wife was Born March 21th AD 1795

Calvin Carver Son of Joseph Carver & talitha his Wife was Born July 23d AD 1797

(Dr) Samuel D. Carver Son of Joseph Carver & talitha his Wife was Born January 1st AD 1801

Clarisa B Fitch Daughter of Elijah Fitch and Jerusha his Wife was born october 16th 1807

Addison H Fitch Son of Elijah Fitch and Jerusha his Wife was Born February 6th AD 1809

Patten Fitch Son of Elijah Fitch and Nabby his Wife was Born June 25th AD 1811

Elenor Kellogg Alvord Daughter of Elijah Alvord & Clarrissa his Wife was Born Septem[b] 3d AD 1812

John Carver Son of John Carver 2d & Eunice his wife was Born September 7th AD 1789

Chancey Carver Son of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born August 17th Ad 1791

Austin Carver Son of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born August 19th AD 1793

Chester Carver Son of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born May 29th AD 1795

Harvey Carver Son of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born May 24th AD 1797

Eunice Carver Daughter of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born May 24th AD 1799

Stephen Carver Son of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born September 22d AD 1801

Sophia Carver Daughter of John Carver 2d & Eunice his Wife was Born November 1th AD 1803

Lucius Cone Son of Amos Cone & Abigail his Wife was Born April 16th AD 1806

(Dr) Edwin Son of Amos Cone & Abigail his Wife was Born Decemb 3d AD 1807

Susana Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner & Jenet his Wife was Born October 1792

Electa Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner & Jenet his Wife was Born January 9th 1795

Mernerva Skinner Daughter of Richard Skinner & Jenet his Wife was Born September 13th 1796

Richard son of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife was Born April 27th 1799

Hervey Son of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife was Born September 20th 1801

Jenet Daughter of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife was Born January 29th 1804

[147] Philar Son of Richard Skinner & Polly his Wife was Born March 27th 1805

A son of Richard Skinner & Polly his wife was Born March 3d AD 1807

Hubbel Buel Alvord Son of Saul Alvord Jur & Phebe his Wife was Born Decemb 14th 1811

Alfred Godfrey Son of Phinehas Carver & Phebe his Wife was Born May the 5th AD 1813

Sidney Weeks Son of Phinehas Carver & Phebe his Wife was Born January 20th AD 1815

Sarah Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born May 1th AD 1788

Harvey Son of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born May 15th AD 1791

Patty Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born october 30th AD 1792

Clarisa Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born April 28th AD 1794

Carolina Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born August 4th AD 1796

Alva Son of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born February 14th AD 1798

Anna Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born october 25th AD 1799

Lucina Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his Wife was Born August 28th AD 1802

Rachel Daughter of Appleton Hollister & Lucina his Wife was Born May 14th AD 1804

Enos Son of Appleton Hollister & Sarah his wife was Born July 4th AD 1789

Samuel Son of Appleton Hollister & Anna his Wife was Born February 7th AD 1810

William T Son of Appleton Hollister & anna his Wife was Born December 22d AD 1812

Deodat Son of Appleton Hollister & anna his Wife was Born July 8th AD 1815

Sophia Daughter of Joshua Hutchens & Rhoda his Wife was Born March 25 AD 1791

Horris Son of Joshua Hutchins & Rhoada his Wife was Born June 6th 1793

Cyntha Daughter of Joshua Hutchins & Rhoada his Wife was Born october 11th AD 1795

Calvin Son of Joshua Hutchins & Rhoada his Wife was Born February ye th AD 1800

William Son of Joshua Hutchens & Rhoada his Wife was Born May 23d AD 1802

Marenous Son of Joshua Hutchins & Rhoada his Wife was Born May 2d AD 1806

Ansel Newton Son of Joshua Hutchins & Rhoada his Wife was Born January 25 AD 1809

Mary ann Daughter of Joshuary Hutchins & Rhoada his Wife was Born May 20th AD 1813

Clarisa Daughter of Ebenezer Carver & Ester his Wife was Born February 23d AD 1771

Justin Son of Ebenezer Carver & Esther his Wife was Born June 22d AD 1773

Daniel Son of Ebenezer Carver & Esther his Wife was Born November 14th AD 1777

Perey Son of Ebenezer Carver & Esther his Wife was Born April 17th AD 1780

Mille Daughter of Ebenezer Carver & Esther his Wife was Born February 24th AD 1783

Luis Son of Ebenezer Carver & Esther his Wife was Born August 7th AD 1785

Polly Daughter of Ebenezer Carver & Esther his Wife was Born April 7th AD 1788

Salmon Son of Ebenezer Carver and Esther his Wife was Born october 24th AD 1790

Aron Brown Lyman Son of Jesse Lyman and Polly Lyman his Wife was born April 10th AD 1812

Charles Danderson Son of Jesse Lyman and Polly his Wife was born March 19th AD 1814

[148] Lura Strong Daughter of Solomon Strong and Lura Strong his wife was born December 25th 1814

Sophia Lyman Daughter of Jacob and Joanna Lyman was born Febuary 4th AD 1812

Saul Alvord son of Saul Alvord Junr and Phebe Alvord his wife was born the 28th October 1815

Rosanah Cady Daughter of Amos Cady & Hannah his wife was born August 27th 1817

Ansel C Cady son of Amas Cady & Hannah his wife was Born Eastwinsor December 24th 1810

Martin Kellogg Cady Son of Amos Cady & Hannah his wife was Born Bolton June 30th 1813

Manton Hammond son of Nathaniel Hammond & Eleanor his wife was born May 6th 1786

Eleanor Hammond daughter of Nathaniel Hammond & Eleanor his wife was born Dec 19th 1787

Nathaniel Hammond son of Nathaniel Hammond & Eleanor his wife was born May 30th 1790

Lucy, Wife of Nath.l Hammond was born March 11th 1788

Walter Strong son of Judah Strong & Jerusha his Wife was born March 20th 1816

Martin Dirkee Lyman son of Jesse Lyman & Polly his Wife was born Nov 27th 1816

Walter Pitkin White son of Thomas White and Dorothy his Wife was born April 21sd 1817

Julia Rebecca Isham Daughter of John Isham was born July 5th 1817

Walter Cone son of Amos Cone and Abigail his Wife was born Febuary 2d 1818

Calista Strong Daughter of Noah Strong & Grace Strong his Wife was Born June 25th 1815

Clamenza Strong Daughter of Noah Strong & Grace his Wife was born September 2d 1817

Simon Atherton Jun was born Febuary 6th 1776

Russel W. Atherton Son of Simon Atherton Jun & Roxe his Wife was born August 3d 1799

Amarin W. Atherton was born March 5th 1801

Roxe S. Atherton Daughter of Simon Atherton Jun & his Wife was born August 10th 1803

Almarin Atherton was born Dec 5th 1805

Truman W. Atherton was born October 6th 1807

John M. Atherton was born Dec 19th 1809

Royal A. Atherton was born February 2d 1813

Cornelius Atherton was born Feby 6th 1815

Simon S. Atherton was born August 4th 1817

Henry Alvord son of Saul Alvord Jur Esqr and Phebe Alvord his wife was born Febuary 9th 1819

Julia Fowler Daughter of George Fowler and Polly his wife was born Jun 22d 1812

Marvin Fowler son of George Fowler and Polly his wife was born October 14th 1814

Guy Carlton Robertson son of Guy Robertson and Sally his wife was born July 25th 1806

Elijah Genubeth Strong son of Genubeth Strong & Lucy his wife was born 31st January 1818

Edna Juliana Waterman Daughter of Shubael Waterman & Choe Waterman his wife was born Nov 21th 1806

Daniel Brewster Waterman son of Shubael Waterman & Chloe his wife was born Oct 5th 1808

[149] Azariah Spencer Waterman son of Shubael Waterman & Chloe his wife was born March 7th 1810

Phebe Asenath Waterman Daughter of Shubael Waterman & Chloe his wife was born October 22d 1812

Sally Ann Carver Daughter of Phinihas Carver & Phebe his wife was born April 7th 1817

Cyrus Carver son of Phinihas Carver & Phibe his wife was born August 7th 1819

Lydia Avaline Strong Daughter of Genubith Strong and Lucy his wife was born Nov 12th 1819

Octa Strong Daughter of Levi Strong Jr and Laura Strong his wife was born December 17th 1819

Royal Stiles White son of Jabez L White and Elizabeth his wife was born August 26th 1799

Thomas Jefferson White son of Jabez L White and Elizabeth his wife was born March 31st 1802

George Clinton White son of Jabez L White and Elizabeth his wife was born November 28th 1804

Octa Ciluma Strong Daughter of Ebenezer Strong Jur and Mary his wife was born Oct 14th 1816

Jerusha Strong Daughter of Ebenezer Strong Jur and Mary his wife was born June 26th 1819

Sylvester W. Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born June 17th 1805

Newton Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born July 29th 1807

Chester Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born May 1st 1809

Gilbert Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born June 3d 1811

Malinda Skinner Daughter of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born May 18th 1813

Chester Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born June 3d 1815

Susan Skinner Daughter of Sylvester Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born Nov 12th 1817

Bradley Skinner son of Sylvister Skinner 2d & Sally his wife was born Jany 19th 1820

William Wright White son of Asa White & Eunice his wife was born August 16th 1813

Eunice Scovel White Daughter of Asa White & Eunice his wife was born January 23d 1815

Julia Talcott White Daughter of Asa White & Eunice his wife was born May 19th 1817

Theodore Hale White son of Asa White & Eunice his wife was born September 19th 1819

Joseph Abbot Talcott son of Gurdon Talcott and his wife was born October 15th 1815

Anson Fitch Talcott son of Gurdon Talcott & his wife was born February 4th 1818

Lois Elvira Webster Daughter of Jacob Webster & Ruth his wife was born March 27th 1815

Ruth Amanda Webster Daughter of Jacob Webster & Ruth his wife was born March 25th 1817

Daniel Webster son of Jacob Webster and Ruth his wife was born April 21st 1820

Elijah Brewster Bishop son of Elijah Bishop and Aurila his wife was born Nov 12th 1814

Octa Aurila Brewster Daughter of Elijah Bishop & Aurila his wife was born Sept 20th 1816

Julia Ann Brewster Daughter of Elijah Bishop & Aurila his wife was born March 14th 1819

[150] Ruth Dart Daughter of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born January 31st 1795

Eli Dart son of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born Nov 2d 1796

Tirzah Dart Daughter of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born August 11th 1799

William Dart son of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born Dec 4th 1801

Luther Dart son of Elias Dart was born June 1st 1804

Sylvister Dart son of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born July 29th 1806

Horace Dart son of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born May 31st 1808

Alfred Dart son of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born July 14th 1810

John Dart son of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born oct 6th 1812

Harriet Marilla Dart Daughter of Elias Dart & Ruth his wife was born Febrary 22d 1817

Mary Lyman Daughter of Jacob Lyman & Joanna his wife was born Oct 16th 1816

Josiah Fox son of Jacob Fox and Mary his wife was born March 25th 1785

Eunice Fox Daughter of Jacob Fox & Mary his wife was born Feby 10th 1787

Betsey & Clarisa Fox Daughters of Jacob Fox & Mary his wife was born Oct 19th 1788

Electa Fox Daughter of Jacob Fox and Mary his wife was born Oct 21st 1790

Wait Fox son of Jacob Fox & Mary his wife was born August 27th 1792

Harvy Fox son of Jacob Fox and Mary his wife was born July 6th 1794

Lucretia Fox Daughter of Jacob Fox & Mary his wife was born August 26th 1796

Sophia Fox Daughter of Jacob Fox & Mary his wife was born August 24th 1798

Jacob Fox son of Jacob Fox and Mary his wife was born Jany 10th 1801

Eleanor Kellog Alvord Daughter of Elijah Alvord and Clarisa his wife was born Sept 3d 1812

Catherine Grace Strong Daughter of Noah Strong and Grace his wife was born Feby 13th 1821

Esther Mariah Isham Daughter of John Isham & Mary his wife was born Nov 18th 1818

John Buell Alvord son of Saul Alvord J^{ur} and Phebe his wife was born Dec 6th 1821

Samuel Williams son of Samuel Williams & Sally his wife was born February 22d 1813

William Williams son of Samuel Williams & Sally his wife was born September 6th 1815

Jabez L Williams son of Samuel Williams & Sally his wife was born Dec 18th 1819

Sarah Ann Williams Daughter of Samuel Williams & Sally his wife was born Oct 31st 1821

Selden W Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner & Polly his wife was born Nov 25th 1804

Sophonia Skinner Daughter of Sylvester Skinner & Polly his wife was born March 17th 1807

Julia Ann Skinner Daughter of Sylvester Skinner & Polly his wife was born June 30th 1810

Sylvester Trumbull Skinner son of Sylvester Skinner & Polly his wife was born August 20th 1815

[151] William Nelson Strickland Son of Jonah Strickland Ju^{r} & Sidney his wife was born April 30th 1806

Sally Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland J^{un} & Sidney his wife was born April 26th 1807

Eliza Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland Ju^{r} & Sidney his wife was born October 16th 1810

Electa Catherine Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland J^{r} & Sidney his wife was born June 9th 1813

Harriet Milinda Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland Ju^{r} & Sidney his wife was born August 6th 1815

Mary Ann Strickland Daughter of Jonah Strickland J^{u} and Sidney his wife was born 25th August 1817

Harvey Sanford Strickland Son of Jonah Strickland Ju^{n} & Sidney his wife was born 16th may 1820

the above was entered Nov 2d 1822 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Doct Nelson Isham son of Noah Isham & his wife was born May 17th 1805

Jamin Strong son of Levi Strong Jur & Laura his wife was born July 9th 1822

Eleanor White Daughter of Thomas White & Dorothy his wife was born October 7th 1822

Frances Cornelia Daughter of Nathaniel Hammond & Lucy his wife was born June 20th 1823

Entered Oct. 18th 1823 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Samuel Howard Strong son of Elijah Strong & Eunice his wife was born June 3d 1820

Lucy Lee Strong Daughter of Elijah Strong & Lucy his wife was born January 7th 1822

Sumner Dwinel son of Isaac Dwinel & Roxa Dwinel his wife was born July 16th 1824

Rusel Loomis Strong son of Levi Strong & Laura his wife was born August 26th 1824 Entered April 13th 1825 M. Hammond, Clk

George Carlos Wilcox Hammond son of Nathaniel Hammond and Lucy Hammond his wife was born October 3d 1824 Entered June 26th 1825 M. Hammond, Town Clk

Benjamin Day White son of Elijah White & Electa White his wife was born 11th Oct 1819

Charles James Fox White son of Elijah White & Electa White his wife was born 16th Jany 1820

John White son of Elijah White & Electa White his wife was born 16th August 1822

Henry Dwight White son of Elijah White & Electa his wife was born 13th Oct. 1824

Entered Oct 3d 1825 Attest M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Clarisa Ann Hunt Daughter of Wm. Hunt Jun & wife was born July 23d AD 1817

Henry Scovel Hunt son of Wm. Hunt Jur & his wife was born Sept 27th 1819

Frederick Hunt son of Wm. Hunt Ju & wife was born Feby 19th 1821

Jerusha Ann Hunt Daughter of Wm. Hunt Jur & his wife was born June 3d AD 1823

Recd & entered 8th Oct 1825 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[152] Hart Talcott son of Elijah Talcott and Rebeckah his wife was born Nov 8th 1787

Rebeckah Talcott Daughter of Elijah Talcott & Rebeckah his wife was born May 17th 1789

Asa Talcott son of Elijah Talcott & Rebeckah his wife was born July 12th 1793

William Talcott son of Elijah Talcott & Rebeckah his wife was born October 2d 1793

Julius Talcott son of Elijah Talcott & Rebeckah his wife was born Dec 18th 1796

Wealthy Talcott Daughter of Elijah Talcott & Wealthy his wife was born June 4th 1806

Luna & Lura Talcott were born July 7th 1808

Entered Oct 28th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Mary Rozetta Strong Daughter of Noah Strong & Grace his wife was born July 13th 1824

Entered Nov 5th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Emily Augusta Hammond Daughter of Nath.l Hammond & Lucy his wife was born August 30th 1825
Entered Nov 5th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Sarah Antionett Birge Daughter of Marvin Birge & Sally his wife was born August 4th 1824
Entered Nov 12th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Almeda Isham Daughter of John Isham and Mercy Isham his wife was born Dec 26th 1821
Entered Nov 8th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Sarah Ann Watrous Daughter of Elijah A Watrous & Prudence his wife was born April 14th 1823
Frances Celia Watrous Daughter of Elijah A Watrous & Prudence his wife was born February 19th 1825
Entered November 25th 1825 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Julitta Hyde Daughter of Re^{v} Lavius Hyde & Abigail his wife was born Sept 29th 1819 at Salisbury in Conn
Adeline Hyde Daughter of Re^{v} Lavius Hyde & Abigail his wife was born June 25th 1821 at Salisbury Conn
Charlotte Abigail Hyde Daughter of Rev Lavius Hyde & Abigail his wife was born Oct 14th 1823 at Stockbridge Massachusetts
Thomas Colton Parmele Hyde son of Lavius Hyde & Abigail his wife was born in Bolton Conn October 28th 1825
Entered January 6th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Devid Olmsted Strong son of Ebenezer Strong J^{un} & Mary his wife was born October 12th 1821
Entered Jany 10th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Louisa Anne Hunt Daughter of Doc^{t} Orrin Hunt & Louisa his wife was born April 28th 1820
John Orrin Hunt son of Doc^{t} Orrin Hunt & Louisa his wife was born Sept 27th 1822
Entered January 12th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

William son of Tirzah Dart born January 3d 1825
Entered Jany 16th 1826 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Sophia Lord Daughter of Daniel Lord Junr & Clarrisa his wife was born April 3d 1824
Entered January 19th 1826 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[153] Adline J. Atherton Daughter of Simon Atherton & Roxe Atherton his wife was born August 11th 1819
Caroline C. Atherton Daughter of Simon Atherton & Roxe his wife was born June 16th 1823
Entered April 28th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Clarissa Sophia Lord Daughter of Daniel Lord, Ju^{nr} & Clarissa his wife was born April 3d 1824
Entered July 4th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

William Howard Moulton son of Howard Moulton & Octavia his wife was born March 27th 1826 Entered Oct 9th 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Lyman Warner Son of Ashbel Warner and Abigail his wife was born July 4th 1826 Entered Dec 1st 1826 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Elijah Nathaniel Hammond son of Nathaniel Hammond & Lucy his wife was born September 23d 1826
Entered Dec 26th 1826 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Emily Juliaette Birge Daughter of Marvin Birge & Sally his wife was born May 12th 1826
Entered Febuary 17th 1827 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Nancy Maria Smith Daughter of Daniel Strong & Sabra his wife was born October 13th 1826
Entered Febuary 28th 1827 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Susan Colton Strong Daughter of Genubeth Strong & Lucy his wife was born March 1st 1824
Samuel Park Strong son of Genubeth Strong & Lucy his wife was born October 22d 1825
Entered Feby 28th 1827 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Charles Alvord, son of Saul Alvord Junr & Phebe his wife was born November 25th 1826 Entered October 1st 1827 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

John Warner Son of Ashbel Warner & Abbey his wife was born 23d December 1827
Entered January 30th 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Lucy R. Strong Daughter of Eli Strong & Betsey his wife was born August 25th 1813
Ethan E. Strong son of Eli Strong and Betsey his wife was born October 12th 1816
William C. Strong son of Eli Strong & Betsey his wife born July 4th 1818
John R. C. Strong son of Eli Strong & Betsey his wife was born February 7th 1822
Cornelia J. Strong Daughter of Eli Strong & Betsey his wife was born November 1st 1824
Betsey Lodima Strong daughter of Eli Strong & Sybil his wife was born February 10th 1827
Entered March 28th 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

William Wells Carver Son of William Carver and Milla his wife was born March 7th 1817

Henry Talcott Carver Son of William Carver and Milla his wife was born August 5th 1819

[154] Eli Baker Carver son of William Carver & Milla his wife was born May 12th 1823

Elithia Cornelia Carver Daughter of William Carver & Milla his wife was born May 26th 1827

Entered March 31st 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Harriet Fox Daughter of Josiah Fox and Mary his wife was born December 2d 1805

Daniel Dwight Fox son of Josiah Fox & Mary his wife was born March 8th 1808

Sophia Fox Daughter of Josiah Fox & Mary his wife was born November 3d 1810

Mary A. Fox Daughter of Josiah Fox and Mary his wife was born June 6th 1812

Elishar C. Fox Son of Josiah Fox and Mary his wife was born June 7th 1814

Eliza Fox Daughter of Josiah Fox and Mary his wife was born Sept 7th 1817

Infant Son born Sept 8th 1819

Emeline Fox Daughter of Josiah Fox and Mary was born Oct 13th 1820

Jane Fox Daughter of Josiah Fox and Mary his wife was born August 22d 1822

Newel J. Fox Son of Josiah Fox and Mary his wife was born July 22d 1824

Entered April 7th 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Sarah Ann Daughter of Russel T Loomis and Sally his wife was born July 9th 1827

Entered June 17th 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Asahel Bradley Hyde son of Lavius Hyde and Abigail his wife was born August 27th 1828

Entered December 23d 1828 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

John Manton son of Nathaniel Hammond & Lucy his wife was born June 15th 1828

Entered February 17th 1829 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Mary Ann Birge Daughter of Marvin Birge & Sally his wife was born March 7th 1828

Entered Feby 25th 1829 By M. Hammond, Clerk

Julius Levi Strong son of Levi Strong & Laura his wife was born November 8th 1828

Entered April 6th 1829 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Daniel Weller Strong son of Daniel Strong and Sabra his wife was born February 15th 1828

Entered April 23d 1829 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Phinehas Rollin son of Ebenezer E. Strong & Electa his wife was born April 27th 1829
Entered Nov 4th 1829 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Lemuel Zepheniah Skinner son of Philer T. Skinner & Clarrissa his wife was born Nov 25th 1828 Entered Dec 1st 1829 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Mary Therese Loomis daughter of Russel T. Loomis & Sally his wife was born May 17th 1829
Entered March 16th 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

[155] Emory Strong Son of Noah Strong Esqr & Grace his wife was born October 10th 1827
Noah Judson Strong son of Noah Strong & Grace his wife was born July 20th 1830
Entered Oct 21st 1830 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Sarah Ann Eliza Webster daughter of Augustus Webster and Rachel his wife was born January 1st 1825
Martha Lucretia Webster daughter of Augustus Webster & Rachel his wife was born January 4th 1828
Rachel Babcock Webster daughter of Augustus Webster & Rachel his wife was born April 12th 1830
Entered Oct 1830 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Entered March 14th 1828 — Martha Colton Strong daughter of Horace Strong & Hopa his wife was born 20th April 1826
Mary Warner Strong Daughter of Horace Strong & Hopa his wife was born 22d July 1827
Sarah Hale Strong Daughter of Horace Strong & Hopa his wife was born Nov 18th 1829
Entered Jany 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Cynthia Ann Warner Daughter of Ashbel Warner & Hannah his wife was born January 26th 1830
Entered March 25th 1831 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Harriet Maria Birge Daughter of Marvin Birge and Sally his wife was born December 16th 1830
Entered July 26th 1831 by M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Franklin Thayer son Elisha Thayer and Lucy his wife was born August 26th 1830
Entered Sept 18th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Austin Warner son of Ashbel Warner and Hannah his wife was born February 2d 1832 Entered Dec 11th 1832 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Charles Porter Waterman son of Benjamin Waterman & Harriet his wife was born April 27th 1830 Entered April 1st 1833 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Elizabeth Strong daughter of Horace Strong & Hope his wife was born 20th Dec 1832
Entered April 22d 1833 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Cornelia Cory Daughter of Sylvanus Cory and Amanda his wife was born March 29 1830 Entered June 1th 1833 By M. Hammond, Town Clerk

Richard Harry Skinner son of Philer T Skinner & Clarissa his wife was born Febuary 22nd 1829
Seneca Wood Skinner Son of Philer T Skinner & Clarissa his wife was born July 7th 1832
Entered November 13th 1833 By G. C. White Town, Clerk

Nathan Morgan Son of Daniel Strong and Sabra his wife was born March 24th 1829
Sabra Emiline Daughter of Daniel & Sabra his wife was born Febuary 22nd 1831
Rosell Jackson Child of Daniel Strong & Sabra his wife was born August 12th 1832
Entered Feb 3d 1834 By Geo. C. White, Town Clerk

[156] Benjamin Wales Son of Benjamin Hoxsie & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct 18th 1831
Chales White Son of Benjamin Hoxsie & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov 14th 1833
Edwin Pholes Son of Zadock Hatch & Susan his wife was born October 31st 1826
John Chapman Son as above was born October 11th 1829
Gideon Benjamin Son as above was born November 21st 1832
Adalade Elizabeth Daughter of Zadock Hatch & Susan his wife was born October 10th 1834
Mary Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Ruggles and Elethea his wife was born January 3th 1830
Emily Maria Daughter of Samuel Ruggles and Elethea his wife was Born October 4th 1834
Entered December 19th 1836 By Samuel Ruggles, Town Clerk

Clarissa Daughter of Horace Hutchins and Clarissa his wife was Born Febuary 12th 1818
Pamelia Daughter of Horace Hutchins and Clarissa his wife was Born March 29th 1820
Fidelia Daughter of Horace Hutchins and Clarissa his wife was Born December 29th 1822
Amanda Wright Daughter of Horace Hutchins and Hannah his wife was Born Febuary 21st 1825
Charles Madison Son of Horace Hutchins and Hannah his wife was Born December 18th 1827
Jane Daughter of Horace Hutchins and Hannah his wife was Born December 5th 1830

George son of Horace Hutchins and Hannah his wife was Born August 7th 1833
Emily Daughter of Horace Hutchins and Hannah his wife was Born May 5th 1836
Entered April 1st 1837 By Samuel Ruggles, Town Clerk

Harriet Elnora Strong daughter of Noah & Grace Strong was born June 30th 1835
Entered December 8th 1837 by Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

Josephine Maria White daughter of Thomas J. White & Phebe his wife was born July 6th 1834
Entered January 4th 1838 by Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

The following is a Record of the birth of the children of Alvin Bishop & Lucy his wife
Walter Bishop was born March 4th 1823
Charles Dana Bishop was born Sept 19th 1825
Alfred Bishop was born April 26th 1828
Almarin Kelsey Bishop was born June 13th 1830
Emily Florenda Bishop was born was born March 31st 1837
Levinia Victoria Bishop was born May 21st 1839
Entered January 24th 1840 by Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

The following is a record of the birth of the children of Erastus Buckland
Harvy Buckland was born September 7th 1805
Louisa Wyllys Buckland was born Oct 11th 1807
Sarah Buckland was born January 11th 1810
William Buckland was born May 15th 1812
George Buckland was born May 30th 1815
Elizabeth Foot Buckland was born May 13th 1817
Charles Buckland was born March 20th 1819
Henry Hutchins Buckland was born September 7th 1821
Entered September 5th 1840 By Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

[171] Born at Bolton January 24th 1841 Jonas Chapman Maine son of Jonas C. & Melinda Maine
Entered Febuary 16th 1841 By Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

Elijah B. Bishop son of Elijah Bishop & Aurilia his wife was born January 18th 1824
Recorded Feb 24th 1841 By Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

Amanda Matilda Strong Daughter of Daniel Strong & Sabra his wife was born May 14th 1835
Recorded May 26th 1841 By Saul Alvord, Town Clerk

Julia H. Strong daughter of Levi Strong & Laura his wife was born March 6th 1833
Elisabeth N. Strong daughter of Levi Strong & Laura his wife was born March 24th 1841
Entered June 21st 1841 By Saul Alvord, Register

The following is a record of the birth of the children of Jabez Maine & Lydia his wife

Lydia Maine born September 30th 1816
Hiram L. Maine " December 9th 1818
Lyman Maine " May 7th 1821
Erastus Maine " July 19th 1823
Phebe Maine " January 14th 1825
John N. Maine " December 24th 1826
Christopher Ira Maine born Febuary 13th 1829
Cary E. Maine " July 30th 1831
Freelove Margaret Maine " March 6th 1835
Recorded September 20th 1841 By Saul Alvord, Register

Horace H. Corey Son of Sylvanus & Amanda Corey was Born at Bolton on the 16th day of December 1831
entered May 9th 1843 By Luther Talcott, Register

Augustus LaVallette Dagett son of Chester Daggett & Cynthia B. Daggett his wife was Born October 27th AD 1830
received & entered May 9th 1843 By Luther Talcott, Register

Fidelia Melinda Maine, Daughter of Jonas C. Maine & Melinda his wife was Born at Bolton Febuary 17th 1837
Jonas Chapman Maine, son of J. C. & Melinda Maine, born at Bolton January 24th AD 1841
Received & Entered Sept 20th 1844 By Luther Talcott, Register

The following is a record of the Birth of the children of Collins Maine and Susan his wife, viz:

Fanny Mary Maine Born Dec 16 1817
Daniel Harris Maine Born Jan 22 1820
Albert Noyes Maine Born Jan 16 1822 Died October 8th 1845
Susan Elizabeth Maine Born March 9 1824
Nathan Sand Maine Born Oct 13 1825
Jonas Chapman Maine Born Nov 30 1829
Jennett Laura Maine Born Jan 31 1832
Melinda Jane Maine Born March 26 1834
Lorain Smith Maine Born Feb 25 1836
Rhoda Ann Maine Born May 2 1838
Julia Ett Maine Born Feb 22 1840
Ida Ellen Maine Born Sept 6 1843
Albert Noyes Maine Born July 27th 1845*
The above record entered Dec 20th 1844
Attest Luther Talcott, Register

* This entry inserted in a later hand.

Lewis Squire Loomis Son of Jacob O. Loomis & Jenette his wife was born May 5th 1842 in the old Jabez Loomis White House which Stood where Thomas Jefferson Whites house now stands.

received & recorded May 18th 1846
By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

[172] Luther Talcott of Bolton was Married to Melinda Risley of Manchester January 11th 1815

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Luther Talcott & Melinda Talcott

to wit, Almira	Born	May	9th	1816
John Otis	do	Nov	17th	1820
Mary Elizabeth	do	March	11th	1823
Luther Stempson	do	June	10th	1825
Sarah Ann	do	June	23d	1830
Chloe Jane	do	Decm	8th	1832
Joseph Warren	do	March	11th	1835
Richard Henry Lee	do	July	20th	1837

entered January 1st 1845 by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a list of the Births of the Children Henry Scoval Jr & his Wife Mariette, (to wit.)

Mary E.	Born	August	26th	1825
John H.	"	Oct	31st	1827
Cyrus P.	"	Sept	20th	1829
Sarah	"	Decm	8th	1831
Frederick E.	"	February	22nd	1834
Albert F.	"	June	31st	1836
David T.	"	February	26th	1840

entered February 28th 1846 by Luther Talcott, town Clerk

The following is a List of the births of the Children of Ezra Lyman & his Wife Deborah

(to wit.) Henry	Born	July	3d	1832
Walter E.	"	January	30th	1835
Jane E.	"	March	15th	1837
Henry H.	"	Oct.	2d	1841
Mary A.	"	Decm	14th	1843

entered by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk Februay 28th 1846

The following is a List of the Births of Joseph Eaton & his Wife's Children

(to wit.) Lydia Ann	Born	Sept	5th	1838
Hulda	"	Decm	1st	1839
Willard B.	"	March	8th	1843

recorded February 28th 1846 by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a List of the Births of the Children of Aaron S. Ingram & his Wife Lydia Maria (to wit.)
Martha Jane & Mariah Julia born March 25, 1838 .

Harriet E.	Born	August	5th	1839
Mariette E.	"	July	2d	1841
Ella C.	"	July	19th	1844

recorded March 2nd 1846 by Luther Talcott, Register

The following is a List of the Births of the Children of Jerijah Loomis Jr & Mary Ann his Wife

(to wit.) Louisa Jane	Born	Oct.	11th	1836
Jerijah E.	"	April	10th	1837
Nathaniel W.	"	Nov	9th	1838
Mary Ann	"	July	25th	1840
Frances L.	"	June	20th	1842
Josephine	"	January	31st	1844

recorded March 2nd 1846 by L. Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a List of the births of the Children of Arba H. Brown & His Wife Harriet M.

(to wit.) Arba H.	Born	Oct.	1st	1841
William	"	Sept.	15th	1843
Harriet M.	"	Sept.	25th	1845

recorded March 2nd 1846 By Luther Talcott, Register

The following is a List of the Births of the Children of Elijah A. Watrous Esqr & his Wife Prudence.

(to wit.) Sarah Ann	Born	April 14th	AD	1823
Frances Celia	"	Feby	9th	1825
Sarah C.	"	January	14th	1827
Emily	"	January	4th	1829
Addeline	"	January	11th	1831
Esther M.	"	Nov	11th	1833
Mary C.	"	March	4th	1836
Clarissa L.	"	February	26th	1838
Jane Roselle	"	July	5th	1841
Juliette	"	Sept	3d	1843
Alice A.	"	April	23d	1846

recorded August 27th 1846 by L. Talcott, Register

[173] I hereby certify that on the evening of the 20th of November 1836 I solemnized a Marriage between Simon Atherton of Bolton and Abby Ann Whaley of Coventry James Ely
Received & entered Nov 25th 1836 By Samuel Ruggles, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the 12th of March 1837 I married Dexter Clark to Mary Maine Both of Bolton James Ely

I hereby certify that on the 23 of June 1837 I married Aaron S. Ingram to Lydia M. Ransom Both of Bolton James Ely

Received & entered October 2nd 1837 By Samuel Ruggles, Register

I hereby certify that on the 5th day of October 1837 I married Nathaniel S. Fitch of Tolland to Electa E. Strickland of Bolton
James Ely

Received & entered October 6th 1837 By Saul Alvord, Register

Married October 8th 1837 Chauncey Goodrich & to Amanda Porter both of Bolton by me

Andover Oct 13th 1837 Alpha Miller

Received & entered October 23d 1837 By Saul Alvord, Register

This certifies that Mr Francis Wilson of Manchester & Miss Eliza Ann Risley of Bolton were lawfully married by me October 18th 1837 R. W. Allen, minister of the Gospell

Received & entered December 7th 1837 by me
Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that April 15th 1838 I married Julius S. Hammond of Colchester to Emily Webster of Bolton James Ely

May 10th 1838 Received & Recorded by me
Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that Mr. Richard Skinner & Miss Abigal Loomis both of Bolton were lawfully joined in marriage by me on the 6th day of June 1838 Enoch Burt

August 27th 1838 Received & Recorded by me
Saul Alvord, Register

This certifies that Oliver Chapman of Bozrah & Sophia Lyman of Bolton were united in marriage by me on the 17th of October 1838 Charles Nichols Paster

Hebron October 17th 1838 of the Church in Gilead

November 29th 1838 Received & Recorded by me
Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that Nov 29 1838 I solemnized a marriage between Kingsley Carpenter & Sally B. Smith

Bolton November 29th 1838 James Ely

December 4th 1838 Received & Recorded by me
Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that Nov 29th 1838 I solemnized a marriage between Robert Ely, Jun of West Springfield & Martha A. Avery of Bolton

Bolton November 29th 1838 James Ely

December 4th 1838 Received & Recorded by me
Saul Alvord, Register

[174] I Certify that Jan 9th 1839 I married Halsey (?) Hale of Glastenbury to Calista Strong of Bolton
Bolton January 10th 1839 James Ely
Received & Recorded January 30th 1839 By Saul Alvord, Register

This may certify that William H. Haskins of Bolton & Susan B. Carver of Coventry was joined in marriage according to law by me on the 24th day of April 1839
Benjamin C. Phelps
Minister of the Gospel
Received & Recorded April 29th 1839 By Saul Alvord, Register

May 8th 1839 I united in marriage Charles McLean of Manchester & Octa S. Strong of Bolton
Bolton May 9th 1839 James Ely
Received & Recorded May 27th 1839 By Saul Alvord, Register

I Certify that on the 30th day of March 1839 I solemnized a marriage between Warren B. Ingram of Vernon & Almira Talcott of Bolton
Bolton May 1839 James Ely
May 27th 1839 Received & Recorded by Saul Alvord, Register

This is to certify that Samuel W. Williams & Cornelia Badger both of Bolton were united in marriage October 1st 1839
C. A. Calhoun
September 3d 1839 Received & Recorded by Saul Alvord, Register

Manchester June 4th 1839
This certifies that Asahel Fitch & Clarissa Hunt of Bolton were married at said Bolton on the above Date by me
David Bennet minister of
Received & Recorded November 6th 1839 by the Gospel
Saul Alvord, Register

This certifies that Abner W. Hills of East Hartford & Nancy Talcott of Bolton were by the subscriber lawfully joined in marriage November 27th 1839
Windsor Ward minister of
Received and Recorded December 5th 1839 by the Gospel
Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 16th of February 1840 I solemnized a marriage between Patten Fitch & Anna E. Avery both of Bolton
Bolton Febuary 21st 1840 James Ely
Received & Recorded Febuary 21st 1840 By Saul Alvord. Register

I hereby certify that on the evening of March 1st 1840 I solemnized a marriage between Warren Robertson & Olive Marshall of Bolton

Bolton March 2d 1840 James Ely

Received & Recorded March 18th 1840 By Saul Alvord Register

I hereby certify that on the 17th of March 1840 I solemnized a marriage between William H. Sumner of Hebron & Elizabeth F. Buckland of Bolton

Bolton March 18th 1840 James Ely

Received & Recorded March 18th 1840 By Saul Alvord, Register.

[175] To the Town Clerk of Bolton Connecticut

This certifies that Mr Warren Risley & Miss Mary Ann Smith both of Bolton were this day joined in marriage by me. Bolton March 29th 1840 Ebenezer Robinson minister of the Gospel

Received & Recorded the 3d day of April 1840 By Saul Alvord Register

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of May 1840 I united in marriage Sylvester T. Skinner & Sarah Williams

Bolton May 14th 1840 James Ely

Received & Recorded the 15th Day of May By Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that on the 14th of October 1840 I solemnized a marriage between Lyman Starkweather of Hartford & Harriet Hubbard of Bolton

Bolton November 5th 1840 James Ely

Received & Recorded Nov 5th 1840 By Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that December 1st 1840 I solemnized a marriage between Arba H. Brown Harriet M. Dart James Ely

Received & Recorded December 24th 1840 By Saul Alvord, Register

This certifies that Asahel Hayward of Hartford & Maria I. Ingram of Bolton were by me this day joined in marriage

Bolton May 23d 1841 Ebenezer Robinson minister of the Gospel

Received & Recorded May 28th 1841 By Saul Alvord, Register

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify That after due inquiry having been made & their appearing to me no legal impediment by reason of age affinity consanguinity &c forbidding the same Mr. Benjamin Steadman of the Town of Sheffield Mass & Miss Henrietta Offly of the State of Maryland were in the presence of credible witnesses with their own voluntary consent joined together as

husband & wife in holy matrimony in the Town of Bolton on the 10th Day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight Hundred & forty one By me

In presence of James W. C. Pennington
Greensbury Offly Minister of the Gospel
Alexander Offly
Received & Recorded July 8th 1841 By Saul Alvord, Register

I hereby certify that October 25th 1841 I solemnized a marriage between Thomas B. Smith of Franklin Pennsylvania & Aurilia Bishop of Bolton

Bolton October 26th 1841 James Ely
November 5th 1841 Received & Recorded By Saul Alvord, Register

I Certify That November 2d 1841 I solemnized a marriage between Eli B. Francis & Harriet W. Williams

Bolton November 3d 1841 James Ely
November 5th 1841 Received & Recorded By Saul Alvord, Register

This certifies that Selden Curtis of Hebron & Mary Bishop of Bolton were married by me December 3d 1841

Caleb D. Rogers
December 10th 1841 Received & Recorded by Saul Alvord, Register

[176] Married December 19th 1841 Samuel Dunham of Coventry to Miss Catherine E. Porter of Bolton

By me Alpha Miller Minister of the Gospel
Received & Recorded January 1st 1842 By
Saul Alvord, register

Married by the Subscriber at Bolton Oct 8th 1848 Mr. Henry M. Kingsbury of Andover to Miss Emily Watrous of the former place Attest Alpha Miller Minister of the Gospel
Received & Recorded Nov 27th 1848 by Wm. Keeney, Register

This may certify that Mr Linus S. Goodrich of Portland & Clarinda E. Carpenter of Bolton were united in marriage at Bolton (Quarryville) Nov 19th 1848 by

George Mixter minister
Wm. Keeney, Register

I have joined in marriage this day John N. King of South Windsor & Julia Ann Keeney of this Town

Bolton Dec 25th 1848 John W. Case minister
Wm Keeney, Register

I have joined in marriage Salmon Loomis of Bolton and Bridget Halegan from Ireland

Bolton May 8 1849 John W. Case Minister
William Keeney, Register

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

[1] The following is a record of the births of the Children of Duthan Avery & his wife Hannah

to wit.	Lydia M.	was born	October	8th	A.D.	1811
	Josiah B.	" "	May	6th	A.D.	1813
	Anna E.	" "	April	9th	A.D.	1816

Received & entered Nov. 1st 1847 Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Luther Talcott and Wife Melenda.

to wit.	Almira	was born	May	9th	A.D.	1816
	John O.	" "	Nov	17th	"	1820
	Mary E.	" "	March	11th	"	1823
	Luther S	" "	June	10th	"	1825
	Sarah A.	" "	June	23d	"	1830
	Chloe Jane	" "	Decm	8th	"	1832
	Joseph W.	" "	March	11th	"	1835
	Richard Henry Lee	" "	July	20th	"	1837

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847. By Luther Talcott Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Henry Scoval & his wife Mariette

to wit	Mary E	was born	August	26th	A.D.	1825
	John H.	" "	Oct	31st	"	1827
	Cyrus P	" "	Sept	20th	"	1829
	Sarah	" "	Decem	8th	"	1831
	Frederick E.	" "	February	22nd	"	1834
	Albert F.	" "	June	31st	"	1836
	David T.	" "	February	26th	"	1840

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Aaron S. Ingram and his Wife Lydia Maria to wit Martha Jane and Mariah Julia Twins were born March 25th A.D. 1838

	Harriet E.	was born	August	5th	A.D.	1839
	Mariette E.	" "	July	2n	"	1841
	Ella C	" "	July	19th	"	1844

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

[2] The following is a record of the births of the Children of Ezra Lyman and his wife Deborah, to wit Henry born July 3d A.D. 1832

Walter E.	born	January	30th	A.D.	1835
Jane E	"	March	15th	"	1837
Henry H	"	Oct.	2nd	"	1841
Mary A.	"	Decm.	14th	"	1843

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Joseph Eaton and his wife Lydia Ann.

to wit. Lydia A	was	born Sept	5th	A.D.	1838
Huld	"	" Decm	1st	"	1839
Willard B.	"	" March	8th	"	1843

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Jerijah Loomis Jr and his Wife Mary Ann. to wit

Louisa J	was	born Oct	11th	A.D.	1836
Jerijah E.	"	" April	10th	"	1837
Nathaniel W.	"	" Nov.	9th	"	1838
Mary Ann	"	" July	25th	"	1840
Frances L.	"	" June	20th.	"	1842
Josephine	"	" January	31st	"	1844

Recei'd & entered Nov 1st 1847 by Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Arba H. Brown and his wife Harriet M. to wit

Arba H.	was	born Oct.	1st	A.D.	1841
William	"	" Sept	15th	"	1843
Harriet M.	"	" Sept.	25th	"	1845

Recei'd & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Jonas C. Maine and his Wife Melenda

to wit Fidelia M.	was	born Feb.	17th	A.D.	1837
Jonas C	"	" January	24th		1841

Recie'd & entered Nov. 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Chester Daggett & wife Cynthia to wit.

Augustus Lavallette was born Oct 27th A.D. 1830.

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

[3] The following is a record of the births of the Children of Collins Maine and his Wife Susan.

to wit.	Fanny M.	was born	Decem.	16th	A.D.	1817
	Daniel H.	" "	Jan'y	22nd	"	1820
	Albert N.	" "	Jany	16th	"	1822
	Susan E.	" "	March	9th	"	1824
	Nathan S.	" "	Oct.	13th	"	1825
	Jonas C	" "	Nov	30th	"	1829
	Jennett L	" "	Jan	31st	"	1832
	Melinda J	" "	March	26th	"	1834
	Lorain S.	" "	February	25th	"	1836
	Rhoda Ann	" "	May	2nd	"	1838
	Julia Ett	" "	Febry	22nd	"	1840
	Ida Ellen	" "	Sept	6th	"	1843
	Albert N.	" "	July	27th	"	1845

Received & entered Nov. 1st 1847. By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Elijah A. Watrous Esq and his wife Prudence

to wit.	Sarah Ann	was born	April	14th	A.D.	1823
	Frances C.	" "	February	9th	"	1825
	Sarah C.	" "	January	14th	"	1827
	Emily	" "	January	4th	"	1829
	Addeline	" "	January	11th	"	1831
	Esther M	" "	Nov.	11	"	1833
	Mary C	" "	March	4	"	1836
	Clarissa L	" "	February	26	"	1838
	Jane R	" "	July	5th	"	1841
	Juliette	" "	Sept.	3d	"	1843
	Alice A	" "	April	23d	"	1846

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Sylvanus Cory & his wife Amanda

to wit Amanda was born Decm 16th A.D. 1831

Received & entered Nov 1st 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The foregoing were copied from the Old Book of records.

[4] The following is a record of births of the Children of Sandford Steele Esq And his Wife Caroline E. to wit

Henry S.	was born	January	21st	A.D.	1830
Charles S.	" "	August	14th	"	1833
John F.	" "	September	3d	"	1835
Timothy E.	" "	Sept.	1st	"	1837

James H	"	"	April	12th	"	1840
Benjamin F	"	"	June	9th	"	1843
Josephine E	"	"	February	14th	"	1846

Received & entered. Nov 5th 1847. By Luther Talcott Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of John R. Deming And his wife Sally

to wit. Mary E.	was	born	Sept.	28th	A.D.	1829
Louisa C.	"	"	Nov.	2nd	"	1832
John S.	"	"	Jan.	15th	"	1834
Charles H.	"	"	March	6th	"	1836
Jane C.	"	"	April	6th	"	1838
Sarah E	"	"	Nov.	25th	"	1840
Emma A.	"	"	August	1st	"	1844
George L.	"	"	January	2nd	"	1847

Received and entered Nov. 5th 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Jacob Lyman Jr Esq & his wife Dorcas.

Almira	was	born	Oct.	27th	A.D.	1836
Maryette	"	"	August	28th	"	1838
William C	"	"	Feb.	8th	"	1840
George	"	"	Sept.	13th	"	1841
Charles	"	"	April	10th	"	1843
Benjamin	"	"	December	14th	"	1845

Received & entered Nov 10. 1847. Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Albert F. Warner & his wife Eunice.

to wit Albert F. was born February 19th A.D. 1845
Mary T. was born December 8th A.D. 1846
Received & entered Nov. 10th 1847
By Me Luther Talcott Town Clerk

[5] The following is a record of the births of the Children of Philander Fielding and his Wife Sophia

To wit. Mary Jane	was	born	January	9th	A.D.	1830
Mary Jane 2nd	"	"	March	25th	"	1833
Sarah Elizabeth	"	"	April	29th	"	1835
John Wesley	"	"	Nov.	7th	"	1838
Lydia Mariah	"	"	August	30th	"	1840
Charles Philander	"	"	February	25th	"	1845

Received and entered Nov. 15th 1847 L. Talcott. Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of James Bennett and his Wife Laura.

to wit.	James L.	was born	August	21st	A.D.	1831
	Henry P.	" "	Nov	16th	"	1836
	William H.	" "	January	19th	"	1839

Received & entered Nov 15th 1847 by L. Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Dexter Clark and his wife Fanny.

to wit	Charles C	was born	April	6th	A.D.	1837
	Emma L.	" "	Feby	8th	"	1839
	Julia Ann	" "	Nov.	7th	"	1841
	Lucretia A.	" "	Oct.	"		1843
	Nancey E.	" "	Nov.	27th	"	1845
	Daniel H.	" "	Jan.	11th	"	1848

Received & entered Nov. 20th 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Gilbert Skinner and his wife Elizabeth.

to wit.	Jane E.	was born	Sept.	8th	A.D.	1840
	Gilbert H.	" "	January	13th	"	1843

Received and entered Nov. 23d 1847. By L. Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Charles Fox and his Wife Martilla

to wit.	Lucinda C.	was born	Nov.	20th	A.D.	1832
	Charles W.	" "	Nov.	18th	"	1834
	Augustus A.	" "	March	23d	"	1841

Received & entered Nov 23d 1847
By Luther Talcott. Town Clerk

[6] The following is a record of the births of the Children of Job T. Carpenter and his wife Elizabeth.

to wit.	Homer C.	was born	April	28th	A.D.	1829
	Adelaide M.	" "	July	28th	"	1832
	Carlos C.	" "	July	15th	"	1835
	Charles E.	" "	January	12th	"	1839
	Frances E.	" "	December	29th	"	1842

Received & entered Nov 23d 1847 by Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of John Brown and his Wife Lois

to wit.	Arba H.	was born	March	8	A.D.	1815
	Mary Ann	" "	June	2nd	"	1828

Received and entered Nov. 23d 1847 By Luther Talcott. Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Benjamin Carpenter and his wife Martha.

to wit.	Phebe	was born	February	15th	A.D.	1824
	Clarinda	" "	April	18th	"	1826
	Mary Ann	" "	April	18th	"	1828
	Loretta	" "	May	6th	"	1835

Received and entered Nov. 25th 1847. By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Alfred Turner and his wife Cynthia.

to wit.	Cynthia A.	was born	May	26th	A.D.	1832
	Orrin E.	" "	January	12.	"	1835
	William O.	" "	Nov.	3d	"	1836
	Henry E.	" "	Dec.	29th	"	1838
	Eliza A.	" "	Nov.	26	"	1841
	Mary Jane	" "	Nov	24th	"	1843

Received & entered Nov. 30. 1847 by. L. Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Lucious Cutler and his wife Ruth

to wit. Celestia A. was born August 18th, A.D. 1840

Received and entered Nov 30th 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

[7] The following is a record of the births of the Children of Newton P. Skinner and his wife Irene

to wit	Eliza Ann	was born	April	20th	A.D.	1830
	Hiram N.	" "	Feb.	15th	"	1832
	Abbigail I.	" "	April	9th	"	1834
	Jane E.	" "	Sept	23d	"	1836
	Sylvester W.	" "	August	20th	"	1839
	Isaac. B	" "	Nov.	13th	"	1845

Received and entered Nov. 30th 1847 L. Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Otis B. Risley and his Wife Electa.

to wit.	Martha B.	was born	February	3d	A.D.	1826
	Eliza A.	" "	May	28th	"	1827
	Otis B.	" "	July	18th	"	1829
	Mary E.	" "	July	24th	"	1831
	Charles W	" "	January	8th	"	1834
	Emmit M.	" "	May	16th	"	1836

Received and entered December 3d A.D. 1847 By Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of Children of William T. White and his Rebeckah

to wit.	Mary E.	was born	July	19th	A.D.	1836
	Abbey Ann	" "	August	3d	"	1838

Received and entered Dec. 10th 1847 by L. Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Arnold Martin and his wife Julia Ann. to wit. Joel W. Martin was born Nov 7th A.D. 1843.
Entered Decm 10th 1847. By Luther Talcott Town Clerk.

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Samuel W. Williams and his Wife Cornelia. to wit. Mary C. was born June 26th A.D. 1841
Jabez Loomis White was born Dec. 2nd 1844.
Received And entered Decem. 14th 1847. L. Talcott, Town Clerk.

[8] The following is a record of the births of the Children to Elijah Hunt Esq and his wife Harriet

Harriet C.	was	born	Sept.	15th	A.D.	1828
Warren W.	"	"	April	27th	"	1833
Martha J.	"	"	July	20th	"	1836
Edwin W.	"	"	January	19th	"	1839
Mariah B.	"	"	July	26th	"	1841

Received and entered Dec. 15, 1847 by L. Talcott. Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Edwin Hubbard and his wife Sophia Ann

to wit Sophia H.	was	born	Dec.	18th	A.D.	1820
Edwin	"	"	April	13th	"	1823
Nathaniel	"	"	January	8th	"	1826
Eliza	"	"	August	5th	"	1830
Abbigail	"	"	February	2nd	"	1833
David	"	"	February	29th	"	1836
Edwin 2nd	"	"	August	17th	"	1837
George	"	"	Sept.	3d	"	1839
Myron	"	"	July	13th	"	1842
Henrietta A.	"	"	January	4th	"	1845

Received & entered Decem 23d 1847. Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of William Coleman and his wife Julia Ann

to wit. William H.	was	born	May	15th	A.D.	1839
Albert H.	"	"	June	23d	"	1841
William E.	"	"	April	5th	"	1843
Charles	"	"	Feb.	18th	"	1846

Received & entered Dec. 24th 1847 Luther Talcott Town Clerk

The following is a record of the Children of Waite Daniels and his wife Sophia

to wit Nancy M.	was	born	March	30th	A.D.	1824
Alfred S.	"	"	Oct.	5th	"	1826

Eleazer F.	"	"	Feby	20th	"	1828
Anna	"	"	Oct.	3d	"	1831
Joseph	"	"	July	27th	"	1834

Received and entered January 8th A.D. 1848. By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

[9] The following is a record of the births of the Children of John P. Keeney and his wife Fanny

to wit. Charles W	was	born	Dec	3d	A.D.	1840
Walter P.	"	"	June	8th	"	1844

Received & entered January 8th 1848 L. Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Patten Fitch and his wife Anna E.

to wit. Geduthan Patten was born April 5th A.D. 1843.

Recei'd & entered January 24th 1848 by L. Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Alva H. Smith and his wife Mary B.

to wit. Mary Ellen was born March 9th A.D. 1843

receiv'd & entered January 27th 1848 by L Talcott, Town Clerk

The following is a record of the births of the Children of Harvey F. Calkins and his wife Savilla

to wit. Mary Eliza	born	June	11th	A.D.	1835
Helen Sophia	"	March	29th	A.D.	1837
Sarah Savilla	"	March	23d	"	1839
John Elliott	"	Feb	28th	"	1842
Frances Betsey	"	Sept	3d	"	1844

received & entered March 12th 1848 by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

[10] The following is a record of the births of Children of Ahab Smith Esq. and his wife Rhoda.

to wit. Martin was born August 1st 1799 on the fifth day of week

Susanna Sayls Smith was born February the 15th day 1801 on first day of the week

Merrels* Samuel Smith was born May 8th 1803 on the first day of the week

Julia Elma Smith was born April 17th day 1805 on the fourth day of the week.

Emalaorra Smith was born Novr 26th day 1808 on the fifth day of the week.

Marry Ann Smith was born August 27th day 1810 on the third day of the week

Rhoda Southwick Smith was born Sept. 1st day 1814 on the fifth day of the week.

* Possibly Mersels.

Sally B. Smith was born March 9th day 1818 on the second day of the week

Alva H Smith was born Sept 13th 1820 on the fourth day of the week

Receiv'd & entered Sept 20th 1848 Luther Talcott Town Clerk

[16] I hereby certify that Nov 6th 1842 I solemnized a Marriage between Ebenezer L. Bigelow of Colchester and Harriet Loomis of Bolton

Bolton Dec 1842 James Ely

Received & Recorded Dec 15th 1842 by
Luther Talcott Register

I hereby certify that Sept 29th 1842 I solemnized a Marriage between Oliver B Taylor of Rochester New York & Sophia H Hubbard of Bolton.

Bolton Sept 29th 1842 James Ely

Recorded By Luther Talcott, Register.

I hereby certify that January 26th 1843 I celebrated a marriage between Arnold Martin of Stafford and Julia Ann Strickland of Bolton.

Bolton January 27, 1843 James Ely

Received and Recorded Jan 28th 1843 by
Luther Talcott Register
pr C. F. Sumner, Asist. Register.

I hereby certify that March 19th 1843 I solemnized a Marriage between Henry Forbes of East Hartford and Delia Ann Spafford of Bolton. James Ely

Received May 16 1843 and Recorded by
Luther Talcott, Register.
pr. C. F. Sumner, Assist. Register.

[17] This certifies that April 30th 1844 I solemnized a Marriage between Ralph Newcomb of Tolland and Jane E. Bailey of the Town of Bolton

Bolton May 1st 1844 James Ely, Pastor.

Received for record May 25 1844 by
Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that November 12th 1844 I Married Daniel B Smith of Franklin, Penn. to Julia A. Bishop of Bolton.

Bolton Nov 19th 1844 James Ely.

Entered Nov 21st 1844 By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that Mr. George Woodworth of Coventry and Miss Betsey M Daniels of Bolton were joined in Marriage by me March 16th 1845 James Squire
Ordained Minister of the Gospel

Received and entered March 19th 1845 By
Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that June 11th 1845 I celebrated a marriage between Gurley Phelps of Coventry and Ann Eliza Sperry of Bolton
Bolton June 12th 1845 James Ely
Received & entered June 24 1845
By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

[18] I hereby certify that August 17th 1845 I solemnized a marriage between Gilbert G. Rose of Coventry and Susan E. Maine of Bolton
Bolton August 18th 1845 James Ely
Received & entered Sept 20th 1845 By
Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify September 7th 1845 I solemnized a marriage between Frederick B. Wakefield of Bristol, Conn. and Mary E. Talcott of Bolton
Bolton Sept 8th 1845 James Ely
Received and entered by me Sept 20th 1845
Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that on date I solemnized the rights of marriage between Mr. Clarke Long of Coventry & Miss Roxey Carpenter of Bolton, Ct. Abraham Holway
November 10th 1845 Preacher of the Gospel
Received and entered by Luther Talcott,
December 3d 1845 Town Clerk

[19] I hereby certify that February 25th 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Benjamin Sprague of Andover and Sarah Buckland of Bolton James Ely
Received & entered March 28th 1846 By
Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that on the evening of April 5th 1846 I celebrated a marriage between William H. Haskins of Bolton and Urana H. Jones of Coventry
Bolton April 5th 1846 James Ely
Received for Record April 6th 1846
Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that on the evening of April 5th 1846 I celebrated a marriage between William Wetheril of Windsor and Francis C. Watrous of Bolton.
Bolton April 5th 1846 James Ely
Received April 6th 1846 for Record
Recorded by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that April 14th 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Lyman T. Hollister of Glastenbury and Sarah H. Strong of Bolton. James Ely.
Received for Record May 4th 1846
and Recorded by Luther Talcott
Town Clerk.

[20] I hereby certify that on the eight day of April 1846 at Bolton I married Samuel Story of ———, to Amanda Aaron of the town of Bolton agreeable to the laws of the State of Connecticut. William Hunt
Justice of the Peace.
Received for Record May 4th 1846
and Recorded by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

This certifies that Mr. Syrill Bragg of South Windsor and Miss Phebe Carpenter of Bolton were this day joined in marriage by me. Ebenezer Robinson
Bolton Aug 2nd Minister of the Gospel
AD 1846
Received and entered by me August 3d 1846.
Atest: Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that September 10th 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Clinton House of Glastenbury and Rosetta Strong of Bolton.
Bolton September 12th 1846 James Ely
Received and Recorded November 3d 1846
By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that Sept. 20th 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Samuel Mack of Hebron and Mary Scovill of Bolton.
Bolton September 22ond 1846 James Ely
Received and entered November 3d 1846
By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

[21] I hereby certify that November 3d A.D. 1846 I solemnized a marriage between Wells N. Risley of Manchester and Lucy L. Strong of Bolton.
Bolton November 4th 1846 James Ely
Received for Record February 25th 1847
Entered by me Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

This certifies that Judson Strong of Hebron and Jerusha Strong of Bolton were joined in lawful wedlock April 6th 1847.
By me as the officiating Clergyman
Andover April 7th 1847 } Alpha Miller
Pastor of the Congregational Church
in Andover.

I hereby certify that Hiram W. Dart of the Town of Manchester, Ct. and Miss Mary Ann Daniels of the Town of Bolton Ct. were lawfully joined in Marriage by me in said Town of Bolton on the 6th day of October A.D. 1847

Benjamin C. Phelps
Minister of the Gospel

Received Oct 13th 1847
and entered by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

I certify that according to the due and prescribed order of the Church on Thursday the 18th day of November AD 1847 in the presence of divers witnesses I Joined Franklin G. Hollister and Martha Strong (of Bolton) in Holy Matrimony.

Giles H Deshon
Rector of St. Lukes Church
Glastenbury

Bolton November
18th 1847
Received and Recorded Nov 26th 1847
By Luther Talcott, Town Clerk

[22] This certifies that Mr George Smith of Hartford Ct. & Miss Mabel C. Clark of Litchfield, Ct were lawfully joined in marriage by me in the town of Bolton on the second day of January 1847.

Benjamin C. Phelps.
Minister of the Gospel in Manchester, Ct.

Rec & recorded by Luther Talcott Register on the first day of July A.D. 1848.

I have joined in marriage on this day Andrew Wheelock of Mendon, Massachusetts and Susan I. Harris of this, town

Bolton, Oct. 31st 1849.

J. W. Case
Minister of the Gospel

Rec and recorded by
E. K. Williams, Register.
April 16, 1850.

This certifies that Hardin Knapp and Martha B. Risley both of Bolton were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sept. 26th 1850

E. A. Standish
Minister of the Gospel

Rec & recorded by E. K. Williams
Register, Oct. 7th, 1850.

This certifies that Franklin G. Strong of South Windsor and Jenette L. Maine of Bolton were by me lawfuly joined in marriage Jan. 30th 1851.

E. A. Stanish
Minister of the Gospel

Recd and recorded by
E. K. Williams Register
March 8th 1851.

[23] This certifies that Wm Sweet of Hartford & Cornelia Cory of Bolton were by me Joined in Marriage August 27th 1850
E. A. Standish
Minister of the Gospel.
Rec'd and recorded by E. K. Williams Register April 16th 1851.

Henry Prentice of Windham and Sarah Loveland of Bolton were Married Sept 1st 1850 by me Edmond Standish
Minister of the Gospel
Recd & recorded by E. K. Williams Register April 16th 1851

I hereby certify that on the 25th of June 1851 Mr. Samuel J. Huntington of Coventry and Miss Mary E Ruggles of Bolton were before many witnesses united in lawful marriage. Attest
Lavious Hyde, Pastor
of the Congregational Church in Bolton.
Recd & Recorded by E K Williams Register July 9th 1851

This certifies that on this 9th day November AD 1851 Benjamin W. McCracken of Bolton and Eliza Jane Munsell of South Windsor were by me Joined in Marriage according to law.
Sessions Lawson
Justice of the Peace.
Recd & Recorded by E. K. Williams Register December 10th 1851

[24] It is hereby certified that on the 22ond of June 1852 Mr. Richard Sparrow Clark of Chatham and Miss Elizabeth Strong of Bolton were united in lawful Marriage before Many witnesses.
Attest. Lavius Hyde.
Rec. and Recorded by E. K. Williams Register.
June 22nd 1852.

This is to certify that Sherman P. Sumner of Gilead and Jane B. Keeney of Bolton State of Conn. were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 29th of September one Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty two by me. Henry W. Conant.
Minister of the Gospel
Rec. and Recorded by E. K. Williams Register. Oct. 2ond. 1852.

I hereby certify that on the 14th of October 1852 Mr Orlando Sperry and Miss Adelaide M. Carpenter both of Bolton were lawfully married in the presence of their parents and many witnesses Attest Lavius Hyde, Pastor
Rec'd Oct. 16th 1852
and Recorded by E. K. Williams Register.

This may certify that Jonas C. Maine 2nd of Bolton and Ellen M. Brown of Mansfield both of the State of Connecticut were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 25th day of Nov. A.D. 1852 by me
Henry W. Conant
Minister of the Gospel

Rec & recorded Dec. 3d 1852
by E. K. Williams, Register.

[25] This is to certify that J. Calvin Hutchinson of Gilead, State of Connecticut and Maryette Keeney of Bolton State of Connecticut were by me Joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 2ond day of March in the year of our Lord 1853.
H. W. Conant
Minister of the Gospel
Recd March 2ond 1853
and Recorded by E. K. Williams Register

Jesse Eaton of Tolland Ct. and Abby Ann Atherton of Bolton were Joined in Marriage by me in the Town of Bolton June 9th 1853
L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel
Rec. July 8th 1853 and Recorded by E. K. Williams, Register.

Walter Abbey and Sarah M. Dorance both of Andover Ct were Joined in Marriage by me in the Town of Bolton June 26th 1853
L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel
Recd and Recorded July 8th 1853 by E. K. Williams, Register

This certifies that Guilford D. Young of Tolland Conn and Elizabeth F. Sprague of Bolton Conn were by me Joined in Marriage in the Town of Bolton on the 18th day of December 1853
B. Otheman
Minister of the Gospel
Received December 29th 1853 and Recorded by E K Williams, Register.

[26] Austin Boyington, of Coventry and Nancy B. Hunt of Bolton were joined in marriage by me May 30th 1854.
L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel
Received June 7th 1854
and recorded by E. K. Williams Register

Ezra House of Glastonbury and Amy Turner of Bolton were joined in marriage by me June 28th 1854.
L. W. Blood,
Minister of the Gospel.
Rec. July 12, 1854 and Recorded by E. K. Williams, Register.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County of Tolland on the 26th of November, 1854 at Bolton solemnized the marriage of Selden Loveland of Manchester and Clarissa C. Payson of Andover. Bolton December 1st 1854. Julius L. Strong
Justice of the Peace
Rec'd Dec. 1st 1854 and recorded by E. K. Williams Register.

Thomas W. Wells of Hebron and Maryette Fitch of Tolland were by me Joined in Marriage in Bolton November 29th 1854
L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel
Received December 6th 1854 and Recorded by E. K. Williams, Register.

[27] I hereby certify that April 5th 1834 I solemnized a marriage between Hart T. Hale of Glastenbury and Catherine Strong of Bolton James Ely
Received for Record May 16th 1843 and Recorded by Luther Talcott, Register
pr. C. F. Sumner, Assist. Register.

I hereby certify that July 16th 1843 I solemnized a marriage between Samuel Allen of Plymouth and Phebe B. Ingram of Bolton
Bolton July 17 1843 James Ely
Received for Record Sept 9th 1843 and Recorded by Luther Talcott, Register.

I hereby certify that Sept 4th 1843 I solemnized a marriage between Chauncey Goodrich of Bristol and Julia S. White of Bolton
Sept 5th 1843 James Ely.
Received for Record Sept 9th 1843 and Recorded by Luther Talcott, Register.

This certifies that at Bolton on this 21st day of April AD 1844 Mr Newman Woodworth of Bristol and Rhoda S. Smith of Bolton were duly Joined in marriage by me John Moore
Pastor of the 1st Universalist Church in Hartford Conn.
Received for Record May 11th 1844 and Recorded by Luther Talcott, Town Clerk.

[28] This certifies that Calvin Pease Jr of Ellington Conn and Octa Strong of Bolton Conn were united in marriage at her residence December 23rd AD 1847 by me
Henry Bayliss
Clergyman residing in Hebron Conn
Received & entered December 30th AD 1847 by L. Talcott, Town Clerk.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Justice of the Peace for the County of Tolland on the 26th day of Nov 1854 at Bolton solemnized the marriage of James Gallup & Sarah E. Isham the former being a resident of Bolton and the latter of Glastenbury.

Bolton Dec 1st 1854 Julius L. Strong.
Justice of the Peace.

Recd Dec 1st 1854 & Recorded by
E. K. Williams
Register.

The above fifty marriages were gathered from loose leaves of an old book and Recorded by Sherman P. Sumner, Town Clerk October, 1882.

This is to certify that Dr. Charles F. Sumner and Josephine M. White both of Bolton, Conn. were legally Joined in Marriage by Rev. Lavius Hyde at the residence of Thomas Jefferson White December 1st 1852, in the presence of about One Hundred witnesses.

RECORD OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS

[1] Record of Births in the Town of Bolton from August 1st 1848 to August 1st 1849

Sept 13 1849 Emily Curtis Daughter John & Emily Curtis
June 24th 1849 Infant Nathan Fitch not yet named
Jan 19 Jeremiah McKean
" 20 Catharine H Warner child of A. F. & E. Warner
Feb 26 Infant, Samuel P. Wrisley & Maria M Wrisley
April 3rd John Alvord son of H Alvord & Mary Alvord
April 6th Julia Ann Harrington
June 6th Wm C. White son of Wm G. & R. White
18 Bridget Armstrong
27th Child still Born of Alfred & Cynthia Turner
May 22 Shelden Fox son of Clinton & Ann Maria Fox
July 6 Child of Wm E & Bethiah Gillet not named
March Child not named of Patrick & Mary Crowley
Sept 6 James Muphrey
Nov 21 Susan E Ruggls Daughr of A. & Amelia Ruggles
Feb 3rd Infant of J. Sullivan & wife.
2ond Mary Ann Child of Wm & Mary E. Parmer.
15th Infant unamed of Michael & Catharine Occonel
Jan 4 Ellen Sexton Chld of Jeremiah & Mary Sexton
June 29th Mary Gallivan chld of C. & Mary Galivan
Nov 30th Mary Roach chd Daniel & Catharine Roach
March 28th Thomas Carey Son of M. & Catharine Carey.
April 20 James Carey Son of T. & Ellen Carey.
May 8th Ellen Sullivan D. J. & Ellen Sullivan
Nov 20th Jeremiah Harrington son of T. & Ellen Harrington
July 1 Infant Child of Samel & Mary Dillon
April 5 Infant son of F. & Mary Murphy
May Hannah Collins Daughter of John & Martha Collins
Received & Entered Sept 1849 William Keeny
Town Clerk.

[2] Record of Deaths in Bolton from August 1848 to August 1st 1849

August 25th Rhoda Smith
Sept 23rd Juliann Clark
24th Nancy Clark
Oct 1st Ralph Ira Hunt
Sept 29th John Hanasy
15th Patrick Daily

Jan 5 Almira Ingram
April 13th Elsha Chaffee
Feb 6 Infant Irish parents
2ond " do
July 20th James Crosby
May 11th John Carroll
August 3rd Mrs Chalance
Feb 1st Mr Calinan
March 17th 1849 Tryphena Carpenter
Feb 26th James Prior
Infant son of Samuel P. Wrisley
Jan 1st Royal S. Williams
March 8th Lydia Waterman
June 21st Daniel Sullivan
April 29th Mary Mahoney
July 7th Infant Daugtr of Wm E. Gillet
Augst Martin Fox
" Zebulon Howard
Michal Murry
Smith Sullivan
March Infant
August 23 1848 Susanna Loomis
May 24th 1849 Joanna Lyman
Feb 24. 1849 Mary Curtis
Received & Entered Sept 1849
by William Keeney, Town Clerk

[3] Record of Marriages from August 1st 1848 to August 1st 1849

September 20th 1848 {Jamin Strong / Lucy A Gillet}
Oct 31 1848 {Elijah B. Bishop / Sarah L. White}
July 4th 1849 {Addison Fitch / Amanda Hutchins}
Oct 8th {Henry M. Kingsbury / Emily Watrous}
Nov 19th {Linus Goodrich / Clarinda Carpenter}
Dec 25th 1848 {John King / Julia Ann Keeney}
Reced & Entered Sept 1849
Wm Keeney, Town Clerk.

[4] Record of Births in the Town of Bolton from August 1st 1849 to August 1st 1850

Sept 1849 Eunice Robinson Daughter of Thomas Robinson
Dec 1849 Elen Coleman Daughter of Wm Coleman
Nov 3rd " Infant Son not named of Horace Ingram

Jan'y 10th 1850 Edward Prior Son Patric & Mary Prior
Apr 13th 1850 Infant Daughter Chauncey & Amanda Goodrich
April 25th 1850 Infant Daughter of Samuel P. & M. M. Risley
April 28th 1850 Horace Milton & Henry Martin Twins of Arba & Harriet Brown
July 2nd 1850 Infant Son (no name) of Jerijah Loomis
August 6th 1849 Julia G. Strong Daughter of Jamin Strong
December 9th 1849 Sarah Clarrind Daughter of William & Clareinda Hunt
Jan'y 9th 1850 Selden Skinner Son of Sylvester T. & Sarah Skinner
Dec 28th 1849 Infant son of Selah A & Sophronia Brown
Dec 19th 1849 Timothy Collins Son of Timothy Collins
Recd and entered Sept 1850
E K Williams, Town Clerk.

[5] Record of Deaths in the Town of Bolton from August 1st 1849 to August 1st 1850
October 3rd 1849 William West
December 17th 1849 Mary E West
December 30th 1849 Ahab Smith
April 8th 1850 Andrew J Hunt
May 12th 1850 William H Bennett
March 1850 Henry C Backus
April 4th 1850 Mrs. Margaret Keeney
May 2nd 1850 Cary Throop
Aug 20th 1849 Mary Donohue
September Frederic B. Ingram
Oct 20th 1849 Mrs. Ira Spafford
Oct 1849 Albert Stephens
Rec'd and entered September 1850
E K Williams, Town Clerk

[6] Record of Marriages in the Town of Bolton from August 1st 1849 to August 1st 1850
No Date { Royal Gay / Mary Austin }
August 1849 { Oliver D Fuller / Jane Hutchins }
Nov 28th 1849 { Andrus Wheelock / Susan S Harris }
September 1849 { Samuel Brooks / Nancy Leonard }
Recd and entered September 1850
E K Williams, Town Clerk

[7] Record of Births in the Town Bolton from August 1st 1850 to August 1st 1851
June 26th Infant Son of Sessions & Mary Matherson
August 15th Infant Female of Reuben & Luica Sage

May 10th Infant Son of Henry & Eliza Townsend
May 1st Charlotte Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Maria Tryon
Jan'y 25th Infant Daughter of Gaylord & Ann Hills
Nov 19th Andrew Lyman son of Ezra & Esther Lyman
June 12th Charlotte A Daughter of Edward & Charlotte A. White
March 18th Julia Sophronia Daughter of Arnold & Julia Martin
April 30th Infant Daughter of Clinton & Ann Maria Fox
Dec 18th Mary Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Alvord
July 25th Infant Son of Asahel & Sarah Lee
July 19th John Son of Patrick & Catherine Feriter
August 16th Maria E. Daughter of Albert & Amelia Ruggles.
Oct 9th Ferdinand E. Son of Elisha K & Susan E. Williams
April 5th Infant Son of Patten & Anna E. Fitch
May 22nd Infant Son Gilbert G & Susan E Rose
June 1st Catherine Daughter of Patrick & Catherine Quirk.
February 28th Marvin W. Howard Son of William & Julia Howard
Rec'd and entered Sept 8th 1851
E K Williams, Town Clerk

[8] Record of Deaths in the Town of Bolton from August 1st 1850 to August 1st 1851
Dec 2nd 1850 Maria L. Avery
May 3rd 1851 Jane C. Talcott
July 18th 1851 Asneth Fowler
August 7th 1850 Walter Cone
" 24th 1850 Dr. Orrin Hunt
Sept 7th 1851 Martin Alvord
Rec'd Sept and entered Oct 18/51
E. K. Williams, Town Clerk

Lizzie Isabella Williams, Daughter of E. K. & Susan E Williams was born December 12th 1854
Entered by E K Williams, Registrar.

Susan Ella Williams Daughter of E K & Susan E Williams was born at Bolton February 5th 1859.
Entered by E K Williams, Registrar.

Ferdinand E. Williams, Son of E. K. & Susan E. Williams was born October 9th 1850 at Bolton
Entered by E. K. Williams, Registrar.

[9] Record of Mariages in the Town Bolton from August 1st 1850 to August 1st 1851
June 4th 1851 {Nathan S. Maine
{Cornelia E Carver

Jan'y 30th 1851 {Jacob I. Strong
Jenett L. Maine
March 5th 1851 {Oliver Carpenter
Mary Waterman
Sept 26th 1850 {Hardin Knapp
Martha B. Risley
August 28th 1850 {Wm Loveland
Sally Prentiss
August 28th 1850 {William Sweet
Cornelia Corey
October 8th 1850 {Augustus Knealand
Harriet Hunt
June 25th 1851 {Samuel J Huntington
Mary E Ruggles.
Rec'd September and entered Oct 18/51
E K Williams, Town Clerk.

[90] I certify that Luella E. Talcott was born at Bolton on the 26th day of December* AD 1852. sex female. name of father Lucius Talcott his age 25 years. name of mother Esther Talcott. her age 20 years. residence of parents Bolton. Color of parents white. occupation of father Farmer.
Dated at Bolton this 29 day of Nov 1866
Charles F. Sumner M.D.

[91] I certify that Alice I Ingram was born at Bolton Conn September 20th 1854 sex female name of farther. Chas D. Ingram name of mother Mary A Ingram. Residence of parents Bolton. Color of parents white. Occupation of father. Mason
Dated at Bolton this 29th day of Nov 1866.
Elmon Strong, M.D.

I certify that John Toole was born at Bolton, Conn May 22nd 1852 name of Father Thomas Toole. Mothers name Ann Toole. Residence of parents at birth of first** Child Bolton, Ct. Color of parents white occupation of father Farmer
Dated at Bolton this 15th day of August 1867
Dr Alden Skinner
Attending Physician.

Geo. G. Sumner, Registrar.

---

*May written and erased
** First crossed out.

VERNON VITAL RECORDS

TO

1852

The town of Vernon was set off from the town of Bolton in October, 1808.[1]

POPULATION OF VERNON.

1810	*1820*	*1830*	*1840*	*1850*	*1900*
827	966	1,164	1,430	2,900	8,483

Vernon was in the Hebron Probate district until May, 1814; then in the Stafford district until June, 1826, and since in the Ellington district.

The Vernon vital records are in two volumes which also contain records of town meetings and other matters relating to town business. The copy of the vital records includes everything to the year 1852, at which time printed forms were adopted and the records kept in accordance therewith.

The First Congregational Church of Vernon was organized in 1762. Its records have been printed in the following volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register:

Baptisms: lviii, 193-198, 400-403; lix, 95-101, 208-212.

Marriages: lx, 77-81, 199-202.

Deaths: lix, 212-214, 412-416; lx, 73-77.

Admissions
Dismissions
Covenanters
Communicants
} lx, 202-205, 262-268.

[1] Private Laws of Connecticut, Vol. 2, p. 1192.

VERNON TOWN RECORDS

Vol. I.

Births

[184.] William Selden Pratt son of Samuel Pratt & Susanna his Wife was Born Feby 28 1822 in Vernon

Alfred, Cornelius Roberts Son of Alfred Roberts and Sally his Wife was born in Manchester Feby 15th 1824

Sarah Roberts daughter of Alfred Roberts & Sally his Wife was born in Vernon Sept 24th 1828.

Lucetta Chapman Daughter of Benjamin Chapman & Eleanor his Wife; was born in Vernon 1st Jany 1826.

Sarah Hammond Daughter of Allen Hammond & Orra his Wife was Born in Vernon 19 Sept 1829.

Henry Smith son of Roswell Smith Jur and Mariva his Wife was born 23 March 1832 in Vernon

Edward Son of Ralph & Susan B. Talcott was Born in Vernon August 30th 1831.

Alfred Driggs Son of Abel Driggs Ju: & Martha his Wife Born in Vernon Decr 19th 1822

Clarinda Lorena Driggs, dugr of Abel Driggs Jur and Martha Driggs born April 22nd 1827

Harriett Fuller Daughter of Asa S. Fuller and Keturah Fuller, Born April 21st 1832 in Vernon

John West Stewart Son of James & Mary C. Stuart born in Vernon August 29th 1837.

Mary Amelia Pratt Daughter of David W. & Amelia W. Pratt born in Vernon October 18th 1837.

Henry Austin Holt, Son of Austin & Almira* Holt Born in Vernon Decr 19th 1839.

Benjamin Delop Morgan son of George D. and Mary Morgan, Born in Vernon August 24th 1841.

John Austin Tilden, Son of Austin & Julia A. Tilden Born in Vernon August 20th 1841.

[185] Harriett Anne Brett: Daughter of Lucius & Anne R. Brett Born in Vernon December 17th 1841.

---

* Almira added subsequently in pencil.

John P. Tilden; son of Austin & Julia Tilden, Born in Vernon December 3rd 1843.

Georgiana Cleveland Morgan Daughter of George D. and Mary Morgan Born in Vernon March 26th 1844

Julia Olcott Daughter of Ezekiel and Percey Olcott Born in Vernon 1805

Harriet Olcott Daughter of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott Born in Vernon 1806.

Percey Olcott: Daughter of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott Born in Vernon 1807

John Olcott; son of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott born in Vernon 1809

Tirza Olcott: Daughter of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott; born in Vernon 1811

Titus Olcott, son of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott born in Vernon 1813

Emeline Olcott Daughter of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott born in Vernon 1815

Alfred Olcott son of Ezekiel & Percy Olcott born in Vernon 1817

Lora Olcott Daughter of Ezekiel & Percey Olcott born in Vernon 1819

Sidney A. Olcott, son of Titus & Martha E. Olcott born in Vernon March 30th 1840

Martha E. Olcott Daughter of Titus & Martha E. Olcott Born in Vernon Jany 5th 1842.

George Oliver Cobb: son of Daniel & Wealthy Cobb, Born in Vernon February 2nd 1844

[186] Albert Chapin son of Albert and Abby H. Chapin was Born in Vernon Sept 11th 1845.

James Chapin son of Albert and Abby H. Chapin was born in Vernon March 20th 1847.

Edward Johnson Son of Seth W. Johnson and Delia B. Johnson, was born in Vernon March 26th 1844.*

Lebbeus T. Fisk Son of Marcus L. Fisk and Frances Ann Fisk was Born in Vernon February 19th 1847.

Louisa, Alice, Martin; Daughter of John H. Martin, and Louisa J. his wife Born in Vernon December 18th 1848.

Louisa A. Allen Daughter of Salmon and Louisa Allen, was born in Vernon May 6th 1836.

Harriet B. Allen Daughter of Salmon & Louisa Allen was born in Vernon October 20th 1839.

Frank Hale, Stickney Son of John N. Stickney & Mary S. his wife was born in Vernon May 27th 1850.

George Dearbon Babcock Son of Nathaniel and Jerusha Babcock Born in Vernon September 3d 1843

* Corrected from 1834.

John Jerome Babcock Son of Nathaniel and Jerusha Babcock was born in Vernon July 4th 1846

Alice Rosalia Carpenter Daughter of Frederick W and Clarrissa Carpenter Born in Vernon August 30th 1846

[206] May 24th 1820 Married by me Eli Hammond Jur to Mary Ann Chapman. both of Vernon. William Ely.

Recorded by Lebbeus P. Tinker, Regr.

August 3rd 1820 Married by me Clark Tucker to Zina King. both of Vernon. William Ely

Recoed by L. P. Tinker Register

March 18. 1821. Married by me Chauncy Covell of Glastenbury to Anna Maria Snow of Ellington

Ebenezer Nash Jur Justice of Peace

Recorded 15th April 1821 by
Lebb P. Tinker. Register.

This certifies that John Hyde Nye of Tolland was Married by me to Almira Payne of Vernon April 7th 1821.

Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr } Attest William Ely

This Certifies That Alfred Roberts has this day been Married by me to Sarah Lee, both of Vernon. Vernon 29th of Augt 1821

Recorded by Lebbeus P. Tinker Register } Attest William Ely

This certifies that I have this evening united in Marriage Doct Horatio Dow & Miss Mary Skinner both of this Town. Vernon 15 Nov. 1821

Recieved 19 Nov. 1821 & Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr. } Thomas Robins, V. D. M.

[207] Married by William Ely in Vernon Jany 1st 1822 George W. Griswold of East Hartford to Betsey Talcott of Vernon.

Recieved 9 Feby 1822 and Recorded by L P. Tinker Register Attest William Ely

January 31st 1822 Married by me Cornelius Roberts to Jerusha Hunt both of Vernon

Recieved 9th Feby 1822 & Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr } Attest William Ely.

Maried 21st March 1822 Gurdon Grant to Lucy Cunningham both of Vernon by me

Vernon March 27, 1822. Ebenr Nash Jur Justice of Peace

Recieved 27 March 1822 &
Recorded by L P. Tinker Regr

This may certify that Gurdon Smith and Lydia Roberts were married by me, Feby 27th 1822

Vernon March 28, 1822.
Recieved March 1822
& Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr } Attest William Ely

I Certify that on May 29th 1822, Halsey Fuller and Lydia Lee both of Vernon were by me Joined in Marriage
Recieved 29 May 1822 & Allen McLean V.D.M.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

Vernon 13 June 1822

This Certifies that on this day I Married Ephraim Tinker and Nancy Rogers of this Town
Recieved 20th June 1822 and Diodate Brockway V.D.M.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

I Certify that on the second day of June 1822, Mr Augustus Bevins of Bozrah and Miss Almira Robinson of Vernon were Joined together in lawfull Marriage by me
Recieved 20 June 1822 and Peter Griffing Minister
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Register of the Gospel

[208] This certifies that Eli Hammond was married to Sally Carpenter October 2nd 1822 by me

Philander Parmele V.D.M.

Recieved 23rd October 1822
& Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr.

This certifies, that Martin McKinney of Ellington and Nancy Payne of this Town have been this day United in Marriage by me. {Ansel Nash
Vernon 6th Nov. 1822. {Minister of the Gospel
Recieved 12 Nov. 1822
& Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr.

This may certify that on the 11th Instant I Joined in Marriage Jehiel Fuller and Betsey Corning both of Vernon.

East Windsor 28 Decr 1822

Received 30th Decr 1822 & {Thomas Robins
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr {Minister of the Gospel in E. W.

This Certifies that this day I Married William McCray of Ellington to Candace McKinney of Vernon
Vernon 28 Nov. 1822 Deodate Brockway.
Recieved 20 Decr 1822 &
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that I have this day Married Jacob Newell of Palmer Ms and Thankful Fuller of this Town.
Vernon 8 Jany 1823. Thomas Robins
Recieved 8 Jany 1823 } Minister of the Gospel.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr {

This certifies that this day I married Waren McKinney Jur and Electa Grant both of this Town
Vernon 14 Jany 1823. Deodate Brockway.
Recieved 21st Jany 1823 &
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

[209] Edmund Bartlett of Ellington and Rhoda Hyde of

Vernon (at said Vernon) were Joined in Marriage March 5 AD 1823 by me

Recieved 14 March 1823 } Asa Willey Justice
And Recorded by L. P. Tinker } of Peace
Register

This certifies that Ira Wells of Tolland and Mary Johns of this Town have been this day United by me in Marriage. Vernon March 25 1823 Ansel Nash

Recieved 29th March 1823 } Minister of the Gospel.
& Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

Vernon May 1st 1823

This certifies that on the day of the above date I Married Seth D. Steel of Tolland and Harriet Payne of Vernon

Recd and Recorded 5 May 1823 } Deodat Brockway
by L. P. Tinker Regr

Augustin Parker and Olive Sparks both of Vernon were joined in Marriage by me September 25th 1823

Recd and Recorded 13th Oct } Oliver H. King Justice of Peace
1823 by L. P. Tinker Regr

Walter Harris and Lucretia Sparks both of Vernon were joined in Marridge by me Oct 8th 1823.

Recd and Recorded 13th Oct } Oliver H. King Justice
1823 by L. P. Tinker Regr } of Peace

William Sparks and Lucy Parker both of Vernon were joined in Marriage by me October 9th 1823

Recd & Recorded 13th Oct } Oliver H. King Justice
1823 by L. P. Tinker Regr } of Peace

This certifies that Gilbert T. Richardson of Manchester, & Orra Williams of Vernon were Joined in Marriage on the 1st October 1823, by me L. P. Tinker Justice of Peace

Recorded 2 Oct 1823.

[210] Vernon Nov. 18th 1823

This Certifies that on the day of the above date I Married in this Town Henry Pease of Hartford and Mary Warburton of the same place Deodate Brockway

Recd and Recorded 24th Nov. 1823 }
L. P. Tinker Town Clerk }

Vernon Nov. 19 1823

Phineas Talcott Jur and Lora McLean both of Vernon were by me joined in Marriage this day.

Recieved 24 Nov. 1823 & Allen McLean
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

Carlton Wilcox and Sophia Ingraham both of Vernon were Joined in Marriage by me November 26 1823

Recieved and } Oliver H. King Justice
Recorded 1st Decr 1823 } of Peace
by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Mr Roswell Brown and Miss Amanda Hayden were Joined in Marriage December 21, 1823 by me.
Recieved Jany 1st 1824 & Isaac Dwinnel
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This Certifies that on the evening of the following date I Married Josiah Hammond and Eveline B. Nichols of this Town
Vernon 30th March 1824. Deodat Brockway
Recorded March 30th 1824
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that on the 19th May 1824 Nathaniel Chapman of East Haddam & Hannah P. Talcott of Vernon were Married by me. Amzi Benedick
Recieved 20 May 1824 &
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Town Clerk

[211] This certifies that on the evening of the 13th day of October I Married Elisha Grant and Roxana Wyman both of Vernon Deodat Brockway
Recieved & Recorded 20th Oct } 1824 by L. P. Tinker Town Clerk }

This certifies that Mr Theodore Evans of Manchester & Miss Nancy Williams of Vernon were this evening Married by me
Vernon 11th Nov. 1824. Amzi Benedict
Received & Recorded 15 Nov. 1824 by L. P. Tinker Register

This certifies that Alden Skinner of Willington and Almira Nash of Vernon were married 9th Decr 1824 by me.
Recd Decr 15 1824 & } Amzi Benedict
Recorded by L P Tinker } Register.

This certifies that Marvin Tuller and Mary Godfrey both of Vernon were married 27, March 1825 by me
Recieved 28 March & } Amzi Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker } Register

This certifies that Israel Cowle of Belchertown Mass. and Polly Pearle of Vernon were Married May 12th 1825.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker } A. Benedict
Register }

This certifies that Sanford Grant & Anna King ware married Dec 13th 1826 Amzi Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker }
Register }

[212] This certifies that William Curtis of Oxford State N. York and Clarissa Cheesbrough of Vernon were Married June 16, 1825 by me. A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker }
Register }

This certifies that Birt M^c^Kinney of Ellington and Julia King of Vernon were Married by me Nov. 16th 1825
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ Amzi Benedict

This certifies that Seabury Hough and Prudence Ingraham both of Vernon were married by me. Jany 1st 1826.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This certifies that James Crane of East Windsor and Electa Corning of Vernon were Married 7th Feby 1826
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This certifies that Joel Button of Griswold and Eunice Hinkley of Vernon were married April 26th 1826.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This certifies that William Selheimer of Pennsylvania and Adelia Williams of Vernon were Married 14th June 1826.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This is to certify that Jeduthan Hubbard of Coventry and Abigail Talcott of Vernon were on the 28th day of June 1826 united in Marriage G. A. Calhoun
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^

[213] This certifies that Calvin B. Nichols and Thankful Robertson were joined in Marriage Sep^t^ 27th 1826 by
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ Isaac Dwinel

This certifies that Ira Thrall and Larissa Sparks of Vernon were Married Oc^t^ 18th 1826 A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^

This Certifies that Allen Hammond and Orra Park both of Vernon were Married 29th October 1826
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Register A. Benedict

This certifies that Carrington Allen and Martha Hayden both of Vernon were Married 5 Nov. 1826
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This certifies that Gurdon Abbot of Stafford and Sally Fay of Vernon were Married 7th Decmber 1826
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This is to Certify that William Cole of Andover and Roxey Brunson of Vernon were Joined in Marriage at Vernon agreeably to the Laws of the State of Connecticut on the 11th day of Jany in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Twenty seven by me William Bentley
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Amherst Beemont of East Hartford & Clarissa Cheney of Vernon were Married Feby 28th 1827
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

This certifies that Lathrop B. Gleason of East Windsor and Patty Talcott of Vernon were Married March 3rd 1827
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^r^ A. Benedict

[214] This certifies that Ogden Grant and Polly Hunt both of Vernon were Married April 5th 1827. A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Joseph E. Cone of East Haddam and Hannah W. Kellogg of Vernon were married April 18th 1827.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Edmund Damon and Betsey McKinney both of Vernon were Married April 19th 1827. A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This Certifies that Justus Talcott and Lydia Cheesebro both of Vernon were Married 20th June 1827 A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This Certifies that Alfred Blashfield Jur and Betsey Stone both of Brimfield Ms were married in Vernon October 11th 1827.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Eber Cotter of Cornwall and Bathsheba W. Talcott of Vernon were Married October 25th 1827.
Recorded by A. Benedict
L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Austin Babcock of Canajoharrie N. York & Lucretia P. Hunt of Vernon were Married Nov. 1st 1827.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

[215] This certifies that Horace White of East Windsor and Asenath Fuller of Vernon were Married Nov. 21st 1827.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Benjamin I. Jones of Coventry and Urana Bingham of Vernon were Married Nov. 28th 1827.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Daniel Thrall Jur of Vernon and Mary Talcott of Manchester were Married March 16, 1828
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that John Gilmore & Phila Grant both of Vernon were Married April 17 1828 A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Zenas B. Skinner of Bolton and Anna Palmer of Vernon were Married 17, April 1828
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that David T. Smith and Mary McLean were Married 27 May 1828. both of Vernon
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Ezekiel Baker and Patty Talcott both of Vernon were Married May 28 1828
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Joshua Blanden of Vernon and Caroline Kibbe of Somers were Married August 11 1828
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Chauncey McKinney and Sophia D. Hunt both of Vernon were Married Sept 18th 1828
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr by A. Benedict

[216] This certifies that Joel Thrall Jur of Vernon and Irene Avery of Coventry were Married October 9th 1828.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict.

This certifies that Joseph Turner and Sarah M. Horton of Vernon were Married October 16, 1828
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Register } A. Benedict.

This certifies that on the Morning of the 18th of October 1828 Married Isaac Sawins & Eleanor Hammond of Vernon.
Deodat Brockway
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Jenison F. Glazier of Ellington and Electa King of Vernon were Married Nov. 27th 1828.
A. Benedict.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr.

This certifies that David Greenleaf Junr of Hartford and Clarissa Cooley of Vernon were Married Jany 1st 1829.
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that David McKinney and Lucina Smith both of Vernon were married 29th Jany 1829
Recorded 2 Feby 1829, A. Benedict
by L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Erastus Barber of Manchester & Philinda Talcott of Vernon were Married Feby 3r 1829
Recorded 5 Feby 1829 by A. Benedict
L. P. Tinker Regr

This certifies that Jabez H. Moses and Betsey Abbot both of Vernon were Married March 2nd 1829
Recorded 3 March 1829 by A. Benedict
L. P. Tinker Register

[217] This certifies that Joel Potter of Plymouth and Mary Payne of Vernon were Married 9th April 1829, by me
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict.

This certifies that Romanta Pinney and Esther Smith both of Vernon were Married 19th April 1829 by me
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Timothy Dimmick of Norwich and Elizabeth Carpenter of Tolland were Married 20th April 1829 by me
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict

This certifies that Henry D. Woodward of East Windsor and Nancy McKinney of Vernon were married May 7th 1829 by me
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Regr A. Benedict
Vernon 13th May 1829

This certifies that Sherman Chapman of Tolland and Sarah Leonard of this Town have been this day united by me in Marriage Ansel Nash
Recorded by L. P. Tinker Reg^{r} Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Marshall Wood and Lydia Root both of Vernon were Married June 11th 1829 A. Benedict
Recorded by L. P. Tinker

This certifies that Mr Perley Putnam and Miss Sally Thrall were joined in Marriage July 1st 1829 by Isaac Dwinnel.

This certifies that John Sherman of New York and Lovina Williams of Vernon were Married July 27 1829
A Benedict.

[218] This certifies that Frederick Ford and Sophia Shafer were Married September 20th 1829
A. Benedict.

This certifies that Elisha Pember of Ellington and Persis King of Vernon were Married September 30th 1829
A. Benedict

This certifies that Jason House of Eastbury and Honor Shurtliff of Vernon were Married Nov. 25, 1829
A. Benedict

This certifies that James Ingraham and Chloe Sparks both of Vernon were Married Nov. 26, 1829
A. Benedict.

This certifies that Horace Ingraham and Lucy Rathbone both of Vernon were Married 31st Dec. 1829
by me A. Benedict.

This certifies that Chester Baker of Coventry and Lucy Moore of Vernon were Married 4 March 1830
by me A. Benedict

This certifies that Alpheus Chapman Junr and Harriet Tyler both of Vernon were Married March 28th 1830.
A. Benedict

This certifies that on the 5th day of May 1830 I Married Mr John Olcott to Mrs Almira Sage both of Vernon.
Diodate Brockway

Vernon October 26th 1830. This certifies that on the day of the above date I Married John Chapman Ju^{r} to Rebecca Childs both of this Town Deodat Brockway

[219] This certifies that William B. Warburton of E. Windsor and Maria A. Shafer of Vernon, were Married 16th Sep^{t} 1830
David L. Hunn

This certifies that Coleman Abbey of East Windsor and Roxey McKinney of Vernon were Married 24 December 1830.
David L. Hunn

This certifies that Roswell Smith Ju^{r} and Mariva King both of Vernon were Married Jany 7th 1831 by me
David L. Hunn

This certifies that Miner Preston of Ashford and Betsey Thrall of Vernon, were Married 17 March 1831 by me

David L. Hunn

This certifies to whom it may concern that Henry Cowles of Bolton and Abigail D. Bingham of Vernon have been lawfully joined in Marriage by me this 16th day of March 1831.

Paul Townsend. Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Church.

This certifies that Adna Steel of Woolworth State of New York and Elisabeth Hinkley of Vernon were Married 26 October 1831 by me David L. Hunn

This Certifies that Lester H. Fenton of Vernon & Clarissa Patterson of Pittsfield Ms were Married 10th Nov. 1831 by me.

David L. Hunn

This certifies that Horace Vinton & Lucretia Johns both of Vernon were married November 16, 1831 by me

David L. Hunn

[220] This certifies Ozias Bissell Jur of East Windsor & Mary Parker of Vernon were Married 17 Nov. 1831 by me.

David L. Hunn

This certifies that Jasper Ames of Willington and Maria Ford of Vernon were married 9th Jany 1832 by me

David L. Hunn

This certifies that Alfred Barnum of East Windsor and Eliza Dart of Vernon were married by me April 11th 1832.

Erastus Doty.
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Fredrick Ripley of Coventry & Ann K. Walker of Vernon were Married 3rd of April 1832 by me

David L. Hunn.

I hereby certify that on the 12th of April 1832 Lewis Nash & Louisa Chapman both of Vernon were lawfully Married.

Lavius Hyde.

This certifies that Dudley V. Snow & Mary Ann Vibert both of Vernon were married 28 April 1832

David L. Hunn

This certifies that Thomas Dodd of Canton and Hannah Rogers of Vernon were Married 2nd May 1832.

David L. Hunn

This certifies that William Cruttenden of Wethersfield and Emily Lee of Vernon were Married May 12 1832 by me

David L. Hunn

[221] This certifies that Ansel E. Ingraham of Chatham Conect and Hariet B. Vibbert of Vernon were duly joined in Marriage by me. on the 4 day of Sept 1832.

Hezekiah S. Ramsdell
Preacher of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Marriage has been solemnized between Mr Gardner Childs of Granby Lower Canada & Miss Rosanna McLean of Vernon on the 9th day of October 1832 by me
David L. Hunn

Married by me on the 26th Instant John B. Halsted of Castile State of New York to Eunice Talcott of this place
Vernon 30th October 1832. Chester Humphrey

On the evening of the 12th Instant Nelson Kingsbury and Nancy Thrall both of this place were by me Joined in Marriage
Vernon Novr 13, 1832 Chester Humphrey

On the evening of the 29th Instant Joseph Parker of Vernon and Maria Belcher of East Windsor were by me joined in marriage Chester Humphrey
Vernon Nov. 30th 1832

On the evening of the First Instant Russell B. Smith of Somers & Betsey Symonds of this place were by joined in Marriage. Vernon 5 Jany 1833 Chester Humphrey

This certifies that on the evening of the 27th Jany 1833 I married Solomon Cleaveland of Union to Lucy Reed of Vernon. Vernon 27 Jany 1833 Deodate Brockway
Pastor of the Church in Ellington

[222] DEATHS

Mr John Walker A Native of Scotland, Died 22nd July 1802 Aged 70 years.

Mrs Anna Walker Wife of Mr John Walker Jur Died 3d July 1814 Aged 60 years.

Miss Ruth King Died March 3d 1822. Aged 65 Years.

Clarissa King Eaton Daughter of Ralph Eaton & Mary his Wife died 7th day of April 1822. aged one Year

Edward Talcott son of Ralph Talcott & Susan his wife Died Decr 4 1831. Aged 4 mo 15 days.

[250] Russel King & Cynthia Swan were married September 26th 1805.

Daniel Daniels & Damaris Olcott were married December 17th 1806.

John Cady & Mabel Keeney were married March 16th 1803.

Henry Hull & Harriott Humphry were married September 3d 1811.

Jacob Talcott & Anna Carpenter were married October 21st 1795.

Joel King & Laura Hunt were married July 13th 1814.

Eli Hammond & Percy Howard were married May 25th 1814.

Roswel Smith & Hannah Kingsbury were married November 11th 1790.

Isaac King & Clarissa Smith were married October 17th 1804.

Simeon Cooley & Clarissa Percival were Married November 28th 1799.

Peter Dobson & Betsey Chapman were Maried April 18th 1813.

Samuel Pratt & Susannah King were married May 9th 1809.

Alexander McLean & Betsey Thrall were married April 25th 1793.

Thomas W. Kellogg & Molly Hubbard were married February 12th 1795.

Irad Fuller & Cloe Mills were married January 16th 1804.

[251] Thaddeus Fitch & Baca Webster were married Novemr 27th 1788.

Normand Avery & Emily Ann Bou were married March 18th 1812.

Abel Driggs & Rachel King were married February 19th 1795.

Paul G. Smith & Fanny Smith were married March 25th 1809.

Ebenezer Hunt & Mary Smith were married October 15th 1795.

Jabez Brownson & Merilla Phelps were Married July 6th 1786.

Chester Fitch & Betsey Edmonds were Married March 17th 1813.

Eliott Palmer & Anna Loomis were Married January 1st 1880.

Samuel Lyman & Sarah Cady were married June 15th 1796.

Samuel Lyman & Wealthy Hartsin were married Novr 27th 1800.

Jonas Sparks & Olive Smith were married Feb. 19th 1794.

Mathew Smith Fuller & Fanna Cook were married April 5th 1814.

Warren Fuller & Vesta Mash were married October 26th 1814.

John Abbott & Achsah Cone were married March 31st 1813.

Benjamin Talcott Jur & Fanny Smith were married November 4th 1812.

Ralph Eaton & Mary Tryon were married Sept 29th 1811.

Hope Tucker & Lucy Hurlburt were married April 21st 1803.

Elijah Skinner Jur & Mary Hunt were married May 4th 1797.

Lee Lay Rogers & Rhoda Dimmock were married January 1st 1804.

Hosea Brownson & Helen Pease were married April 5th 1804.

[252] Oliver Hunt Jur & Roxana Smith were married March 30th 1814.

Erastus McKinney & Lydia Talcott were married June 23d 1802.

Warren McKinney & Betsey Wallace were married November 6th 1799.

Elisha Grant & Electa Fuller were married May 29th 1799.

Elnathan Grant & Roxana Fitch were married Oct 12th 1786.

Francis McLean & Roxey McKinney were married February 10th 1800.

Alexander McLean Esqr & Elizabeth Kelogg were married June 8th 1815.

Mark Merrick & Hannah Sparks were Married December 22nd 1815.

John Walker and Anna King were Married May 1st 1783.

John Walker Esqr & the Widow Baca Fitch were Married 11th Feby 1819.

[258] Russel Selden King son of Russel King & Cynthia his Wife was born January 1st 1807.

John Pearl, Son of Joshua Pearl J^{r} & Eunice his wife was born September 14th 1809.

Sally Cady, daughter of John & Mabel Cady his wife was born April 17th 1803.

George Cady son of John & Mabel Cady his wife was born March 3^{d} 1805.

John Cady Ju^{r} son of John & Mabel Cady his wife was born July 6th 1807.

Mary Pearle daughter of Joshua Pearle Jr & Eunice his wife was born September 4th 1811.

Reuben Whedon son of Abraham Whedon & Lydia his Wife was born July 30th 1806.

William Whedon son of Abraham Whedon & Lydia his Wife was born September 29th 1808.

Betsey Brower Chapman, daughter of Gideon Chapman & Sally his Wife was born Feb 14th 1809.

Sophronia Chapman daughter of Gideon Chapman & Salley his Wife was born February 11th 1811.

Alvan Talcott Ju^{r} son of Alvan Talcott & Philomela his wife was born August 17th 1804.

Rachel Howard Talcott, daughter of Alvan Talcott and Philomela his wife was born October 2^{d} 1806.

Rosanna Talcott, daughter of Alvan Talcott and Philomela his wife was born October 25th 1811.

Hannah Peck Chappel, daughter of Roswell Chappel & Lydia his wife, was born August 14th 1811.

John McKeen King son of Lemuel King & Jane his wife was born December 19th 1808.

Mary Crosby Hunt Daughter of Oliver Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was born Feb. 3^{d} 1812.

Milissa Bingham Daughter of John Bingham and Rhoda his Wife was born June 18th 1806

Lura Bingham was born September 11th 1808 Daughter of John & Rhoda Bingham.

[259] Olive Talcott Daughter Jacob Talcott & Anna his wife was born November 15th 1807.

Percy Strong King Daughter of Lemuel King & Jane his wife was born March 20th 1813.

Henry Sullivan Son of Benjamin Sullivan & Patty his wife was born June 8th 1809.

David Sullivan son of Benjamin Sullivan & Patty his wife was born February 8th 1811.

Olliva Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond & Oliva his wife was born June 24th 1793.

Anna Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond & Olliva his Wife was born February 5th 1795.

Eli Hammond son of Eli Hammond & Olliva his wife was born January 15th 1797.

Herod Hammond son of Eli Hammond & Olliva his wife was born February 12th 1799.

Harriott Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond and Olliva his wife was born May 6th 1801.

Sophiam Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond and Olliva his wife was born April 29th 1803.

Eleanor Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond & Olliva his wife was born February 11th 1806.

Lemuel Olmsted Hammond Son of Eli Hammond and Olliva his wife was born February 29th 1808.

Manton Howard Hammond son of Eli Hammond and Olliva his wife was born July 25th 1810.

Hannah Sparks daughter of Jonas Sparks & Ollive his wife was born May 8th 1794.

Lucretia Sparks daughter of Jonas Sparks & Olive his wife was born January 20th 1796.

William Sparks son of Jonas Sparks and Olive his wife was born October 22d 1798.

Larasa Sparks daughter of Jonas Sparks & Olive his wife was born April 14th 1802.

[260] Olive Sparks daughter of Jonas & Olive Sparks his wife was born August 1st 1804.

Arial Sparks son of Jonas Sparks & Olive his wife was born April 1st 1806.

Chloe Sparks daughter of Jonas Sparks & Olive his wife was born January 30th 1809.

Thankful Sparks daughter of Jonas Sparks & Olive his wife was born August 2d 1811.

Roswel Smith son of David Smith & Eunice his wife was born January 19th 1758.

Hannah Kingsbury the wife of Roswel Smith was born January 8th 1769.

Obadiah K Smith Son of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born July 6th 1791.

Fanny Smith daughter of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born January 2d 1793.

Electa Smith daughter of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born December 28th 1794.

Harriot Smith daughter of Roswel Smith and Hannah his wife was born May 25th 1797.

Mabel Smith daughter of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born July 30th 1799.

Anna Smith daughter of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born April 11th 1802.

Roswel Smith son of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born October 5th 1804.

Emily Smith Daughter of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife was born April 28th 1809.

Mariva King daughter of Isaac King & Clarissa his wife was born March 19 1809.

Nancy King daughter of Isaac King & Clarissa his wife was born July 20th 1812.

Louisa King daughter of Isaac King & Clarissa his wife was born January 20th 1814.

[261] Simeon Cooley son of Simeon Cooley & Clarissa his Wife was born August 14th 1800.

Clarissa Cooley daughter of Simeon Cooley & Clarissa his wife was born August 23d 1806.

Joseph Churchel Hammond son of Elijah Hammond & Martha his wife was born July 26th 1809.

William Dobson son of Peter Dobson & Betsey his wife was born July 22d 1814.

Mary King Pratt daughter of Samuel Pratt & Susannah his wife was born October 25th 1812

Susannah Millard Pratt daughter of Samuel Prat and Susannah his wife was born November 20th 1814.

Alexander McLean son of Alexander McLean and Betsey his wife was born October 22d 1794.

John McLean son of Alexander McLean and Betsey his wife was September 6th 1796.

Betsey McLean daughter of Alexander McLean and Betsey his wife was born July 5th 1798.

Clarissa McLean daughter of Alexr McLean and Betsey his wife was born July 19th 1800.

Allen McLean son of Alexr McLean and Betsey his wife was born December 24th 1802.

Mary McLean, daughter of Alexr McLean and Betsey his wife was born October 6th 1806.

Charles McLean son of Alexr McLean & Betsey his wife was born May 30th 1811.

Aaron Kellogg son of Thomas W. Kellogg & Molly his wife was born November 5th 1795.

Henry Kellogg son of Thomas W. Kellogg & Molly his wife was born March 13th 1797.

Hubbard & Hudson Kellogg twin sons of Thomas W. Kellogg and Molly his wife were born July 21st 1800.

Hannah W. Kellogg daughter of Thomas W. Kellogg & Molly his wife was born July 18th 1807.

[262] Daniel Fitch son of Thaddeus Fitch & Baca his wife was born November 1st 1789.

Chester Fitch son of Thaddeus &c. born March 17th 1791.

Nancy Fitch daughter of Do born January 10th 1793.

Chauncy Fitch son of do born January 1st 1795.

Almira Fitch daughter of do born January 19th 1797.

Eli Fitch son of do born September 27th 1798.

Betsey Fitch daughter of do born October 25th 1800.

Sanford Fitch son of do born November 19th 1802.

Horace Fitch son of do born November 18th 1804.

Elisha Fitch son of Do born July 3d 1807.

Walter Fitch son of do born February 23d 1809.

Mary Van Fitch daughter of do born February 25th 1811.

Irene Avery daughter of Normand Avery & Emily his wife was born December 11th 1812. at Coventry

Eunice Driggs daughter of Abel Driggs & Rachel his wife was born September 9th 1795.

Abel Driggs son of Abel Driggs & Rachel his wife was born October 6th 1798.

Fanny C. Smith daughter of Paul G. Smith & Fanny his wife was born December 22d 1809.

Julia M. Smith daughter of Paul G. Smith & Fanny his wife was born July 25th 1812.

Laura Smith daughter of Paul G. Smith & Fanny his wife was born July 25th 1814.

Ebenezer Hunt born January 12th 1769 and his wife Mary Smith was born November 15th 1772.

Horace Hunt son of Ebenezer Hunt & his wife was born March 28th 1796.

Mary Hunt daughter of Ebenezer Hunt &c born February 16th 1798.

[263] John Hunt son of Ebenezer and his wife was born August 9th 1799.

Ursula Hunt daughter of do born July 25th 1801.

Sylvester Hunt son of do born september 26th 1803.

Ebenezer Smith Hunt son of Do born December 21st 1805.

Reuben Smith Hunt son of do born January 25th 1809.

Harvey Brownson son of Jabez Brownson & Merilla his wife was born August 12th 1787.

Betsey Brownson daughter of Jabez Brownson & Merilla his wife was born September 21st 1789.

Elizabeth Fitch daughter of Chester Fitch & Betsey his wife was born December 24th 1813.

Eliot Palmer son of Eliot Palmer & Anna his wife was born September 29th 1800.

Anna Palmer daughter of Eliot Palmer & Anna his wife was born July 8th 1802.

Uriah Palmer son of Eliot Palmer & Anna his wife was born December 14th 1805.

Mary Townsend Palmer daughter of Eliot & Anna Palmer was born June 8th 1814.

Chester Lyman son of Samuel Lyman & Wealthy his wife was born September 9th 1801 at Tolland.

Sarah Lyman daughter of d° born Decemr 26th 1801 at Lebanon.

Silas Hartsin Lyman son of d° born October 20th 1804 at Columbia

Charles Lyman son of d° born January 29th 1806 at Columbia

Anson Lyman son of d° born December 17th 1810 at Vernon

John Edwin Abbot son of John Abbot & Achsah his wife was born January 11th 1814.

Lucy Lee daughter of Elijah Lee & Sally his wife was born January 30th 1803.

George Lee son of Elijah & Sally his wife was born November 1st 1806.

[264] Emely Lee daughter of Elijah Lee & Sally his wife was born August 29th 1809.

Higgins Lee son of Elijah Lee & Sally his wife was born December 11th 1812.

Charles Lee son of Elijah Lee & Sally his wife was born April 17th 1813.

Benjamin Olmsted Talcott son of Benjamin Talcott Jur and Fanny his wife was born March 27th 1814.

James Tudor Talcott Son of Samuel Talcott & Sarah his wife was born April 26th 1813.

David Tryon Eaton son of Ralph Eaton and Mary his wife was born December 29th 1814.

Alden Tucker son of Hope Tucker & Lucy his wife was born August 1805.

Roxy Tucker daughter of Hope Tucker & Lucy his wife was born April 3d 1807.

Salmon Tucker son of Hope Tucker & Lucy was born January 23d 1809.

Electa Tucker daughter of Hope Tucker & Lucy his wife was born March 6th 1811.

Lucy Tucker daughter of Hope Tucker & Lucy his wife was born November 19th 1812.

Hope Tucker son of Hope Tucker & Lucy his wife was born December 11th 1814.

Lucy Bingham daughter of John Bingham and Rhoda his wife was born January 29th 1813.

Nathaniel Rogers son of Lee Lay Rogers Rhoda his wife was born November 15th 1804.

Dimmock Rogers son of L. L. Rogers and Rhoda his wife was born February 10th 1807.

Lee Lay Rogers son of L. L. Rogers & Rhoda his wife was born April 20th 1808.

Timothy Rogers son of Lee Lay Rogers & Rhoda his wife was born November 15th 1809.

[265] Hannah Rogers daughter of Lee Lay Rogers & Rhoda his wife was born May 2d 1811.

Alden Skinner son of Elijah Skinner Jur and Mary his wife was born September 27th AD 1798.

Mary Skinner daughter of Elijah Skinner Jur and Mary his wife was born May 12th 1802.

Warren Skinner son of Elijah Skinner Jur & Mary his wife was born August 27th 1804.

Samuel Millard son of Leavitt Millard & Lydia his wife was born March 14th 1786.

Lydia Millard daughter of Leavitt Millard & Lydia his wife was born February 11th 1788.

Warren Millard son of Leavitt Millard & Lydia his wife was born May 8th 1790.

Eliott Millard son of Leavitt Millard & Lydia his wife was born May 22d 1793.

Huldah Millard daughter of Leavitt Millard & Lydia his wife was born November 16th 16th 1796.

Leavitt Millard son of Leavitt Millard & Lydia his wife was born July 22d 1798.

Fanny Cady daughter of John Cady & Mabel his wife was born March 12th 1811.

Emily Cady daughter of John Cady & Mabel his wife was born May 25th 1814.

Roxy Brownson daughter of Hosea Brownson & Helen his wife was born April 22d 1805.

Wvllys Brownson Son of Hosea Brownson & Helen his wife was born March 6th 1807.

Lewis Brownson son of Hosea Brownson & Helen his wife was born June 2d 1809.

Marshal Brownson son of Hosea Brownson & Helen his wife was born May 12th 1811.

Saphronia Brownson daughter of Hosea Brownson & Helen his wife was born February 22d 1813.

Starlin McKinney son of Erastus McKinney and Lydia his wife was born April 9th 1803.

Augustus McKinney son of Erastus McKinney and Lydia his wife was born May 23d 1805.

[266] Ralph McKinney son of Erastus McKinney and Lydia his wife was born January 25th 1808.

Fanny McKinney daughter of Erastus McKinney & Lydia his wife was born January 5th 1811.

Warren McKinney son of Warren McKinney & Betsey his wife was born December 16th 1800.

Betsey McKinney daughter of Warren McKinney and Betsey his wife was born December 24th 1801.

Candace McKinney daughter of Warren McKinney & Betsey his wife was born July 31st 1804.

Julia McKinney daughter of Warren McKinney and Betsey his wife was born February 6th 1806.

David McKinney son of Warren McKinney & Betsey his wife was born May 18th 1807.

Rosanna McKinney daughter of Warren McKinney & Betsey his wife was born January 30th 1809.

Owen McKinney son of Warren McKinney & Betsey his wife was born August 2d 1811.

Chloey McKinney daughter of Warren McKinney and Betsey his wife was born October 5th 1813.

Gurdon Grant son of Elisha Grant & Electa his wife was born September 30th 1799.

Electa Grant daughter of Elisha Grant & Electa his wife was born September 14th 1802.

Statire Fuller Grant daughter of Elisha Grant and Electa his wife was born March 16th 1810.

Louisa Buckly Grant daughter of Elisha Grant and Electa his wife was born April 14th 1814.

Cynthia Philenda King daughter of Russel King and Cynthia his wife was born May 19th 1810.

Rufus Swan King son of Russel King & Cynthia his wife was born December 22d 1814.

Emeline Talcott daughter of Alvan Talcott and Philomela his wife was born March 16th 1815.

Diantha Grant daughter of Elnathan Grant & Roxana his wife was born February 1st 1787.

Roxana Grant daughter of Elnathan Grant & Roxana his wife February 4th 1789.

Daniel Fitch Grant son of Elnathan Grant & Roxana his wife was born March 27th 1791.

[267] Bulaura Grant daughter of Elnathan Grant and Roxana his wife was born April 24th 1793.

Philenda Grant daughter of Elnathan Grant & Roxana his wife was born December 28th 1797.

Otis McLean son of Francis McLean & Roxey his wife was born February 27th 1801.

Lora McLean daughter of Francis McLean & Roxy his wife was born October 19th 1802.

Francis McLean son of Francis McLean & Roxey his wife was born August 19th 1804.

Mary McLean daughter of Francis McLean & Roxey his wife was born August 27th 1806.

John Hall McLean son of Francis McLean & Roxey his wife was born April 4th 1808.

Rosannah McLean daughter of Francis McLean & Roxey his wife was born May 27th 1810.

Elisabeth Kellogg daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg Jur and Elizabeth his wife was born July 31st 1807.

Abigail Olmsted Kellogg daughter of Ebenezer Kellogg Jur and Elizabeth his wife was born June 22d 1812.

Percy Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond & Percy his wife was born July 22nd 1815 in Vernon

William Ely Merick, son of Mark Merick & Hannah his wife was born 14th October 1815 in Vernon

Elisabeth Johns Chapman: daughter of Phineas Chapman Jur and Lucy his Wife was born 15th May 1815 in Vernon.

Henry Smith son of Daniel Smith & Anne his Wife was Born October 26, 1816 (in Vernon)

Edwin Eaton son of Ralph Eaton & Mary his Wife was born 7th day of September 1817. (in Vernon)

James Munroe Harris Son of Azariah Harris and Bathsheba his Wife was born June 11th 1817. (in Vernon)

Eunice Pearle, Daughter of Joshua Pearle Junr and Eunice his Wife was born May 28th 1817 in Vernon.

Timothy Mills Fuller son of Warren Fuller & Vesta his Wife was born 22nd July 1815 in Vernon

Alfred Fuller & Adaline Fuller Son & Daughter (Twins) of Warren Fuller & Vesta his Wife were born 15 June 1817, in Vernon

John Walker, Son of John Walker was born in Hartford 5th July 1758.

[268] Allen Morrison Walker was born 11th July 1784 in Vernon & son of John & Anna Walker his wife.

Roderick Walker son of John & Anna Walker his Wife was born in Vernon 25 Decr 1787.

Fredrick Walker son of John Walker & Anna his Wife was born 6th June 1791 in Vernon.

Harriot Walker Daughter of John Walker & Anna his Wife was born in Vernon June 1st 1794.

Abigail Rogers Daughter of Lee Lay Rogers & Rhoda his Wife was born 12th of October 1815 in Vernon.

Sophronia Merrick Daughter of Mark Merick & Hannah his Wife was born 27th of June 1819 in Vernon.

Clarissa King Eaton, Daughter of Ralph Eaton & Mary his wife was born in Vernon 24 April 1821.

Eunice Wyles daughter of Hab Wyles & Eunice his Wife Born in Vernon May 26 1791.

Polly Wyles daughter of Hab Wyles and Eunice his Wife Born in Vernon Sep^{t} 25, 1793.

Russell Wyles Son of Hab and Eunice Wyles his Wife Born May 6th 1796 in Vernon

William Wyles Son of Hab Wyles and Eunice his Wife Born in Vernon December 22^{n} 1798.

Sally Wyles Daughter of Hab Wyles & Eunice his Wife Born in Vernon March 12 1800.

Roxey Wyles Daughter of Hab Wyles and Eunice his Wife Born in Vernon November 21st 1802

Eliza Thayer Daughter of Elisha Thayer & Lucy his Wife Born in Vernon 26 Decr 1821.

David Smith son of David Smith was born March 26, 1764.

Olive Talcott Wife of David Smith was born 20 Jany 1768

Aurora Smith son of David Smith & Olive his wife Born in Vernon May 25 1792

Olive Smith Daughter of David Smith & Olive his Wife Born in Vernon Sep^{t} 1st 1798.

Warren Smith son of David Smith & Olive his Wife Born in Vernon 27, July 1800.

David Talcott Smith son of David Smith & Olive his Wife Born 23, July 1804.

Mary Smith Daughter of David Smith & Olive his Wife Born 16 June 1807.

Daniel Smith son of David Smith & Olive his Wife Born 9th Sep^{t} 1810.

[269] Abbe Caroline Wolcot daughter of Augustus & Sophronia Wolcot was born in Vernon 3 March 1821

Mary Eliza Wolcot daughter of Augustus Wolcot & Sophronia his wife was born in Vernon 12th October 1822.

Zerad Eaton Son of Ralph Eaton & Mary his Wife born 21st day of January 1823 in Vernon

Zolva Smith son of David Smith and Olive his Wife born 1st June 1813 in Vernon

Hezekiah King Ju^{r} Son of Hezekiah King & Wealthy his Wife Born in Vernon 4th October 1822

Eunice Alvord Hubbard daug^{r} of Nathaniel Hubbard and Betsey his Wife Born March 2nd 1816 in Bolton.

Elisabeth Hale Hubbard daughter of Nathaniel Hubbard an Betsey his Wife Born 25 Feby 1820 in Bolton

Mary Ann Hale Hubbard daughter of Nathaniel Hubbard & Betsey his Wife Born 2nd Decr 1822 in Vernon

Hubbard Tucker Son of Eppraim Tucker and Nancy his Wife was born in Vernon Augt 10th 1823

Amanda Grant Daughter of Gurdon Grant & Lucy B., his wife was born August 28th 1821 in Vernon.

Francis Thayer Son of Elisha Thayer and Lucy his Wife was born in Vernon 18th day Feby 1823.

Wealthy Ann King Daughter of Hezekiah King and Wealthy his wife; born in Vernon 14 Nov. 1824.

Lois Thayer Daughter of Elisha Thayer & Lucy his Wife was born October 10th 1824 in Vernon

Sophronia Thayer Daughter of Elisha Thayer & Lucy his Wife was born in Vernon May 22 1826.

Mary Thayer Daughter of Elisha Thayer & Lucy his Wife was born in Vernon Feby 1st 1828.

David Wolcott Pratt Son of Samuel Pratt & Susanna his wife was Born in Vernon 8 May 1817.

Reuben King Pratt Son of Samuel Pratt & Susanna his Wife was born Feby 10th 1820 in Vernon

[270] Ester Talcott died May 23^{d} 1808.

Elizabeth Talcott wife of Deac^{n} Benjamin Talcott died September 3^{d} 1810.

John Daniels died May 11th 1799 aged 60.

Mary King, Rēlict of Deac^{n} Seth King died March 2^{d} 1811, aged 91.

Milow Lamfear died November 17th 1811 aged two years.

Deac^{n} Benjamin Talcott died April 18th 1811

Elisabeth Chapman wife of Mr Phineas Chapman died April 1st 1812. aged 59.

Olliva Hammond wife of Eli Hammond died August 10th 1813. aged 42 years.

Anna Hammond daughter of Eli Hammond & Olliva his wife died July 8th 1797, aged 2½ years

Herod Hammond son of Eli Hammond & Olliva his wife died June 29th 1813 aged 4½ years.

Harriot Hammond daughter of Eli Hammod and Olliva his wife died July 7th 1803 aged 2 years

Anna Smith daughter of Roswel Smith & Hannah his wife died July 14th 1812 aged 10 years & 3 months

Reuben Sage died August 10th 1814. aged 66.

Betsey McLean wife of Alexander McLean Esq. died August 9th 1814.

Thankful Fuller wife of Irad Fuller died June 29th 1803.

Walter Fitch son of Thaddeus Fitch & Baca his wife died June 3^{d} 1811 aged 2 years.

Ebenezer Smith Hunt son of Ebenezer Hunt & Mary his wife died October 1st 1808. Aged 2 years

[271] Harvey Brownson son of Jabez Brownson & Merilla his wife died June 24th 1805.

Elisabeth Fitch daughter of Chester Fitch & Betsey his wife died August 12th 1814. age 8 months.

Higgins Lee son of Elijah Lee & Sally his wife died May 1st 1813.

Deacn Samuel Talcott died May 26th 1813

Fanny Cady daughter of John Cady & Mabel his wife died Oct 11th 1814.

Emily Cady daughter of John Cady & Mabel his wife died Sept 30th 1814

Ebenezer Kellogg Jr Esq. died May 10th 1812.

Roxey McLean wife of Francis McLean died March 30th 1811.

Martin Kellogg died October 1st 1814.

Chloe King wife of Oliver King Esqr died Jany 24th 1816 Aged 65 years.

Lydia Roberts Wife of Capt Cornelius Roberts Died 15 March 1817 Aged 60 years.

Rebecca Dorchester Relict of Deacon David Dorchester Died Feby 28th 1817. Aged

1818 Thomas Johns Died 9 January Aged 72 Years

Jany Sally Talcott Daughter of Justus Talcott Jur & Lovina his wife Died 30th Jany aged 11 Months.

March Capt Oliver Hunt Died 13th March Aged 55 Years.

An Infant daughter of Jimeson and Lydia Cheesebro aged 48 hours.

Mrs Abigail Braman Died 16th April Aged 74 Years.

May Isabella Thompson Daughter of Timothy Thompson Died 3rd May 1818 Aged 15 years.

Mrs Deborah Pearle Wife of Joshua Pearle Died 11th May 1818 Aged 63 Years.

July Oliver King Esqr Died 6th July 1818 Aged 70 Years.

" Rachel Hunt Died 27 July 1818 Aged 53 Years.

Sept Mrs Nancy Hall Wife of Capt John A. Hall Died 5th Sept Aged 41 Years.

Octr Doct Lester Fuller Son of Fuller of Hampton Died 8th October 1818 Aged 24 Years

VERNON TOWN RECORDS

Vol. II.

[1] This certifies that Oliver Bingham of Vernon & Sarah Bridgham of Middletown were by me Joined in Marriage at Vernon 21 March 1833. Chester Humphrey

This certifies that Levi Tiffany of Somers and Ursula E. Parker of Vernon were by me Joined in Marriage on the evening of the 3rd Instant. Vernon 4 April 1833 Chester Humphrey

This may certify that William E. McNall of* Vernon and Marrilla Thrall of East Windsor were lawfully Joined together in Marriage on the 2 day of May 1833 at Vernon by me
Edmund M. Beebe, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the 23 Instant Andrew W. Tracey and Emeline Talcott both of this place were by me united in Marriage Vernon. 25 May 1833. Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on the 26th day of June 1833 Alden Talcott and Statira F. Grant, both of Vernon were lawfully Married by me Lavius Hyde

I hereby certify that on the 21st day of August 1833 that Julius Harris of Bolton and Roxanna Hills of Manchester were duly Joined in Marriage at Vernon by me
Hezekiah Ramsdell Preacher of the Gospel
Vernon 4 Nov. 1833.

This certifies that Albert G. Dart and Merrion Walker both of Vernon were by me Joined in Marriage on the evening of the 31st of October Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that Charles Ingraham of Hebron and Thankfull Sparks of this place were Joined in Marriage by me on the evening of the 9th Inst Chester Humphrey
Vernon March 17th 1834

[2] I hereby certify that on the evening of the 16th Inst Charles D. Newell of Coventry and Mariette Walker of this place were by me Joined in Marriage Chester Humphrey
Vernon April 19th 1834

I hereby certify that on the 21st Inst Horatio Rice of Belchertown Mass^s and Eunice Pearl of this place were by me united in Marriage Chester Humphrey
Vernon May 24, 1834

* East Windsor erased

I hereby certify that on the 22nd Inst I officiated in Solemnising the ceremony of Marriage between Albemarle Loomis of Coventry and Sarah K. Hubbard of this place. Vernon 24 May 1834.

Chester Humphrey

Vernon June the 4 1834

This certifies that on the day of the above date I married Harlow K. Grant to Emily L. Rathbone both of Vernon

Deodate Brockway

I hereby certify that on the 24 Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Elijah Warner of Bolton & Martha Hammond of this place. Chester Humphrey

Vernon June 26th 1834

Vernon October 2 1834

This certifies that on the day of the above date I Married Benjamin W. Warner to Caroline Cunningham

Deodate Brockway
Pastor of the Congregational
Church in Ellington

[3] Vernon November 22 1834

I hereby certify that the Marriage of Alvin Cole and Sarah Smith both of this place was solemnized by me on the 18th Instant

Chester Humphrey

Vernon March 7th 1835

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 5th Instant I solemnized the marriage of Theodore Chapman of Edmeston New York and Emily Smith of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon March 19th 1835

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 18th Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Issachar A Jones and Victoria A. Norman both of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon May 30th 1835

I hereby certify that on Monday evening of the 25 Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Gideon Colton of Wilbraham Ms, and Almira Nye of this place Chester Humphrey

This certifies that Otis Wakefield and Mary Carpenter were Joined in Marriage on the 19th Instant by me and all of this place

Vernon 23d July 1835. Royal A. Webster
Justice of Peace

Vernon August 31st 1835

I hereby Certify that on the morning of the 26th Instant I solemnized the Marriage of George O. Lyman of this place; & Theressa Slack of Stonington Ct Chester Humphrey.

[4] This may certify that Mr Sidney S. Hoskins of Detroit and Miss Roanna Chapman of this Town were this day united in the Bonds of Marriage by me E. Marsh

Pastor of the Church in Ellington

Vernon Sept 16th 1835

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 21st Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Barkos Cotney of Canton and Abigail Rogers of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon October 23, 1835

This may certify that Lemuel Thrall of this place and Sally Ann Farnum of East Windsor were by me Joined in Marriage on Tuesday the 17th of the present Month

Vernon Nov. 18th 1835 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that the Marriage of Jacob Lyman Jur of Bolton and Dorcas Chapman of this place was Solemnized by me on the evening of the 20th of November Inst.

Vernon Decr 7th 1835 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 10th Inst I solemnized the marriage of James I. Talcott and Sarah H. Parker both of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon December 12th 1835

This will certify that Joel Vinton and Julia Ann Barber were lawfully married by me at Vernon Feby 7th 1836.

Elisha Frink Justice of Peace.

[5] I hereby certify that on the 30th Instant I solemnized the marriage of Bela Abbot and Fidelia C. Hunt both of this place Vernon 31st of March 1836 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on Thursday the 26th Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Justin Case of Canton and Rachel H. Talcott of this place

Vernon 28th of May 1836 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 1st Instant I solemnized the Marriage between Rufus Barnard of Hartford and Mary Ann Chapman of this place

Vernon June 4th 1836 Chester Humphrey

This certifies that Mr Marvin Smith of Kent Cont was united in Marriage to Miss Amelia Talcott of Vernon Ct on Wednesday August 24. Vernon August 30th 1836

By M. N. Miles.

Vernon September 5th 1836

The subscriber hereby certifies that on Thursday the 1st instant he solemnized the Marriage of David B. Bacon of Coventry & Harriet Thrall of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon October 6th 1836

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 5th Instant I Solemnized the Marriage of William Merrick of Tolland & Mary Pearl of this place Chester Humphrey.

Vernon Decr 5, 1837.

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 24th ult. I solemnized the Marriage of William L. Hunt and Mary C. Hunt both of this place Chester Humphrey

[6] I hereby Certify that on Thursday the 16th Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Royal O. Storrs of Springfield Mass. and Lora Lee of this place. Chester Humphrey

Vernon Feby 20th 1837.

This certifies that the Marriage of Numan K. Chaffee of Becket Ms and Olive Abbot of this Town was Solemnized by me on the first day of the present Month. Vernon March 4th 1837. Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that the Marriage of William Gilbert and Abbey Hyde both of this place was Solemnized by me on Wednesday the 12th Inst Chester Humphrey

Vernon April 13th 1837.

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 12th Instant I officiated in solemnizing the Marriage of Owen McKinney of Rushford New York, and Chloe H. King of this place Vernon April 13th 1837. Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 10th Instant I Solemnized the Marriage of Alvah L. Thrall, and Sarah Sage, both of this place Vernon May 12, 1837 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on the 10th day of this month I officiated in solemnizing the marriage of Israel H. Perry of Manchester and Jane Walker of this place. Chester Humphrey

Vernon May 12th 1837.

Ellington September 20th 1837

This certifies that on the day of the above date at Vernon I married Palmer Holman of Vermont to Lois B. Grant of Vernon.

Diodate Brockway

[7] This Certifies that on the 20th of September 1837 Mr Henry Williams of Vernon was married to Miss Laura Wood of the same place in accordance with the laws of this State Ellington October 3d 1837 Ezekiel Marsh

This may Certify that Daniel Chapman and Julia Ann Dimmock both of Vernon Con. were lawfully Joined in Marriage at Vernon on the 28th day of September 1837. By me

Chas Hyde Minister of the Gospel

I hereby Certify that on the evening of the 3rd Instant I Solemnized the Marriage of John S. Skilman of Southold Long Island and Nancy M. Hunt of this place

Vernon October 6th 1837 Chester Humphrey

This may Certify that on the evening of the 4th Instant I officiated in Solemnizing the marriage of Elijah Payne and Philenda Hunt both of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon October 7th 1837.

This may Certify that the marriage of Ambrose L. Cotter of Middlebury Portage County Ohio and Mary Talcott of this place was Solemnized by me on Wednesday the first Instant

Vernon Nov 4th 1837 Chester Humphrey

I hereby Certify that on the evening of the 19th Instant I solemnized the marriage of Marvin Fuller of this place, and Amanda Hayes of East Hartford. Vernon Nov. 22d 1837.
Chester Humphrey

[8] 1837 I hereby certify that on the evening of the 30th Nov. Anson Lyman of this place & Sarah Ingraham of Lebanon were by me Joined in Marriage. Chester Humphrey
Vernon December 2nd 1837

This certifies that Eli Hamilton of Ellington and Nancy Baker of Hartford were by the subscriber lawfully Joined in Marriage in the Town of Vernon Nov. 30th 1837. East Windsor Decr 11th 1837. Windsor Ward Minister of the Gospel

1838 I hereby certify that on the evening of the 31st Decr I Joined in Marriage Russell B. Adams of Hartford and Mary A. Warren of this place Chester Humphrey
Vernon Jany 1st 1838.

I hereby Certify that on the evening of the 24 Instant I Solemnized the Marriage of Lebbeus Bissell and Hariet Johnson both of this place. Vernon Jany 29th 1838 Chester Humphrey

I hereby Certify that on the evening of the 10th Instant Nathaniel H. Talcott and Elizabeth I. Chapman both of this place were by me joined in Marriage Chester Humphrey
Vernon April 14th 1838.

On the evening of the 12th Instant I solemnized the marriage of Erastus C. McCollum and Hariet Bosworth both of this place
Vernon April 14th 1838. Chester Humphrey

This certifies that Austin Holt and Almira G. Dimmock both of Vernon were by me united in Marriage at Vernon March 26th 1838 Ansel Nash
Minister of the Gospel

[9] 1838 This certifies that on the evening of the 24th Instant the Marriage of Calvin King of Fowler in Ohio & Louisa King of this place was solemnized by me
Vernon June 25th 1838 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 2nd Instant the marriage of William H. Porter of this place & Mary Dolphin of Ellington was solemnized by me
Vernon Sept 3rd 1838 Chester Humphrey

This certifies that Mr John Doyle of East Windsor and Miss Mary Ann Williams of Vernon were by me this day joined in Marriage according to law. Francis Wood
Vernon October 14th 1838 Congregational Minister.

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 30th ult. I solemnized the Marriage of William McLean of Manchester & Mary I. Palmer of this place. Chester Humphrey
Vernon Nov. 3, 1838.

This may certify that Samuel M. Comstock of Saybrook and Harriet Hovey of this place were Married on the evening of the 29th of Nov. by me Chester Humphrey
Vernon December 1st 1838.

1839 This is to certify that I solemnized the Marriage of Otis Holt & Clarissa Allen both of this place on the evening of Wednesday the 6th instant. Vernon Feby 9th 1839.
Chester Humphrey

This certifies that the marriage of Alfred K. Talcott of this place & Lucretia L. Clark of Norwich was Solemnized by me on the evening of the 20th Instant.
Vernon March 23d 1839. Chester Humphrey

[10] 1839 Tolland May 2nd 1839

This certifies that Gerrerd K. Strickland of Glastonbury and Mary Benton of Tolland were married according to law at Vernon May st 1839 by myself Abram Marsh Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the evening of the 23rd Instant Reuben P. Sage and Maria Chapman both of this place were joined in Marriage Chester Humphrey
Vernon May 26th 1839.

This certifies that Chester Risley of Manchester; and Lora R. Grant of Vernon were by me united in marriage at Vernon September 25th 1839. Ansel Nash
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 25th Instant Russell Stone of Kent & Rebeckah Talcott of this place were united in Marriage
Vernon Sept 27th 1839. Chester Humphrey

This certifies that Samuel Colton and Axa Snow both of Vernon were by me united in Marriage at Vernon October 20th 1839. Ansel Nash Minister of the Gospel.

This is to certify that Stephen Farnham of Ellington & Irene B. Munsell of this place were joined in Marriage on the evening of the 28th Instant by me. Chester Humphrey
Vernon Nov 30 1839

1840 I hereby certify that Charles D. Annis of Manchester and Adotia Bidwell of Vernon were by me united in marriage at Vernon April 7th 1840
Ansel Nash Minister of the Gospel

[11] 1840 I hereby certify that William W. Reed and Julia Bidwell both of Vernon were by me united in marriage at Vernon April 7th 1840 Ansel Nash Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 3rd instant James S. King and Adeline C. Wright both of this place were Joined in Marriage
Vernon May 16th 1840. Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that Mr Orwell Dimmock of Stafford and Miss Betsey Pease of Vernon have been duly joined in Marriage by me this 11th day of May 1840

Asa Niles Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that the Marriage of Hart Keeney & Mary M. McCullam both of this place was solemnized by me on the 27th Instant Chester Humphrey

Vernon August 28th 1840

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 27th of the present month I solemnized the Marriage of Stephen Squire of Providence Rhode Island & Julia A. Fenton of this place.

Vernon August 28th 1840 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 2nd instant Joshua P. Chapman and Jane M. Hyde both of this place were Joined in Marriage by me Chester Humphrey

Vernon Sept 5th 1840

I hereby certify that Francis L. Dickinson of Hampton and Roxey McLean of this Town have been this day United by me in Marriage. Ansel Nash

Vernon Sept 28th 1840 Minister of the Gospel

[12] 1840 This certifies that Lucius Brett of Willington and Anne R. Thompson of this Town were this day united by me in Marriage Ansel Nash

Vernon October 14th 1840 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Alvah W. Case and Nancy A. Harris both of Vernon were at that place united by me in Marriage. Nov. 8th 1840. Ansel Nash

Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that the Marriage of Milton W. Benton of Tolland and Charlotte M. Warren of this place was Solemnized by me on the evening of the 29th Inst

Vernon Nov. 30th 1840. Chester Humphrey

Vernon Decr 25th 1840

This may certify that Mr Henry E. Bennet of Somers and Miss Hariet Symonds of this Town were joined in Marriage by me on the 24th Instant.

B. M. Walker, Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Gilbert Holmes and Rosannah Johns both of this place were joined in Marriage on the evening of Decr 31st 1840 Chester Humphrey

Vernon Jany 4th 1841.

This certifies that on the evening of the 17th Instant I Solemnized the marriage of Wing Walbridge of this place & Laura H. Bigelow of Barnard of Vermont. Vernon Jany 18th 1841

Chester Humphrey

This is to certify that the Marriage of John S. Dobson & Julia M. White both of this place was Solemnized by me on the evening of the 21st Inst Chester Humphrey

Vernon January 23rd 1841

[13] This certifies that Lucius I. Heath and Ann S. Grant both of this Town were united by me in Marriage on the 31st of Jany 1841 Ansel Nash

Vernon Feby 1st 1841 Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 21st Instant the Marriage of Thomas K. Jones of Coventry, and Parmelia Hutchins of this place was solemnized by me Chester Humphrey

Vernon April 24th 1841.

To whom it may concern, This may certify that Mr Clark Holt of Mansfield and Miss Mary Ann Winchell of Vernon were duly and Solemnly united in Marriage, by me

M. G. Church Pastor
Norwich May 12th 1841. of the Central Babtist
Church, Norwich Ct

This certifies that William B. Little of Columbia and Harriet N. Palmer of this Town were Married May 19th 1841 by me at Vernon Elliot Palmer Pastor of

Vernon May 21st 1841. the Congren Church West Staffordd

This is to Certify that John H. Johnson of East Windsor and Frances H. Norman of this place were Joined in Marriage on the evening of the 23d Instant Chester Humphrey

Vernon May 26th 1841.

This certifies that Needham Moulton of Wales Massachusetts and Nancy A. Green of this Town were this day by me united in Marriage Ansel Nash

Vernon July 4th 1841. Minister of the Gospel.

[14] This Certifies that on the day of the 21st of September 1841 I married Orin Stone of Coventry to Mary L. Clark of Vernon Diodate Brockway

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 13th Instant I solemnized the Marriage of John S. Albony of Willington and Abby J. Tarbox of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon October 14th 1841.

I hereby certify that the Marriage of Henry Hollister of Somers and Julia J. Hunt of this place was Solemnized by me on the 2nd Instant Chester Humphrey

Vernon Nov 6th 1841.

This Certifies that John W. Hill of Hartford & Fanny R. Keeney of Vernon were duly joined in Marriage Jany 1st 1842

Augustus Pomeroy

I hereby certify that on the evening of the 30th ultimo I solemnized the marriage of Aaron H. Hollister of Manchester and Clarissa King of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon April 5th 1842

State of Connecticut } I certify that at Vernon in said
Tolland County } County on the thirteenth of March AD 1842. Denison Chapman and Maryette Hyde were duly joined in Marriage by me Sylvester Nash
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 27th Instant I officiated in Solemnized the Marriage of Russell Stone of Kent and Hannah Talcott of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon April 29th 1842

[15] I hereby affirm that on this day I solemnized the Marriage of Horace Fenton and Lora Olcott both of this place

Vernon May 3rd 1842 Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on this day, the Marriage of Francis Fenton of this place; and Redexsa E. Thompson of East Windsor, was solemnized by me Chester Humphrey

Vernon May 3rd 1842.

This Certifies that Benjamin Sprague of Andover and Lois West of Vernon Ct were duly Married May 25th 1842 Rockville June 24th 1842 A. Pomeroy

Eli Gifford and Lois A. Tracy of Vernon Connecticut were duly married August 25th 1842 Attest A. Pomeroy

Vernon Sept 17th 1842

This is to certify that on this day I solemnized the Marriage of Andrew W. Chapman, and Eliza Weston, both residents of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon Sept 13th 1842

I hereby certify that on the 9th Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Horace W. Talcott and Jane M. Gardner both of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon October 10th 1842

[16] I hereby certify that on the evening of the 22nd Instant I solemnized the Marriage of Henry W. Smith and Sophia Chapin both of this Town Chester Humphrey

Vernon Nov. 23rd 1842

I hereby certify that on the evening of the first Instant I Officiated in Marrying Stephen C. Fenton and Amelia S. Allen both of this place. Chester Humphrey

Vernon Decr 3rd 1842.

This is to certify that on the evening of the 4th Instant Romanta Pinney and Angeline Evans both of this place were Joined in Marriage by the Subscriber

Vernon Decr 5th 1842. Chester Humphrey

I hereby certify that on the 18th Instant I solemnized the marriage of William A. Ward and Electa Symonds both of this place Chester Humphrey

Vernon Jany 28th 1843.

I hereby certify that on this day I Officiated in uniting in Marriage Henry Cady and Marilla White both of this place
Vernon Feby 21st 1843. Chester Humphrey

This is to certify that on the evening of the 26th Instant I solemnized the marriage of Lyman B. Rich of Glastenbury and Catharine J. Bruce of this place. Chester Humphrey
Vernon Feby 27th 1843

[17] This is to certify that on the evening of the 12th Instant the marriage of Walter Andrews and Vilatia Neff both of this place was Solemnized by me Chester Humphrey
Vernon March 13th 1843

I hereby certify that Austin Edgerton of South Coventry and Amanda M. Grant of this place were united in Marriage by me, on the 22nd day of the present month
Vernon March 23d 1843. Chester Humphrey

Samuel L. Talcott and Helen Milner were duly Married April 4th 1843 by me A. Pomeroy.
Vernon Rockville April 5th 1843

Henry O. Griggs and Lucy Holman were duly Married April 4th 1843 by me A. Pomeroy
Vernon Rockville April 5th 1843

This certifies that John H. Martin and Louisa J. Porter both of Vernon Ct were duly Married April 30th 1843. Also Abner D. Harwood and Lydia I. Avery both of Vernon May 9th 1843.
A. Pomeroy

This Certifies that Elizur C. Tuttle of North Haven Ct and Hannah W. Hinckley of Vernon Ct were duly married May 17th 1843. A. Pomeroy

[18] This certifies that on the 18th of June 1843 Elijah Chapman and Lydia Millard both of Vernon were united in Marriage by me Edgar J. Doolittle an Ordained
Vernon June 19th 1843 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Chauncey Clark of Coventry and Sarah Maria Pomeroy of Vernon were duly married June 30th 1843.
A. Pomeroy

This certifies that Royal* George Andrews of Bolton and Harriet Knapp* were duly Married July 22nd 1843
A Pomeroy
Rockville July 30th 1843.

---

*Royal was inserted after this record was made, Knapp erased, and M. Neff written over it. Another copy of this certificate on a loose sheet, now pasted in, reads as follows:

This certifies that Royal G. Andrews of Bolton & Harriet M. Neff of Vernon Conn. were lawfully married at said Vernon on the 22d day of July A. D. 1843 by me

A Pomeroy
An ordained Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Daniel W. Griswold of Manchester and Emerit Braman of Vernon were Married according to law by myself July 30th 1843 Abram Marsh
Vernon July 30th 1843. Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Philander Davis and Adaline Pomeroy both of Somers Ct. were duly married August 4th 1843. Rockville August 25th 1843. A. Pomeroy

Vernon September 13th 1843

This certifies that on the day of the above date I married Luther J. Ford of Gilead to Elizabeth Ann Walker of Vernon.
Diodate Brockway
Senior Pastor of the Congl Church in Ellington

[19] Vernon September 20th 1843

This certifies that on the day of the above date I married Miriam E. Humphrey of Attica New York to Laura Tarbox of Vernon Deodate Brockway Senior
Pastor of the Congregational
Church in Ellington

This certifies that on Wednesday the 15th of November 1843 I married at Vernon, Consider A. Risley, to Roxana Hunt of Vernon Diodate Brockway.

This certifies that Charles E. Corp, of Stafford and Sarah A Baker of Hartford were married by me November 20th 1843 at Vernon August Tilden Justice of Peace

This certifies that on the fourth day of January 1844 Henry Affleck of Hartford and Ann Hunter of Vernon were duly and legally Married By me Phineas Talcott Justice of Peace

Vernon January 10th 1844

On the day of the above date I married John P. Ford of Hebron to Lucy Jane King of Vernon
Diodate Brockway, Senior
Pastor of the Conl Church in
Ellington

This certifies that Daniel W. Janes of Litchfield Vermont; and Susan L. Bosworth of Vernon Ct were Married by me February 21st 1844 according to law Abram Marsh
Minister of the Gospel

[20] This certifies that the Marriage between Mr John Quincey Adams Perrin of Virginia & Miss Elisabeth A. Talcott of Vernon Tolland Co. Ct. was duly Solemnized by me on the 6th Instant Wm Mather Officiating
Vernon March 12th 1844. minister of the first Congl
Society in Vernon

This certifies that Samuel L. Rice & Charlotte H. Tracy were united in Marriage on the 31st day of March 1844. in Vernon
G. A. Calhoun

Hiram M. Smith and Julia Ann Evans both of Vernon were duly married April 21st 1844 by me at Vernon

Oliver H King Justice of Peace
Ellington April 23rd 1844

This certifies that on the day of the above date I married Emilus Sharp to Eliza Ladd of Rockville in Vernon

Deodate Brockway, Pastor
of the Church in Ellington.

I hereby certify that Mr Israel Wood, and Miss Maria M. Glazier both of Vernon were joined in Marriage by me at Vernon Sept 24th 1844

James Squire Minister
of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr Robert Ostrander of Tully New York, and Miss Anna B. Russell of Vernon Ct were united in Marriage by me at Vernon November 17th 1844

Joel S. Everett Minister of
the Gospel

[21] This Certifies that Mr Albert Chapin and Mrs Abbey Gilbert both of Vernon were Joined in Marriage at Vernon November 22nd 1844.

Joel S. Everett.

Married April 9th 1789 John Church Hutchins to Irena Chapman

Ebenezer Kellogg Pastor
of the Congl Church N. Bolton.

Entd from the Church
record kept by Revd
Mr Kellogg.

I hereby Certify that Mr Hiram F. Fisk,* and Miss Lucy Ann Hurlbut were Joined in Marriage by me Decr 8th 1844

James Squires Ordained
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby Certify that Mr George S. Smith of Ellington and Miss Mary L. Keith of Vernon were married by me in Vernon on the 28th of November 1844

Josh T. Bradley
Minister of the Gospel
Ellington Jany 5th 1845

Vernon Decr 25th 1844

This Certifies that on the day of the above date I married Horace Thompson & Lovina M. Lord of Vernon Rockville Society.

Diodate Brockway Pastor
of the Congl Church in
Ellington.

This Certifies that on the 19th of Feby 1845. I married Albert W. Lamb and Mary E. West, both of Vernon

Diodate Brockway
Pastor of the Congregational
Church in Ellington

* Possibly Fish.

Mr Elizur B. Nye of Manchester, and Miss Jane Fuller of Vernon, were joined in Marriage by the subscriber at Vernon
March 27th 1845 D. Bancroft Minister of the Gospel of Willington

[22] This certifies that Doct Stephen Griggs and Miss L Lavon Fuller both of Vernon were Married by me according to law August 6th 1845 Abram Marsh
Vernon August 23rd 1845. Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the Thirty first day of August A.D. 1845 Mr Diodate Chapman and Eliza Johnson were by me united in Marriage at Rockville Cont According to the laws of the State of Connecticut Horace Winslow
Rockville August 31st 1845. Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the first day of September A. D. 1845 Mr James Pothecary and Miss Mary Ann Soules were by me United in Marriage at Rockville Cont According to the laws of the State of Connecticut. Horace Winslow
Rockville Sept 1, 1845. Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Benjamin F. Chapin of Hartford and Emily M. Skinner of Vernon were Married by me on the 2nd day of March 1845 Albert Smith

This may certify that Charles A. Janes of Palmer Ms and Emily Tuttle of South Windsor were Married by me on the 14th day of October 1845 Albert Smith

This certifies that Frederick Walker and Jerusha King both of Vernon were Married by me on the 15th day of October 1845 Albert Smith

[23] This certifies that on the 22nd of October 1845 I married Carlton Grant of Vernon, and Hannah Fenton of Coventry Diodate Brockway

This may certify that Joseph Houghton of Vernon Vermont and Josephine M. Evans of Vernon Ct were married by me on the 2nd day of Nov. 1845 Albert Smith

This may certify that Lorin Wright of Glastenbury and Lucetta Chapman of Vernon were Married by me on the 3rd day of Novr 1845 Albert Smith

This certifies that Asa Tyler of Vernon Vermont and Mary Ann Culver of Vernon Ct were married by me on the 16th of November 1845 Albert Smith.

This certifies that on the 27th day of November 1845 I married Fredrick W. Carpenter and Clarissa S. Bull of Rockville, Vernon Diodate Brockway

This may certify that Doct Marcus L. Fisk of East Windsor, and Miss Frances Ann Tinker of Vernon, were Married by me on the fourth day of December 1845 Albert Smith

This may certify that on the 27th of November 1845 Mr Samuel Strory and Miss Bethiah Drake were by me united in Marriage according to the laws of the State of Connecticut

Horace Winslow

Rockville Nov. 27th 1845. Minister of the Gospel

[24] This may certify that on the 5th of April 1846 Mr Daniel Martin of Rockville and Miss Harriett J. Bidwell of the same place were by me united in marriage according to the laws of the State of Connecticut. Horace Winslow

Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the 5th of 1846 Mr Edward Loomis of South Windsor and Damaris Hyde of Ellington were by me united in marriage according to the laws of the State of Connecticut Horace Winslow

Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Alpheus M. Brown and Delina Keeney were Married by me on the 21st day of June 1846

Oliver H. King Justice of Peace

This may certify that Mr Norman W. Talcott and Miss Laura King were by united in Marriage according to the Laws of this State. Horace Winslow

Vernon June 11th 1846. Minister of the Gospel.

This Certifies that on the 8th day of July 1846 George Griswold of Manchester and Amelia Amedon of Marlboro were united in Marriage by me. Vernon July 1846

Albert Smith

This may certify that on the 19th day of July 1846 Henry Smith of Ellington and Elizabeth A. Lucas of Rockville were united in Marriage by me Vernon July 1846

Albert Smith

[25] This may certify that on the 23d of August 1846 Mr Lucius Blodget of Stafford and Miss Eliza A. Bidwell of Rockwell were united in Marriage by me

Rockville Augt 24th 1846 {Horace Winslow
{Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the 23rd day of August 1846 Mr George Tryon of Tolland, and Miss Abigail Ladd of Rockville were by me United in Marriage {Horace Winslow

Rockville Aug 24th 1846 {Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the 5th day of Sept 1846 Mr Aaron A. Keeney of Rockville and Miss M. Weston of Somers were by me United in Marriage {Horace Winslow

Rockville Sept 14th 1846. {Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the 23rd of Sept 1846 I married Walter C. Goodale and Ester P. Avery of Rockville

Diodate Brockway

This may certify that Edward P. Allen of Lynn M^{s} and Sarah H. Fenton of Rockville were by me united in Marriage on the 27th of October 1846 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that George Maxwell and Harriet Kellogg, both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov. 3^{d} 1846.
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Edward Lockwood of Hebron and Elizabeth Gray of Vernon were united by me in Marriage Nov. 8th 1846 Albert Smith
Vernon Nov. 1846.

[26] This may certify that on the 6th day of December 1846 George West of Vernon and Laura A. Smith of Middle Haddam were by me United in Marriage.
Rockville Decr 23, 1846 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel.

James Webster of Tolland and Cornelia Jones of Vernon were united in Marriage by me at Vernon (Rockville) December 13th 1846. George Mixter
Minister of the Gospel

Billings Miller and Joanna Williams both of Vernon were joined in lawful Marriage Nov. 1st 1846 by me
Henry Forbush
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that on Feby 23^{d} 1837 Henry A. Throop of Lebanon and Eliza A. Bissell of Rockville were by me United in Marriage according to the laws of this State
Rockville March 15 1847 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Samuel G. Randall of Enfield Roxa B. Doane of Vernon were United in Marriage by me on the 28th of Jany 1847 Albert Smith
Vernon Jany 28, 1847.

This Certifies That Francis H. Mosley of Springfield Massachusetts and Mary P. Reed of Vernon Connecticut were United by me in Marriage on the 31st of December 1847.
Vernon Decr 31st 1846. Albert Smith

This Certifies that Francis Bidwell of Manchester and Laura Tuttle of South Windsor were United in Marriage by me on the 14th of April 1847. Albert Smith
Vernon April 17th 1847.

[27] This Certifies that Amos Smith of Hartford and Angeline C. Keith of Vernon were united in Marriage by me April 4th 1847. Albert Smith
Vernon Apr^{l} 5th 1847

This Certifies that Joseph Brown of Hartford and Mary Elisabeth Holmes of Vernon were united in Marriage June 2nd 1847 by me Albert Smith

This Certifies that William C. Mudge of Somers and Mary Dobson of Vernon were united in Marriage on the 24th of June 1847 By me Albert Smith.

This Certifies that Mr Warren L. Waterman and Miss Hannah A. Stoughton both of Manchester Ct have been Joined in Marriage in Vernon Ct August 26th 1847 by me
Levi Dagget Jur

This Certifies that Chauncey Smith of Stafford and Susan V. Thrall of Vernon were united by me in Marriage Sept 8th 1847
Alber Smith.

This Certifies that Stephen Spencer of Hartford, and Rebecca King of Vernon, were united in Marriage by me on the 7th of October 1847 Albert Smith

This may certify that William Batten of Ellington and Betsey J. Smith of Tolland were lawfully joined in marriage in Vernon this 24th day of October 1847. By me T. C. Bruce Justice of Peace.

This Certifies that Eliphalet Bingham Jur & Violette Reed both of Vernon were united in Marriage December 8th 1847 by me Albert Smith.

[28] This may Certify that Mr Robert T Keeney of New London and Miss Amanda S. Johnson of Vernon were united in Marriage by me at Vernon Decr 2nd 1847
George Mixter {Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Lucius J. Heath of Rockville and Sarah M. Sherman of Cabotville were on the 9th day of December 1847 united by me in Marriage at Rockville.
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Edwin P. Dimmock of Ware House Point and Eliza J Clark of Rockville were united by me in Marriage on the 26th day of December 1847 at Rockville
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Joseph Selden and Lavia Fuller, both of Rockville were united by me in Marriage on the 14th day of January 1848 Horace Winslow
Rockville Jany 18th 1848. Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Austin M. Olmsted and Lydia Hyde both of Vernon were united in marriage February 9th 1848 by me
Albert Smith

This certifies that Mr Elias Ward of Springfield Ms and Louisa G. Heath of Rockville were by me united in Marriage March 7th 1848 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 28th of October 1847 I Joined in holy Matrimony Alfred Russel Goodrich, M.D. & Charlotte Dobson both of Vernon. Francis J. Clerc
Rector of Grace Church B Brook
East Windsor

[29] To all whom it may concern.

I hereby certify That in the Town of Vernon State of Connecticut, on the 28th day of March A.D. 1848, I lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony Mr Charles H. Crane of the Town of Palmer in the State of Massachusets: and Miss Cynthia Thayer of the Town of Monson in the State of Massachusetts. in presence of Ziba Loveland
John E. Crane Minister of the Gospel
Cyrus White

This may Certify that George S. Stoughton of South Windsor and N. L. McKinney of Rockville were by me united in Marriage on the 19th day of April 1848 Rockville Vernon, Apr1 22d 1848 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Philip Duel of Scoharie N. York and Rebecca I. Bennett of Rockville Connecticut were Married May 22d 1848 By me. Albert Smith
Vernon May 25th 1848. Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Alfred R. Post of Hebron and Almira D. Chapman of Vernon were Married on the 24th day of May 1848 By me. Albert Smith
Vernon May 25, 1848. Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William W. Dart and Martha A. Fenton of Vernon were Married on the 7th day of June 1848 By me.
Vernon June 8th 1848. Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that George Gerish of Broad Brook in the Town of East Windsor and Sarah Ann French of Rockville were by me united in Marriage June 4th 1848.
Rockville June 12th 1848. Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

[30] This may Certify that Albert M. Haling of East Windsor and Lucy A. Groves of Rockville were United by me in Marriage, June 12th 1848 Horace Winslow
Rockville June 12th 1848. Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Chauncey Hibbard and Mary A. Ladd both of Rockville were by me United in Marriage June 11th 1848.
Rockville June 12, 1848. Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel.

This may Certify That Stephen M. Richards of Lawrenceville N. Y. and Abbey A. Lamb of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Sep^{t} 10th 1848 Horace Winslow
Rockville Octr 8th 1848. Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Mr John M. Ladd and Miss Rebecca Kennedy both of Rockville were united by me in Marriage on the evening of October 22nd 1848
Wm W. Patton Pastor of 4th Cong. Church in Hartford

This Certifies that Asahel G. Lee and Sarah Gray both of Vernon were Married by me 12th of November 1848.
Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Nelson Gray and Elisabeth Taylor both of Vernon were married on the 24th of December 1848 by me.
Vernon Decr 25th 1848 Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Noah Bartlett, and Wealthy J Newcomb both of Willimantic were married by me on the 24th of December 1848 Albert Smith
Vernon Decr 25th 1848. Minister of the Gospel

[31] This may Certify that Timothy M. Dorman of Farmington, and Nancy L. Hazen of Rockville were by me united in Marriage on the 29th of Novr 1848 Horace Winslow
Rockville Decr 25th 1848 Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that John Merrick and Mary L. Little both of Rockville were united in Marriage on the 29th of Nov. 1848
Rockville Decr 25, 1848. Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Gilbert S. Gorham of Montgomery and Mariah L. Dart of Rockville were by me United in Marriage Decr 31st 1848. Horace Winslow
Rockville Jany 2nd 1849 Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Lebbeus Bissell and Christiana C. Johnson both of Vernon were married by me on the 14th of January 1849
Vernon Jany 16th 1849 Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Charles S. Lewis of Hebron C^{t} and Elvira Sloan of Vernon C^{t} were lawfully joined in Marriage by me on the 7th day of January 1849. Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr Ira Balch of Willington C^{t} and Miss Mary E. Risley of Bolton C^{t} were lawfully Joined in Marriage by me on the 11th day of March 1849
Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr William H. Waterman of South Glastenbury and Mary J. Johnson of Vernon were lawfully Joined in Marriage by me on the 25th day of April 1849

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

[32] This certifies that Ebenezer Childs of Milwaukee, Wisc. and Tirza Chapman of Vernon were married by me on the 12th day of April 1849. Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Gurdon Fuller and Evelina S. Brigham both of Vernon were Married on the 25th day of April 1849 by me Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that George A. Groves, and Abby A. Fuller both of Rockville were united in Marriage March 30th 1849. Also April 8th 1849 Chauncey Kent of Tolland to Clarissa Edwards of Rockville. Also on the 10th April 1849. Cutler N. Howe of Rockville to Eunice Kimball of Tolland.

Rockville April 12th 1849. Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This May certify that the following persons were by me United in Marriage agreeable to the laws of this State viz. Uriah W. Carrier to Miss F. Mariah Dorman both of Rockville on the 1st of May 1849

Also On the 2nd of May 1849 Sylvester L. Hickox and Mary W. Bissell both of Rockville.

Also On the 6th day of May 1849. John Stubb to Magdaliena Liers both of Rockville,

Also And on the same day May 6th 1849, William Gaines to Fanny French both of Rockville.

Also And on the 19th day of May 1849. James M. Root & Harriet L. Norton both of Rockville.

And also on the same day May 19th 1849 Luther S. Talcott of Bolton, to Sarah A McCollum of Rockville.

Rockville May 21st 1849. Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

[33] Vernon June 4th 1849

This certifies that on the 3rd day of June 1849 I Solemnized a Marriage between Benjamin F. Ingersoll and Mary Price both of Vernon Ct Francis L. Robins Pastor of the Congregational Church in Enfield

This is to certify that on the 24th day of May 1849 at Vernon in Tolland County Mr Joseph Metcalf of Amherst State of Massachusetts and Miss Mahala Chapin of Rockville in said Vernon were legally joined in Marriage according to the laws of this State by me Dwight Loomis
Justice of Peace

This is to certify that on the 5th day of June A.D. 1849 at Vernon in Tolland County Mr Asahel Perrin and Mrs Emily F. Barber, both of said Vernon were legally joined in Marriage by me according to the laws of the State of Connecticut.

Dwight Loomis
Justice of Peace

This Certifies that Albert N. Dimock and Margaret Smith both of Vernon. Also Hezekiah W. Parsons of Bloomfield and Cornelia Smith of Vernon were Married by me on the 2nd day of May 1849.

Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William E. Lee of Vernon and Harriet N. Tarbox of Bolton were Married by me on the 6th day of May 1849

Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel.

This Certifies that Mr Andrew Kemp and Miss Elisabeth Soule both of this Town were lawfully joined in Marriage by me on the 19th day of July 1849.

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

Vernon July 27th 1849

[34] This Certifies that Henry S. Avery of Rockville and Cynthia A. West of Bolton were by me united in Marriage May 24th 1849.

Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Henry R. Symonds and Jane French both of Rockville were by me United in Marriage July 1st 1849. Rockville July 20th 1849

Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel.

This Certifies that Mr Samuel Pease of Enfield and Miss Jerusha M. Fuller of Vernon were lawfully joined in Marriage by me on the 8th day of August 1849.

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr H. Stebbins of Monson Ms and Aurelia M. West of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Sept 19th 1849.

Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Leander Smith and Caroline M. Hunt both of Vernon were Married by me on the 5th day of September 1849.

Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Warren B. Ingraham and Martha J. Chapman both of Vernon were married by me on the 6th September 1849.

Albert Smith. Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Wells Buckland of Manchester and Julia A. Strong of Vernon were married by me on the 23rd of June 1848

Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

[35] This certifies that Stephen G. Risley of Thompsonville and Elisabeth King of Vernon were united in Marriage by me on the 19th of September 1849 Alber Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that George Washington Sparks and Susan Cheesbro both of Vernon were Married by me on the 17th day of October 1849 Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Samuel A. Johnson & Clorinda L. Driggs both of Vernon were United in Marriage by me on the 5th day of December 1849 Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Mr Timothy B. Rockwell & Miss Hariet D. Corey both of Rockville were Joined in Marriage in Rockville according to the laws of the State of Connecticut on the 28th day of October 1849 By me Daniel D. Lyon, Pastor of the Baptist Church in Rockville

This certifies that Abam Vandorn and Eunice L. Holmes both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage October 2nd 1849 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Abel M. Thompson and Clarissa Tracy were by me united in Marriage being both of Rockville October 14th 1849 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Jacob Swartz and Mrs Almira Tremain both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage October 28th 1849 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

[36] This certifies that Edwin McLean and Julia H. Ladd both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov. 5th 1849
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that William R. Orcutt and Frances L. Skinner both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov. 5th 1849 Horace Winslow.
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That David H. Bolles and Gadah Duell both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov. 26th 1849.
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William L. Beers of Rockville and Cornelia R. Peck of Farmington were by me united in Marriage Nov. 28th 1849 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Hezekiah Dewing and Sarah Hammond were Nov 14th 1849 lawfully united in Marriage by me

Andrew Sharpe
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Benjamin Ashley and Sabra Bowe were December 9th 1849, lawfully united in Marriage by me

Andrew Sharpe
Minister

This Certifies that Mr Joseph M. Snow of South Windsor, and Miss Maryette McKinney of Ellington have been this day be me lawfully joined in Marriage at Rockville Decr 5th 1849

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Nathan P. Adams of Eastford and Miss Julia J. Pasco of Vernon have been this day by me lawfully Joined in Marriage at Rockville December 24th 1849.

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

[37] This Certifies that Mr Elisha Parker of Saybrook and Miss Celia A Bromley of Vernon were lawfully joined in Marriage by me on the 20th day of Jany 1850

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Nehemiah Williams Jur of Vernon and Mary F. Carpenter of Lyme N. H. were Married by me on the 6th day of Feby 1850

Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

Vernon Feby 18th 1850.

This Certifies that Mr Henry C. Howe of Manchester and Miss Cynthia J. Clark of Rockville were lawfully Joined in Marriage by me on the 27th day of March 1850.

Anthony Palmer
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Joseph Singer and Ann Johnson were Feby 1st 1850 lawfully united in Marriage by me

Andrew Sharpe
Minister

This May certify that William H. Haven of Hartford, and Susan B. Yates of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Feby 24th 1850

Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

Rockville March 20th 1850.

This Certifies That James Foster and Caroline Mary Collier both of Vernon Con. were Joined in Marriage by me this day.

Rockville June 3rd 1850

L. W. Blood,
Minister of the Gospel.

Lafayette Bosworth of Vernon and Mary Jane Johnson of Ellington were Joined in Marriage by me on the 12th June 1850 in the Town of Vernon.

L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel

[38] This Certifies that Hiram S. Smith of Vernon and Eliza J. Tuttle of Middlebury Ct were Married by me on the 19th day of Feby 1850 Albert Smith
Vernon Feby 27 1850 Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Samuel S. Barret and Mary Ann Skinner both of Vernon were Married by me on the first day of May 1850 Albert Smith
Vernon May 2nd 1850 Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William B. Johnson & Mary Strong both of Vernon were Married by me on the 2nd day of June 1850.
Vernon June 3rd 1850 Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

George H. Abbe of East Windsor and Aurelia Lord of Vernon were Joined in Marriage by me on the 21st of July 1850 in the Town of Vernon. L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Henry Clifford and Elisabeth Souls were May 13th 1850 lawfully united in Marriage by me
Andrew Sharpe
Ordained Minister

This Certifies That Joseph Walton and Fedelia Gray both of Vernon were married by me on the 18th day of August 1850
Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Randolph Webster of Vernon and Maria Ward of Tolland were united in Marriage on the 3rd day of October 1850 by me Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

[39] This Certifies that William G. Stricklin of Amherst Ms and Eunice W. Puffer of Rockville Con. were by me united in Marriage October 1st 1850. Horace Winslow
Rockville October 12th 1850. Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that John Culver and Sarah Ann Wilson both of Vernon were married on the 29th day of November 1850 by me
Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that George Wilson and Julia Evans both of Vernon were married on the 29th day of November 1850, by me
Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Henry Phelps of Wilbraham Mass and Cornelia P. Tarbox of Vernon, Ct were married on the 9th day of Jany 1851 by me. Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that George Andrass and Harriet Nichols both of Rockville were Married on the 17th day of Novr 1850 by me.
Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Charles Andrass and Abbey Williams both of Rockville were Married on the 17th day of Novr 1850 by me.
Albert Smith
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William G. Strickland of Amherst Mass and Eunice W. Puffer of Rockville were by me united in Marriage October 1st 1850 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies That Galen M. Fisher and Susan Talcot, both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage December 24th 1850
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

[40] Edward Childs of Hartford and Sarah McLean of Vernon were united in Marriage by me on the 2nd day of March 1851. L. W. Blood
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William H. Burnham of Hartford and Emma L. Strong of Rockville were United in Marriage on the first day of June 1851 by me Albert Smith
Vernon June 1st 1851. Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Walter T Brewster and Emily C Chester were May 5th 1851 lawfully united in Marriage by me
Andrew Sharp
Ordained Minister

This may certify that Jesse H Carroll and Lucy M Palmer were June 8th 1851 lawfully united in Marriage by me
Andrew Sharp
Ordained Minister

This may Certify that Jacob Gurley and Hester A Chase were July 3d 1851 lawfully united in Marriage by me
Andrew Sharp
Ordained Minister

This may Certify that Claudius B Wadsworth of Ellington and Mary M Alford of Rockville were by me united in Marriage April 16th 1851 Horrace Winslow
Rockville June 10, 1851 Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that Abner L Cady and Rebecca A Watkins both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage June 3d 1851 Horrace Winslow
Rockville July 1st 1851 Minister of the Gospel

This may Certify that W H Hutchinson of Sharon and Jenett A Fuller of Rockville were by me united in Marriage August 5th 1851. Horrace Winslow
Rockville August 26th 1851. Minister of the Gospel

[41] The following persons were Married by me according to the laws of this State. Please record them.
H R Knapp

Mr William Evens to Miss Anna Avery both of Rockville May 21st 1850

Mr Samuel R Childs of Hartford to Miss Roxanna McCollum of Rockville August 27th 1850

Mr Jabez Sears to Mrs Elizabeth Vinton of Ellington Ct January 18th 1851.

Mr John McCollum of Sutton Mass to Miss Harriet E Aborn of Somers Ct May 4th 1851

Mr Henry Fields to Miss Sarah A Root both of Rockville June 8th 1851

Mr. Frederick Morgan of Meriden Ct to Miss Elizabeth Brunson of Vernon Ct June 22d 1851

Sir. Mr Robert S Bromley and Miss Mary A Deerling both of Rockville were Lawfully joined in Marriage September 7th 1851 by me William S Simmons

Also the same date Mr Thomas C Lathrop of Tolland and Miss Elizabeth A Chapman of Ellington William S Simmons

This May certify that Royal G Holt of Rockville and Ann E Matson of Windsor were by me united in marriage on the 1st October 1851. Horrace Winslow

Rockville Oct 15th 1851 Minester of the Gospel

This may certify that George T Thompson of Hartford and and Almira C. Noble of Rockville were by me united in marriage October 13th 1851. Horrace Winslow

Rockville Oct 15th 1851. Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the 2d Novr 1851 Burdett McKinney of Rushford N Y and Sarah Gilmore of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Horrace Winslow

Rockville Nov 3d 1851 Minester of the Gospel

[42] Mr Albert L Rich of Vernon Ct and Miss Harriet L Everets of South Hadley Mass were married by me according to the laws of the State of Connecticut at Rockville October 2d 1851 H R Knapp

Mr Chester Risley and Mrs Sarah D Gilmore both of this Town were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 14th of December 1851 by me. William S Simmons

Rockville Decr 25th 1851.

This Certifies that M W White of Rockville and Ellen Smith of Coventry were by me united in Marriage November 27th 1851. Rockville Dec 22d 1851

Horrace Winslow Minister of the Gospel

This May certify that Hawley Kellogg and Susan Holman both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov 26th 1851

Rockville Dec 22d 1851 Horrace Winslow Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that John J Schwartz of Rockville and Mary Woolf of Southbridge Mass were by me united in Marriage Decr 22^{d} 1851. Rockville Decr 31st 1851

Horrace Winslow Winister of the Gospel

This may certify that Augustin B Parker and Ann A Hooper both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Decr 23^{d} 1851 Rockville Decr 31st 1851. Horrace Winslow Minister of the Gospel

Sir Mr Charles Saunders and Miss Cynthia A Dart were joined in Marriage January 4th 1852 by me, both of this place Rockville January 6th 1852 W^{m} S Simmons

This may certify that Dwight Pratt and Ann E. Moore both of Ellington Conn. were Jany 11th 1852 lawfully united in Marriage by me Andrew Sharp
Ordained Minister

[43] This Certifies that Mr Daniel S Sloane and Mrs Harriet N Carpenter both of this Town were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 29th day of February 1852 By me Vernon March 10th 1852 W^{m} S Simmons
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Warren Beebe of New York and Miss Hettie C Knapp of Rockville Connecticut December 2^{d} 1851

Mr James E Black of Rockville and Miss Nancy M Brooks of North Coventry Ct December 24th 1851

Mr S Franklin Prior of East Windsor Ct and Miss Emily J Barber of Vernon Ct March 9th 1852

The above were all married by me according to the Laws of the State of Connecticut Henry R Knapp
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Newberry Story of Ellington and Elisabeth Raynolds of Vernon were by me united in Marriage March 28 1852 Horrace Winslow
Rockville April 6th 1852 Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Maro J Thompson and Julia Smith both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage March 30th 1852
Rockville April 6th 1852 Horrace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

Mr James Belnap and Miss Emma A Fenton both of Rockville were married April 28th 1852 according to the Laws of the State of Connecticut. H R Knapp
Rockville May 1st 1852

Mr Lucius Talcott of Manchester and Miss Esther Grant of South Windsor were lawfully joined in Marriage May 5th 1852 By me W^{m} S Simmons

Also same date Mr Charles Lord of Southington and Miss Galana Maynard of East Windsor
W^{m} S Simmons

[44] This may certify that James A Taylor and Eliza M Webster both of this place were by me united in Marriage April 18th 1852 Horrace Winslow
Rockville May 6th 1852 Minister of the Gospel

This May certify that Allen S Chalker of Hartford and Maryett Grant of Vernon were by me united in in Marriage April 21, 1852. Horrace Winslow
Rockville May 6th 1852 Minister of the Gospel

Mr Lyman C Tiffany of South Hampton Mass. and Miss Charlotte A Talcott of Manchester, Ct. were joined in Marriage June 1st 1852 by me. W S Simmons
Rockville June 1st /52

This certifies that Charles Anderson of Vermont and Marian Bailey of Rockville were by me united in Marriage June 21st 1852
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Nelson D Skinner of Rockville and Julia E Charter of Ellington were by me united in Marriage June 2d 1852 Horrace Winslow
Rockville June 21st 1852 Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Frederick Flotow and Caroline Dammier both of this place were by me united in Marriage July 4th 1852
Rockville July 7th 1852 Horrace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

Mr John W Davis of Ellington Ct and Miss Mary A Clark of Rockville Ct were joined in Marriage on the 4th of July 1852 by me W S Simmons

[45] This certifies that Mr Orrin Bromley and Miss Sarah P Bosley (?) both of this Town were lawfully joined in marriage October 1852 Also October 5th 1852 Mr Royal Cobb and Miss A Talcott both of Ellington By me Wm S Simmons

This Certifies that Rufus W Griswold of New Britain and Esther E Hammond of Vernon were married by me on the 24th of December 1851
Albert Smith Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William E Bolles and Nancy Jane Duel both of Vernon were married by me on the 23d day of May 1852.
Albert Smith Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Chauncey Hibbard of Rockville and Elizabeth Tuttle of Vernon were united in Marriage on the 11th day of October 1852 by me
Albert Smith Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies Edwin P Kellogg and Ann M Greenleaf both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage September 8th 1852
Rockville Oct 5th 1852 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that John K Parsons of Hartford and Roxanna M Gleason of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov 1st 1852. Horace Winslow
Rockville Nov 12th 1852 Minister of the Gospel

This May certify that Emory F Strong and Sarah I Vinton both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov 22d 1852
Rockville Decr 6th 1852 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

[46] This certifies that Francis Burpee and Adaline M Harwood both of Rockville were united by me in Marriage Nov 25 1852 Horace Winslow
Rockville Decr 6th 1852 Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that William W Andross and Julia A Stebbins both of Rockville were by me united in Marriage Nov 25th 1852
Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This May Certify that Francis Hyde and Harriet R Ransom both of Rockville were by me united in marriage Nov 25, 1852
Rockville Decr 6th 1852 Horace Winslow
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Walter M Parker of Rockville and Wealthy Newcomb of Willington were by me united in Marriage December 21st 1852 Horace Winslow
Rockville Dec 22d 1852 Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Dwell M. Brace of Hartford and Mary Ann Harris of East Hartford were united in Marriage by me at Rockville on the evening of March 13 1853
Rockville March 14 1853. J. H. Pettingell
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Theodore P Kellogg and Parmelia D Bissell both of this town were united in Marriage by me at Rockville on the 21ts instt J H Pettingell
Vernon March 22d 1853 Minister of the Gospel

This May certify that Marriage was this day solemnized by me in this place between Chauncey W Baker and Cerelia Star both of this Town Wm Denison
Vernon April 17th 1853 Minister of the Gospel

[47] This Certifies that on the 15th day of August AD 1853 I joined in Marriage Mr Jered Daniels of Middletown and Miss Lucretia M Thompson of Rockville Lester Lewis
Rockville August 15th 1853 Minister of the Gospel

State of Connecticut }
Tolland County ss } Vernon October 9th 1853

This is to certify that on the 9th day of October AD 1853 Mr Charles Hauk and Miss Charlotte Kaufman both residents of Rockville in said Town of Vernon were lawfully joined in marriage by me

Attest Dwight Loomis Justice of the Peace

Report of Births, Marriages & Deaths, in the Town of Vernon in Tolland County for the year preceding the first Monday of August A. D. 1848; prepared from the returns of the Com^s of the several School Districts in said Town agreeably to an Act of the General Assembly passed May Session A. D. 1848. [101]

BIRTHS.

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1847 August	2	Charlotte Elisabeth	Geo. S. Smith	30	White	Joiner	Vernon
"			Mary L. Smith	23	"		"
	13	Sarah	Chauncey Hibbard	31	"	Merchant	Vernon
			Sarah M. Hibbard	27	"	"	"
	25	Jane	Alexander Hill	32	"	Paper Maker	"
			Joan Hill	32	"	"	"
Septem^r	1	Ann Maria	Silas Munsell	67	"	Shoe Maker	Vernon
"			Eliza Munsell	43	"		"
"	14	Edward B.	Julius Rich	27	"	Brewer	Vernon
"	"		Betsey A. Rich	30	"		
	22	Thomas	Christopher Carroll	30	"	Paper Maker	Vernon
	"		Mary Carroll	28	"		"
	24	Samuel E.	Abner D. Harwood	31	"	Wool Sorter	Vernon
	"		Lydia Harwood	28	"		"
	27	2nd Boy	Elizur Allen	41	"	Weaver	Vernon
	"		Sally Allen	35	"		"
Oct^r	2	Mary Ann.	Robert S. Bromley	26	"	Mechanist	"
	"		Martha S. Bromley	23	"		"
	2	Albert	Erastus E. Blanchard	36	"	Clothier	"
			Elisabeth Blanchard	32	"	"	"
	8	Naomi M.	William M. Bartholic	35	"	Laborer	"
			Harriet Bartholic	28	"	"	"
	24	Helen E.	John W. Hills	32	"	Carpenter & Joiner	"
			Fanny W. Hills	28	"		

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1847 Oct[r]	25	Julia	Walter Hills	28	White	Farmer	Vernon
			Julia Hills	22	"		"
Nov[r]	7	Florilla	Irving Jones	37	"	Painter	"
	"	"	Nancy Jones	34		"	"
	13	Fredrick	John N. Stickney	30		Paper Maker	"
			Mary L. Stickney	32		"	"
	14	Elisabeth D	Bernard Duffee	40		Laborer	"
			Mary Duffee	40		"	"
Dec[r]	3	Francis Bro	Francis Brown	23		Spinner	"
			Susanna Brown	25		"	"
1847 [102]							[103]
Dec[r]	20	Roswell King	Roswell King	27	White	Livery Stable	Vernon
"		Henrietta	Catharine King	30	"	"	
"	24	Mary C.	Nelson Buckmister	26		Spinner	"
"	"	"	Emily Buckmister	21		"	
	23	Ellen	Edward Freeman	35	Black	Farmer	"
	"	"	Mary Ann Freeman	34	Black		
1848 Jan[y]	1	Albert	Wells Symonds	37	White	Cloth Finisher	"
			Matilda Symonds	34	"	"	"
	11	Nugent F	Nathaniel H Talcott	32	"	Farmer	"
			Betsey Talcott	30	"	"	"
	23	Lucy Ann Charlotte	James Webster	21	"	Farmer	"
			Cornelia Webster	22	"	"	"
	31	Andrew Jackson	Edward P. Allen	29	"	Shoe Maker	"
			Sarah Allen	21	"		"
Feb[y]	7	Lucretia	Henry Loomis	24	"	Joiner	Springfield M[s]
			Wealthy Loomis	23	"		
	21	not named[1]	Alden C. Rogers	27	"	Stage Driver	Vernon
			Emily Rogers	23	"	"	"
	23	Mary	Franklin Glazier	22	"	Wool Sorter	"
			Mary Glazier	20	"	"	"
March	9	no named	Eliph[t] Bingham Jr	40	"	Farmer	"
			Violette Bingham	21	"	"	"

[1] Burt Spellman added in pencil

BIRTHS

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Name of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1847 March	14	Albert	Nathan Green	30	White	Harness Maker	Vernon
			Sarah Green	27	"	"	"
	15	Not named	George C. Weston	42		Mechanist	"
			Abbey Weston	31	"	"	"
	19	" "	Henry N. Thompson	26	"	Painter	"
			Almira Thompson	21	"	"	"
April	6	" "	Ralph Post		"		
			Matilda Smith	21	"		"
	8	" "	John Benton	28	"	Farmer	"
			Betsey Benton	29	"	"	"
	23	Gardiner	Horace W. Talcott	27	"	Manufacturer	"
			Jane M. Talcott	25	"	"	"
May	7	No name	Elisha Pember	40	"	Farmer	"
			Percey Pember	35	"	"	"
	12	Edwin H.	Loren Wright	26	"	Wool Sorter	"
[104]			Lucetta Wright	22	"	"	"
1848 May	5		Wallace Tracy	24	White	Spinner	[105] Vernon
		Rufus W	Elisabeth Tracy	22	"	"	"
April	21	Antoinette	Robert R. Batty	26	"	Farmer	"
			Faith Batty	27	"		"
June	5	Joseph H.	John S. Skillman	32	"	Shop Keeper	"
			Nancy M. Skillman	31	"	"	"
	9	not named	E. B. Skinner	25	"	Laborer	"
			Jane Skinner	22	"	"	"
	15	not named	Charles Ingraham	40	"	Stone Cutter	"
			Mary Ingraham	36	"	"	"
	22	John Monroe	Stephen Squire	29	"	Carder	"
			Julia Ann Squire	33	"	"	"
	27	Ann	Samuel Silcox	32	"	Spinner	"
			Caroline Silcox	29	"	"	"
July	2	not named	Carlton Grant	24	"	Weaver	"
			Hannah Grant	25	"		"

BIRTHS

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Name of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1848 July	17	Charles S.	Hiram Newell	33	White	Wool Sorter	Vernon
			Olive Newell	32	"	"	"
	20	no name	Granson Griggs	24	"	Laborer	"
			Corinthia Griggs	21	"	"	"
	25	no name	Robert Blacklege	35	"	Laborer	"
			Mary Blacklege	35	"	"	"
	27	Ann	Patrick Brett	24	"	Laborer	"
			Mary Brett	23	"	"	"

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marriage
1847 Sep[t]	8	Chauncey Smith	—	White			Stafford	Rev[d] Albert Smith	First
		Susan Thrall	"	"		Vernon	"	"	
Oct.	5	Daniel French	"	"	Blacksmith	Schoharrie N Y	Coventry	Loomis Justice of Peace	1st
		Dorcas Bissell	23	"	"	Coventry C	"	"	
"	24	William Battin	"	"	Farmer	Ellington	Tolland	Thaddeus C. Brice Justice of Peace	
"	"	Betsey J. Smith	"	"					First
"	28	Alfred R. Goodrich	29	"	Physician	Gill M[s]	Vernon	Rev[d] M[r] Clerc, E. W.	1st
"		Charlotte Dobson	24	"	"	Vernon	"	"	
"	28	Nelson H. Lee	20	"	Farmer	"	Vernon	Rev[d] Albert Smith	1st
"		Sophia Neff	17	"	"	Coventry	"		
[106] Dec[r]	8	Eliph[t] Bingham Ju[r]	40	White	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Rev[d] Albert Smith	[107] Second
		Violette Reed	21	"		"	"	"	1st
	13	Lucius J. Heath	31	"	Shop Keeper	Somers	Vernon	Rev[d] H. Winslow	2nd
		Sarah M. Sherman	23	"	"	Chesterfield N. H.	"	"	1st
1848 Jan[y]	1	Henry Howard	21	"	Farmer	Manchester	Manchester	Rev[d] M[r] Calhoun	1st
		Elisabeth Green	18	"	"	State of N. York	"	"	1st
	13	Joseph Silden	24	"	Dyer	West Hartford	Vernon	Rev[d] H. Winslow	1st
		Lavinia Fuller	24	"		Vernon N. York	"	"	1st
Feb[y]	9	Austin M. Olmsted		"	Carriage Maker	East Hartford	Vernon	Rev[d] Albert Smith	1st
		Lydia Hyde	22	"	"	Ellington	"	"	1st
		Chauncey Winchell Ju[r]	23	"	Factory Operator	Vernon	Vernon	Rev[d] Abel Gardner	1st
		Catharine Haskins	20	"	"	Manchester	"	"	1st
April	17	George Stoughton	24	"	Mechanic	East Windsor	South Windsor	Rev[d] H. Winslow,	1st
		Nancy McKinney	24	"	"	Ellington	"	"	1st
May	1	David Brown	35	"	Tailor	Scotland	Vernon	Rev[d] Deodat Brockway	1st
		Artemisia B. Burnham	25	"	"	Windham	"	"	1st
	22	Phillip Duell		"			Vernon	Rev[d] Albert Smith	2
		Rebecca T. Bennett		"			"	"	2nd
	24	Alfred K. Post	34	"	Farmer	Hebron	Hebron	Rev[d] Albert Smith	First
		Almira D. Chapman	30	"	"	Willington	"	"	"
June	4	William W. Dart	24	"	Clothier	Vernon	Vernon	Rev[d] Albert Smith	1st
		Manta A. Fenton	25	"	"	Vernon	"	"	"

MARRIAGES

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marriage
June	4	George Gerrish	23	White	Dyer	England	Broad Brook	Revd H. Winslow	1st
		Mary A. French	19	"		"	East Windsor	"	"
"	11	Chauncey Hibbard	32	"	Merchant	Coventry	Vernon	Revd H. Winslow	2nd
"		Mary A. Ladd	19	"	"	Tolland	"	"	1
"	12	Albert Haling	27	"	Wool Sorter		East Windsor	Revd H. Winslow	First
		Lucy Goves	26	"	"	Southbury Ms	"	"	1st
	22	Wells Buckland	40	"	Tavern Keeper	Manchester	Manchester	Revd Albert Smith	2nd
	"	Julia A. Strong	38	"	"	East Windsor	"	"	1st

5 & 15=20 Marriages.

Date		Name	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Reported Cause of Death
1847 Aug^{t}	15	Sarah Hibbard	Infant	White		Vernon	Vernon	Fits
"	17	Brigham R. Nye	10 m^{o}			"	"	Brain Fever
"	25	Sarah M. Hibbard	27	"	House Keeper	Tolland	"	Insanity
	31	Henry Mc Kinney	37	"	Carriage Maker	Vernon	"	Consumption
Sep^{t}	5	Frances Ellen Pinney	5 m^{o}	"		Vernon	"	Inflam^{n} of Brain
	10	Charles Mark	1 year	"		Stafford	"	Disease of Brain
[108]								[109]
Sep^{t}	18	Mary Cogswell	81	White		Tolland	Vernon	Dysentary
Oct^{r}	3	Mrs Doane	64	"		East Haven	"	Consumption
	8	Loisa J. Ingersoll	1	"		Vernon	"	" "
	13	Anna Porter	65	"		Tolland	Bolton	Affection of the Heart
	31	Ann Mc Govern	19	"		Ireland	Vernon	Ship Fever
Nov	3	Arthur Maxwell	3 m^{o}	"		Vernon	Vernon	Dropsy
	9	Lana L. Mc Lean	34	"		Tolland	"	Typhus Fever
	18	Austin Mc Kinney	36		Merchant	Vernon	"	Consumption
Dec^{r}	2	Sally P. Sage	73		House Keeper	Wilbraham M^{s}	"	Billious Fever
	3	Joseph W. Hull (?)	2			Vernon	"	Croup
	5	Cynthia Thompson	50	"	House Keeper	East Windsor	"	Lung Fever
1848	24	Hariet Bissell	36	"		Willington	"	Inflamation of Bowels
Jan^{y}	10	Charles Perrin	19	"	Farmer	Vernon	"	" " "
	20	Esther Ford	74	"		Hampton C^{t}	"	Lung Fever
Feb^{y}	2	Albert Blanchard	4 m^{o}	"		Vernon	"	Bronchontis
	4	Eliza A. Bingham	4	"		Vernon	"	Croup
	18	Laura S. Newell	24	"	Factory Operative	Bolton	"	Lung Fever
	20	Sylvia Green	50	"	House Keeper	Tolland	"	Insanity
	24	Lucy Hunt	37	"	"	West Springfield M^{s}	"	Consumption
March	4	Reuben Sage	71	"	Farmer	Middletown C^{t}	"	Lung Fever
	5	Mary Glazier	11 days	"		Vernon	"	Canker
	8	Emeline Parker	1 year	"		"	"	Dysentary
	13	Fredrick H. Stickney	3 m^{o}	"		Vernon	"	Bronchitis
	18	Robert Vantine	7 m^{o}	"		Stafford	Stafford	Consumption

DEATHS

Date		Name	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Reported Cause of Death
1848 March	20	Chester White	58	White	Farmer	E. Windsor	Vernon	Lung Fever
	29	Chauncey O. Bromley	1	"		New London	Vernon	Inflamation of Bowels
April	23	Clarissa Corning	56	"		Vernon	Vernon	Consumption
May	10	Seth Vinton	92	"	Farmer	Boston Ms	"	Old Age
	9	Reuben T. Carpenter	29	"	Carpenter & Joiner	Tolland	"	[at Tunpike Gate
June	19	Majr John Kennedy	82	"	Farmer	E. Hartford	E. Hartford	Accidentally thrown from his Waggon
May	16	Charles Bodge	10	"		Vernon	Vernon	Lockjaw
June		Lucy J. Corey	4	"		Lebanon	"	Dropsy of Heart
	10	Edward Carroll	65	"	Paper Maker	Ireland	"	Bowel Complaint
July	4	Mary M. Bingham	68	"		Vernon	"	Consumption
	7	Ann Silcox	Infant	"		Vernon	"	
	21	Josephine R. Hale	2	"		"	"	Dropsy of Brain
	23	Alvarado Mc Collum	2	"		Plymouth Ct	"	Dysentary
	28	Ellen Reed	4	"		Vernon	"	Croup

Births 48 Mariages 20 Deaths 44.

[110] Report of Births, Marriages & Deaths, in the Town of Vernon, for the year preceding the first Monday of August 1849, as prepared from the returns of the Comm^ts of the several School Districts in the Town. [111]

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1848 Aug^t	6	Not named	Male	Benj^a A. Comings	31	White	Physician	Vernon
				B. M. Comings		"		
	30	Samuel	Male	Samuel Shelton	44	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
Sep^t	5			Mary Ann Shelton	41	"	"	"
		Sarah Frances		Jeremiah F. Ransom	37	"	Farmer	Vernon
				Miranda Ransom	23	"	"	"
	6	Francis E.	Male	Sumner Holt	28	"	Farmer	Vernon
		"		Mary Ann Holt	27	"	"	"
	10	Sarah A.	Female	Israel Woods	34		Shoe Maker	Vernon
				Marian W. Woods	25		"	
Oc^t	2	Albert	Male	Edwin G. Brigham	40		Merchant	Vernon
		"		Mariette Brigham	36		"	"
	9	Edwinny	Male	Perry J. Maine	32		Miller	Vernon
		"		Lucy M. Maine	28		"	
	9	Not named	Male	James Claflin	25		Laborer	New London
		"		Maria Claflin	22		"	
	10	Not named	Female	George Miller	36		Laborer	Ellington
				Eliza Miller	33		"	"
	21	Adah E.	Female	J. L. Ford	29			
		"		Eliza Ann Ford	29			
Nov.	7	Stillborn	Male	Henry O. Griggs	28		Dyer	Rockville
		"		Lucy G. Griggs	29		"	"
	13	Not named	Female	Nelson Skinner	49		Farmer	Vernon
		"		Fanny Skinner	43			"
	12	Mary E.	Female	Albert W. Lamb	24		Farmer	"
		"		Mary E. Lamb	24			"

BIRTHS

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1848 Nov.	12	Fredrick	Male	Fredrick Walker	27		Farmer	Vernon
				Jerusha Walker*	24		"	"
Dec^r	3	Mary A.	Female	Lewis Burdick	29		Mechanist	"
		"		Paulina Burdick	30		"	"
	"	Lucy R.	Female	Marvin Clak			Laborer	Coventry
		"		Charlotte Clark		"	"	"
	13	Edmund	Male	Edmund Crane	25	"	Farmer	Rockville
		"		Lucy Crane	23	"		
	"	Sarah M.	Female	Orrin Bromley	24		Mechanist	North Stonington
[112]		"		Sarah Bromley	22			
1848 Dec^r	23	Sarah M.	Female	Lathrop Pease		White	Manufacturer	[113] Rockville
				Sally Pease		"		
	26	Betsey J.	Female	Daniel W. Ransom	35	"	Painter	Rockville
				Prudence Ransom	25	"	"	
1849 Jan^y	9	Mary A.	Female	George Tryon	22	"	Pedlar	"
				Abigail Tryon	26	"	"	"
	9	Stillborn	Female	E. W. Gilman	31	"	Tailor	"
				Lucy Gilman	26	"		"
	11	Mary J.	Female	Jonas S. Parker	23	"		"
				Melissa Parker	19	"		"
	21	Mary R.	Female	Addison L. Tracy	28	"	Merchant	"
		"		Ann L. Tracy	28	"	"	"
	25	Henry	Male	Peter Quinn	40	"	Manufacturer	"
		"		Mary Quinn	40	"	"	"
	30	Abby B.	Female	Daniel Brown	36	"	Tailor	"
				Artemisia Brown	26	"	"	"
Feb^y	2	Not named	Female	Henry M. Franklin	32	"	Joiner	"
		"		Adaline L. Franklin	26	"		"
	4	Wm Henry	Male	Chester Kingsley		"	Joiner	"
		"		Elmira Kingsley		"		"
	13	Not named	Male	Ervin Edgerton	41	"	Laborer	"
		"		Celia Ann Edgerton	38	"	"	"

* King added in pencil.

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1849 Feb^y	19	Not named	Female	Caleb Leavitt	41	White	Watch Maker	Rockville
		"		Delina Leavitt	41	"		"
	26	William	Male	James Stewart	36		Tailor	"
				Mary C. Stewart	36		"	"
	28	Joseph	Male	William Shaw	33		Manufacturer	"
		"		Harriet Shaw	28		"	"
March	2	Not named	Female	Lewis A. Corbin	26		Stone Mason	"
	"			Mary H. Corbin	26		"	"
	10	Not named	Male	George E. Gager	21		Joiner	Rockville
				Amelia Gager	20			"
	20	Margaret	Female	Richard Allen	36		Laborer	Vernon
		"		Margaret Allen	34		"	"
	25	Not named	Male	John W. Nichols	29		Cooper	"
				Julia Ann Nichols	33		"	"
	30	Ella	Female	Josiah Hoit			Joiner	"
				Elisabeth Hoit				"
April	8	Not named	Male	Erastus Kingsbury	37		Manufacturer	"
[114]				Hannah Kingsbury	29			"
1849 April	13	Not named	Male	Robert Bromley	27	White	Mechanist	[115] Rockville
				Martha Bromley	24	"	"	"
	16	Not named	Male	Hart Hale	34	"	Farmer	"
				Catharine Hale	28	"		"
	19	Not named	Female	Chauncey Dunham	26		Laborer	"
				Jane S. Dunham	23		"	"
	20	James	Male	Walter Eaton	49		Laborer	Vernon
		"		Mary Eaton	45		"	
	22	Jenett	Female	Henry F. James			Finisher	Rockville
		"		Paulina James			"	"
	23	Not named	Female	Benj^a B. Stearns	30		Laborer	"
		"		Mary Stearns	30			"
May	3	Emily R.	Female	Samuel M. Lathrop			Stone Mason	"
				Eliza B. Lathrop				"

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1849 May	8	Not named	Male	Edwin Symonds			Spinner	Rockville
		"		Nancy W. Symonds				
	8	Not named	Male	Daniel K. Tucker	41			
		"		Sophonia Tucker	32			
	10	Albert	Male	E. G. Brigham	40		Merchant	
				Maryette Brigham	36			
	16	No name	Male	Francis Goodale	36		Laborer	"
				Sophia L. Goodale	24			
	17	Not named	Male	Chauncey Winchell Jur	24		Manufacturer	Rockville
				Catharine Winchell	20			"
	18	Not named	Female	Alphonso R. Barrows	40		Blacksmith	Rockville
				Betsey Barrows	39			"
June		Harriett	Female	James Crook	33		Laborer	Rockville
				Lucy Crook	20		"	
	8	Harriett A.	Female	William Chapman	27		Laborer	Rockville
				Lucy Chapman	25		"	
	9	Stillborn	Male	William Hunt	43		Tanner	Vernon
				Mary Hunt	38		"	
	15	Not named	Female	Joseph Bassett			Manufacturer	Rockville
				Malinda Bassett			"	
	27	Not named	Female	Erastus E. Blanchard			Finisher	Rockville
[116]		"		Elizabeth Blanchard				[117]
1849 July	8	Not named	Male	William Bodge	30	White	Joiner	Rockville
		"		Cordelia Bodge	26	"		
	13	Not named	Male	Anson Lyman	37	"	Farmer	Vernon
				Sarah Lyman	33	"		
	15	Cornelius F.	Male	Titus Olcott	38	"	Laborer	Vernon
		"		Martha C. Olcott	30	"		
	15	Not named	Male	John F. Oldridge	37	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
				Sophia Oldridge	32	"		
	15	Not named	Male	Alexander Hills	32	"	Paper Maker	Rockville
				Joanna Hills	32	"		

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1849 July	15	Not named	Female	Thomas Griffin Mary Griffin	40 38	White "	Laborer	Vernon
	15	Not named	Male	Patrick Hafron Mrs Hafron	36 34	" "	Laborer	
	20	John	Male	John James Mary James	33 24	" "	Paper Maker	Rockville
	21	Not named	Female	Dennis Sullivan Mrs Sullivan		"	Laborer	Vernon

1st Page		18
2	"	20
3	"	18
4	"	9
		65 Births

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marry
1848 Aug^{t}	20	Dan Lynch		White	Stone Mason	Ireland	Rockville		First
		Bridget Tracy		"	"	"	"		"
Sep^{t}	8	Stephen M. Richards	21	"	Cabinet Maker	N. Y.	Hartford	Revd H. Winslow	First
		Abby A. Lamb	18	"	"	Bozrah	"	"	"
October		George Leonard		"	Laborer	Coventry		Revd Deodate Brockway	first
		Julia Allen		"		Coventry			
Nov	12	Asahel G. Lee		"	Factory Operative		Vernon	Revd Albert Smith	first
		Sarah Gray		"	"		"		
	28	Marcellus M. Frissell	27	"	Physician	Peru M^{s}	Rockville	Ralph Smith	First
		Martha M. Smith	19	"	"	Lee M^{s}	"	"	"
	30	Anah West	26	"	Spinner	Stafford C^{t}	Rockville	Revd Mr Vail	First
		Anna E. Smith	22	"	"	Somers	"	"	"
Dec^{r}	24	Noah Bartlett		"	Factory Operative		Willimantic	"	First
		Wealthy J. Newcomb		"	"		" "		
	24	Nelson Gray		"	"		Vernon		First
		Elisabeth Taylor			"		" "		
1849 Jan^{y}	7	Charles S. Lewis	23	"	Tin Worker	E. Windsor[1]	Rockville	Revd Mr Clark †	First
		Eloisa Sloan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
		Allen Thompson	26	"	Joiner	E. Windsor	"	Revd Mr Clark	First
		Rachel Skinner	21	"			"		
	2	Gilbert S. Gorham	22	"	Laborer	Montgomery M^{s}	Rockville	Revd H. Winslow	First
		Maria L. Dart	18	"	"	Tolland	"	"	"
	14	Lebbeus Bissell		"	Merchant	Wolcottville C^{t}	"	Rev. Albert Smith	Second
		Christiana Johnson		"	"	Willington	"	" "	First
Feb^{y}	25	Sylvester Balch		"	Laborer	Willington	Willington		First
		Sophia Cutler		"	"	Ludlow M^{s}	"		"
	28	Dwight McKinney	23	"	Manufacturer	Ellington	Rockville	Revd Mr Woodward	First
		Clenestina Ellis	22	"	"	Dana M^{s}	"	"	"
March	11	Ira Balch		"	Laborer	Willington	"	Revd Anthony Palmer	First
		Mary Risley	18	"	"	Bolton	"	" "	"
April	10	Cutler N. Howe	25	"					
		Eunice Kimball	26	"					

[1] Crossed out and Hebron over written. †Crossed out and A. Palmer over written.

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marry
1848 April		James Ball		White	Farmer		Bristol Ct		First
		Sarah M. Lucas	30	"	"		"		"
	12	Ebenezer Childs		"	Government Agent	Hardwick Ms	Vernon	Revd Albert Smith	Second
		Tirza Chapman		"	Tailoress	Vernon	"	" "	First
	25	Gordon Fuller			Cotton Spinner	Vernon	"	Revd Albert Smith	Second
[120]		Evelina S. Brigham			"	Coventry	"	" "	First
									[121]
1849 May	2	Albert N. Dimock		White					
		Margarett Smith		"					
	2	Sylvester L. Hickox							
		Mary W. Bissell							
	6	William E. Lee							
		Harriet N. Tarbox							
	6	John Stubb			Laborer	Germany	Rockville	H. Winslow	First
		Magdalena Lewis					"	"	"
	6	Fredrick Leach	24	"	Joiner	Killingly	Rockville		First
		Harriet A. Cook	26	"	"	Tolland	Manchester		"
		Joseph Metcalf	22	"	Manufacturer	Unknown	N. Amherst Ms	D. Loomis Esqr	First
	14	Mahala Chapin	18		"	Springfield	"	"	"
	19	Luther Talcott	24	"	Laborer	Bolton	Rockville	Revd H. Winslow	First
		Sarah M. M'Collum	20	"	"	Vernon	"	" "	"
	20	James M. Root	28	"	Farmer	Willington	Rockville	H. Winslow	"
		Harriet L. Norton	26	"	"	Hebron	"	"	"
	23	Chester Tracy	27	"	Laborer	N. Y.	Rockville	Revd C. B. Everest	First
		Harriet Hurlbut	22	"					
	24	Henry S. Avery	23	"	Laborer	Groton	Rockville	Revd H. Winslow	First
	"	Cynthia A. West	25	"	"	Hebron			
June	5	Asahel Perrin	59	"	Farmer	Marlboro	Vernon	D. Loomis Esqr	Second
		Emily T. Barber	42	"	"	E. Windsor	"	" "	Second
	11	Miles C. Morgan	23	"	Mechanist	Coventry	Rockville	Revd Henry B. Blake	First
		Eliza P.	18	"	"	Windham	"	" "	"
July	14	Henry Soules	24	"	Wool Dyer	England	Wales Ms		First
		Margaret Smith	24	"	"	Wales Ms	"		

MARRIAGES

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marry
1849 July	17	Andrew Kemp	25	White	Laborer	Germany	Rockville	Rev[d] Anthony Palmer	First
		Elizabeth Souls	18	"	"	England	"	"	"
	30	James Fuller	24	"	Mehanist	E. Windsor	"		First
		Sarah Coe	22	"	"	Granville M[s]	"		

Bro[t] 15
19
—
34 marriages

Date		Name	Sex	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Imputed Cause of Death
1848 Aug^{t}	15	William Shipman	Male	2	White		Glastenbury	Rockville	Dysentary
	15	Mrs Abbey Ann Parker		40	"	Housekeeper		Vernon	Typhus Fever
	18	Revillo B. Ney	Male	11 M^{o}	"		Rockville	Rockville	Disease of the Brain
	20	Not named	"	1 M^{o}	"		"	"	Fits
Sep^{t}	10	Naomi M.	Male	11 M^{o}	"		"	"	Inflamation on the Brain
	10	Miss Mary Ann Parker	Female	18 years	"		Vernon	Vernon	Typhus Fever
	13	Jane E. Orcutt	"	9 M^{o}	"		"	Rockville	Hooping Cough
	24	Mrs Olive A. Newell	"	32	"	Housekeeper	Mansfield	"	Consumption
October	29	Ogden Grant	"	50	"	Farmer	Vernon	"	Lung Fever
Nov	3	Mrs Caroline Silcox	"	29	"	Housekeeper	England	"	Diarhea
	23	Lydia Hyde	"	60	"	"		Vernon	Consumption
Dec^{r}	15	Mrs Lucy Crane	"	23	"	"	South Wilbraham	E. Windsor	Child Birth
1849	25	Florence Sullivan	Male	30	"	Laborer on R. R.	Ireland	Vernon	Fever
Jan.	15	Louisa J Martin	Female	32	"	Housekeeper		Rockville	Consumption
	27	Maria Burdick	"	22	"		Vernon	Rockville	Fits
		Mrs Hatch	"	23	"			Vernon	Consumption
Feb^{y}	3	Mrs Martha Post	"	65	"	Housekeeper		Rockville	Lung Fever
	4	Irad Fuller	Male	82	"	Farmer	E. Haddam	Vernon	Fever
	11	Vernon Watrous	"	28	"	Overseer on R. R.		"	Blasting Rocks on R. R
	17	Philip Lynch	"	49	"	Laborer on R. R	Ireland	"	Fever
	18	Michael Hafford		36	"	Laborer on R. R	"	"	Fever Typhus
March	11	an Infant	Female	9 d^{s}	"		Vernon	Rockville	Division of Spine
April	4	Mary M. Stickney	"	11 days	"		"	"	Snuffles
	20	Mary Eaton	"	45	"		Ireland	Vernon	Child Birth
	29	Mrs Hancy A M'Lean	"	26	"	Housekeeper			Accidental Poison
May	1	Mrs Lydia Hale	"	84	"			Rockville	Apoplexy
	14	Andrew J. Allen	"	15 M^{o}	"		Vernon	"	Consumption
	15	Roxana Wright	"	58	"	Tailoress	Stafford	Vernon	Consumption
	26	Patrick Quinn	Male	24	"	Manufacturer	Ireland	"	Rupture of Blood Vessel
June	4	L Millmore	"	40	"	Irish Laborer R. R.	Ireland	"	Fever

DEATHS

Date		Name	Sex	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Imputed Cause of Death
June	5	Justus Talcott	Male	89	White	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Old Age
	22	Henry C. Hibbard	"	4	"		Vernon	"	Scarlet Fever
July	3	Aaron A. Keeney	"	27	"	Laborer	Manchester	Rockville	Consumption
	10	Arthur Larry	"	25	"	Laborer on R. R.	Ireland	Vernon	Fever
	14	William Quinlin	"	50	"	Laborer on R. R.	Ireland	"	Sun Struck

35

[124] Report of Births Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Vernon for the year preceding the first day of August A. D. 1850, as prepared from the returns of the Commit^es of the School Districts in the Town of Vernon [125]

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1849 Aug^t	3	Elisabeth I	Fem ale	Samuel Dunham & Catharine Dunham	31 28	White	Stone Cutter	
	6	Nelson "	Male	Edward Freeman Mary Ann Freeman	37 36	Colored	Farmer	Vernon
	15	Not named	Female	Luther Baldwin Elisabeth Baldwin		White	Laborer	Vernon
	29	John	Male	James Splane Catharine	43 34	White	"	Vernon
Sep^t	5	Francis	Female	Wm Grover		White	Stage Driver	Rockville
	13	Sarah	"	Joseph Singer Sarah Singer	28 27	" "		" "
	30	Andrew	Male	Lewis K. Northrop Frelove Northrop	33 31	" "	Soap Boiler	" "
October	4	Mary A.	Female	Diodate Chapman Chapman		" "	Carpenter	" "
	8	Fredrick B. "	Male	Charles M. Ingraham Mary A. Ingraham	42 38	" "	Stone Cutter	Vernon
	11	Not named	Female	George S. Smith Mary Smith	30 26	" "	Carpenter "	Vernon "
	26	Eva Florence "		Ira Ellis Damaris B. Ellis		" "	Farmer	" "
Nov	10	Nancy Jane "		Nathaniel Newell Nancy Ann "	44 43	" "	Miller "	" "
	12	Irene	"	R. M. King		"	Livery Stable Keeper	"
	15	Mary	"	Eugene & Mary Kernan		"		

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1849 Nov	18	Not named	Female	D. Way		White	Cabinet Maker	
	18	" "	Male			"		Removed
	28	Emma	Female	Alonzo Watts	26	"		
	"	"	"	Marth Wats	21	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
	30	Henry Clay	Male	Chauncey Hibbard	33	"	Merchant	"
		"		Mary Hibbard	31	"	"	"
Decr	13	Eveline	Female	Joseph F. Ransom	38	"	Farmer	Vernon
		"		Meranda Ransom	24	"	"	"
	22	Winfield C.	Male	John S. Albra	34	"	Farmer	"
				Abbey J. "	32	"	"	"
	18	Fredrick J.	Male	Lucius A Hunt			Merchant	Rockville
[126]				" "			"	
1850 Jany	9	Not named	Female	Leonard Bemont		White		[127] Vernon Rock
				Lucendo (?) Bemont				
June*	25	Horace Winslow	Male	Otis Holt		White	Laborer	Rockville
		"		Clarissa Holt*				
	24	Francis A.	"	John Ladd		White	Farmer	"
	31	Mary	Female	Moses Lynch		"	Laborer	"
	31	Mary A.	"	P. Cole		"	Factory hand	"
Feby	2	Ellen	"	Richard Smith		"	Black Smith	"
	3	Thomas L.	Male	Thomas Bowne	31	White	Manufacturer	"
				Eliza Bowne	28	"		"
	9	Arthur T.	Male	Lebbeus Bissell	40	"	Merchant	"
		"		Christiana Bissell	35	"	"	"
	20	John Gaylord†	"	Romanta Pinney	49	"	Joiner	Vernon
		"		Angeline Pinney	26	"		
	25	No name	Female	Fredrick Carpenter	30	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
	"	"	"	Clarissa Carpenter	29	"	"	
March	3	Merrit Truman	Male	Merrit E. Johnson	35	"	Farmer	Vernon
			"	Maria C. Johnson	34	"	"	"
	10	Charles S.	"	Edward P. Allen	30	"	Shoe Maker	Rockville
		"	"	Savel Allen	23	"	"	"

* Inserted in a later hand. † Added in a later hand.

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1850 March	14	Not named	Male	Wm C. Bruce	23	White	Factory hand	Rockville
		"	"	Abzina Bruce	"	"	"	"
	18	Charles	"					"
			"	Margaret Cunningham		"	Spinner in Factory	"
	18	Frank	"	Francis Keeney		"	Tavern Keeper	"
	"	"	"	" "		"		"
April	4	Estelle	Female	Loan A. Chapin		"	Manufacturer	"
				Harriet Chapin		"	"	"
"		George	Male	William Sweet	"	"	Labourer	"
		"	"	Louisa "		"	"	"
	13	No name	"	Michael Ryan	22	"	Manufacturer	"
			"	Ann "	19	"	"	"
	27	Charles E.	"	Calvin D. Perkins	40	"	Laborer	Vernon
May	7		"	Mary M. "	30	"	"	Rockville
		Frank Hale	Male	J. N. Stickney		"	Manufacturer	Rockville
		"	"	Mary "		"	"	"
	13	Not named	"	Abner D. Harwood	33	"	Manufacturer	"
		"	"	Lydia Harwood	30	"	"	"
	22	Thomas	"	Thomas Tooley	32	"	Farmer	Vernon
	"	"	"	Ann Tooley	28	"	"	"
April [128]	25	No name	Female	Revd Mr Blood	38	"	Minister of the Gospel	Rockville
				Mrs Blood	36	"		
								[129]
1850 May	31	Lorine S.	Female	Philo Ford			Joiner	Rockville
		"	"	Percis Ford		White		"
	31	Catharine	"	James Cranson		"	Spinner	"
	31	Sarah M.	"	Wells Symonds		"	Factory hand	"
June	4	Not named	Male	E. W. Gilman		"	Taylor	"
	9	" "	"	Wm R. Orcutt		"	Iron Founder	"
		" "	"	Francis L. Orcutt	26	"	"	"
	11	No name	Male	William W. Reed	22	"	Teamster	"
	15	Emma L.	Female	Sheldon Gould		"	Factory hand	"

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1850 June	21	Not named	Female	Patric Delany.		White	Laborer	Vernon
		"	"	Mary Delany		"	"	"
	21	Johannah	"	Michael Quirk		"	Laborer	"
		"		Johannah Quirk			"	"
	23	Not named	Male	Stephen G. Risley		"	Farmer	"
	"	" "	"	Elisabeth Risley			"	"
	30	W. M.	'	William Butler				
April	24	Lois A.	Female	H. F. Symonds			Farmer	Rockville
	30	Ellen	"	Patrick Rensellear		"	Laborer	"
July	7	Munroe P.	Male	Julius Rich			Peddler	Vernon
			"	Betsey Ann Rich			"	
	13	Francis	"	Leonard Hutchinson		"	Painter	Vernon
		"	"	Mary Hutchinson		"	"	"
	29	Not named	"	Wadsworth Lyman	28	'		
		"	"	Roly Ann Lyman	22	"		
	31	Not named	"	William W. Orcutt	25	'	Manufacturer	
		"	"	Mary Ann Orcutt	31	'	"	
	28	Emma A.	Female	George W. Capron			Spinner	Rockville

18
21
23
—
Births 62

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marriage
1849 Sep[t]	4	Malone Chapin	22	White	Spinner	Manchester	Vernon	Rev[d] A. Marsh	First
		Harriet Williams	19	"	"	Montville	"	"	"
	5	Leander Smith	28	"	Peddlar	Vernon	Springfield	Rev[d] Albert Smith	First
		Caroline M. Hunt	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19	S. G. Risley	30	"	Farmer	E. Windsor	Vernon	Rev[d] A. Smith	First
		Elisabeth King	25	"	"	Vernon	"	"	"
	20	Charles H. Stebbins	26	"	Factory hand	Mass.	Rockville	Rev[d] H. Winslow	First
		Aurelia W. West	20	"	"	Colchester	"	"	"
	26	Hubbard Tucker	27	"	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon		First
		Gelana Holt		"	"	Willington	"		"
Oct	14	Abel W. Thompson		"	Factory hand	"	Vernon	Rev[d] H. Winslow	First
		Clarissa Marcy[1]		"	"	"	"		"
	17	Washington Sparks	24	"	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Rev[d] A. Smith	First
		Susan Cheesbro	25	"	"	"	"		"
	20	Tim[o] B. Rockwell	23	"	Factory hand	Lebanon C[t]	Vernon	Rev[d] D. D. Lyon	First
		Harriet Delany	22	"	"	Norwich C[t]	"		"
Nov.	2	Alvan Vandoren		"			Rockville	Rev[d] H. Winslow	"
		Emma L. Holmes		"			"	"	"
	5	W[m] R. Orcutt	26	"	Iron Founder	Stafford C[t]	Rockville	Rev[d] H. Winslow	"
		Frances Skinner	22	"	"	Vernon	"	"	"
	6	Edwin W. M[c] Lean	28	"	Merchant	Manchester	"	"	Second
		Julia H. Ladd	20	"	"	Tolland	"	"	First
	8	Hezekiah Dewing	26	"	Physician	Canterbury	"	Rev[d] Andrew Sharpe	First
		Sarah Hammond	21	"	"	Vernon	"	"	"
	24	David H. Bolles	27	"	Carpenter	Columbia	"	Rev[d] H. Winslow	"
		Zada Duell	26	"	"	Schoharrie N. Y.	"	"	"
	28	W[m] Beers	30	"	Spinner	"	"	Rev[d] H. Winslow	"
		Rhoda Peck	24	"	"	Farmington C[t]	"	"	"
Dec[r]	5	S. A. Johnson	24	"	Farmer	Atkinson Me		Rev[d] A. Smith	"
		Clarinda L. Driggs	22	"	"	Vernon C[t]	"	"	"
	24	Adna Treat	"	"	Joiner	Glastenbury	Rockville	Rev[d] A. Palmer	"
		Susan Chapman		"	"	Ellington	"	"	"

[1] Crossed out and Tracy added in pencil.

MARRIAGES

Date		Names of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marriage
1850 Jan^{y}	20	Elisha Parker		White	Shoemaker	N. Stonington	Rockville	Revd A. Palmer	First
		Ann Bromley		"	"	Stafford	"	"	"
Dec^{r}	24	Nathan Adams	"	"	Wool sorter	Eastford	"	"	First
		Julia Pasko	"	"	"	Stafford	"	"	"
Feb^{y}	19	Hiram Smith	24		Farmer	Palmer M^{s}	Vernon	Revd A. Smith	First
[132]		Eliza G. Tuttle	23	"	"	Middlebury C^{t}	"	"	"
									[133]
1850 March[1]		Huntington Lathrop	22	White	Farmer	Franklin	Vernon	Sylvester Barrows	First
		Sophia Albro	21	"	"	Willington	"	"	"
	31	James Davis	23	"	Factory hand	Norwich C^{t}	Rockville	Revd Geo. A. Calhoun	"
		Marietta Robbinson	20	"	"	Willimantic	"	"	"
April	28	Joseph Stafford	22	"	Spinner	England	Vernon	Revd Father Brady	First
"		Jane Quinn	25	"	"	Scotland	"	"	Second
May	1	Samuel Barrett	21	"	Wool Carder	Sterling M^{s}	Vernon	Revd A. Smith	First
		Mary A. Skinner	"	"	"	Bolton	"	"	"
"	8	Horace Winslow	34	"	Minister of the	Enfield M^{s}	Rockville	Revd Geo. B. Chever	First
		Charlotte H. Pettibone	25	"	Gospel	Simsbury C^{t}	"	"	"
"	23	Henry Christie	24	"	Factory hand	Pawtucket R. I		Revd W. Bradbury	"
		Mary J Daniels	22	"	"	Hartford C^{t}	"	"	"
June		Wm D. Johnson	27	"	Joiner	Stafford	Vernon	Revd A. Smith	"
"		Mary Strong	20	"	"	Vernon	"	"	"
		Lafayette Bosworth		"	Farmer	Ashford	Vernon	Revd L. W. Blood	"
		Mary J. Johnson		"	"	Winsted	"	" "	"

[1] Crossed out and April 7 added.

8
19
—
Marriages 27

Date		Name	Sex	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Reputed Cause of Death
1849									
Aug	16	Edwin Mc Main	Female	11 mo	White		Rockville	"	Dysentary
Sept	2	Fredrick W. Talcott	Male	34	"	Merchant	Vernon	Vernon	Consumption
"	25	Selden Mc Kinney	"	69	"	Farmer	Ellington	Rockville	Typhus Fever
	26	Eliza Stebbins	Female	36	"	"	"	"	Typhus Fever
	26	Sarah Singer	"	28	"		England	"	Typhus Dysentary
	"	Mark Hiscox	Male	26	"	Farmer	Vermont	Vernon	" Fever
Oct	1	John W. Gilbert	"	33	"	Merchant	Tolland Ct	Rockville	" "
	16	Asenath Grant	Female	72			East Haddam	"	" "
	18	Julia Ann Lyman	"	6	"		Vernon	Vernon	not known
	19	an Infant	"	8 days	"		"	"	" "
	20	Miranda Mc Kinney	"	64	"		"	Rockville	Typhus Fever
	14	Harriet Bromley	"	24	"		N. Stonington	"	" "
		Henry Lynn	Male	32	"	Stage Driver	Ireland	"	Inflamation of Bowels
	30	Hannah Buckmister	Female	24	"			N. Coventry	Typhus Fever
Nov	2	Mary J. Brewster	"	38	"		Windsor Ct	Rockville	Consumption
	6	Charlotte W. Bissell	"	16	"		Bolton	"	Typhus Fever
	20	P. Brewster	Male	19	"	Factory Hand	Pensylvania	"	Inflamation of Bowels
	23	Anna Talcott	Female	76	"	Housekeeper	Tolland	Vernon	Consumption
Dec	18	Emily Kneeland	Female	38	"		Hebron	Vernon	Consumption
	26	Erastus Hunt	Male	69	"	Cooper	Columbia Ct	Vernon	
1850	10	Fakay	"	1	"		Canada	Rockville	
Jany	4	William Story	"	1 yr. 9 mo	"		Lowell Ms	"	Pneumonia
	5	Eliza Skinner	Female	11 mo	"		Vernon	"	"
	5	Albert W. Crane	Male	1 yr 9 mo	"		Rockville	"	Lung Fever
"	12	Jennette James	Female	8 mo	"			"	Inflamation of Lungs
Feby	6	Charles D. Northrup	Male	8 years	"		Rockville	"	Scarlet Fever
	15	Oliver H King	"	63	"	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Disease of the Stomach
March	10	Herbert J Talcott	"	3	"		Rockville	Rockville	Inflamation of Bowels
	13	Jonathan Russell	"	80	"	Farmer	Thompson Ct	Vernon	Liver Complaint
	14	an Infant	Male	3 hours	"		Vernon	"	

DEATHS

Date		Name	Sex	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Reputed Cause of Death
1850 April	13	Daniel G. Kellogg	Male	40	White	Laborer	Hebron	Vernon	Affection of the Brain
	18	John R. Phelps	"	71	"	Shoemaker	Spencertown N.Y.	Vernon	Apoplexy
May	3	Nicholas Pyne	"	34		Spinner	Ireland	Rockville	Erysipelas
	5	Ichabod Shelley	"	17	Colord	Farmer	Rockville	Vernon	Lung Fever
	13	George Hill	"	7 m°	White		Rockville	Rockville	Consumption
	12	Mary M. Perkins	Female	30	"		Bozrah	Vernon	"
	15	Silas Munsell	Male	72	'	Shoemaker	E. Windsor	Vernon	Fit
[136]									[137]
June	15	Jonathan Pasco	"	59	White	None	Stafford	Rockville	Consumption
	16	James H. Bidwell	"	36	"	Papermaker	Manchester	Vernon	Consumption
	25	William Wordsworth	"	1	'		"	"	Inflamation of Bowels
July	22	Sarah Johnson	Female	50	"	Housekeeper	Enfield Ms	"	Consumption

4
br'o over 37
—
41

[138] Report of Births Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Vernon for the year preceding the first day of August 1851 as prepaired from the returns of the Committee of the several School Districts in said Town [139]

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1850 Aug[t]	1	No name	Male	William & Harriet Ladd	23 " 20	White	Manufacturer	Vernon
	4	George Dobson Goodrich	"	Charlotte & A R Goodrich	28 " 32	"	Merchant	"
	14	Edwin Lyman	"	Chester & Lora Risley	35 " 33	"	Merchant	"
	17	Charles M Ingersoll	"	Benjamin F & May Ingersoll	29 " 24	"	Farmer	"
	16	Roselle Baldwin	"	Luther & Elisabeth Baldwin	37 " 37	"	Labourer	"
	27	No Name	Female	William & Eliza Weston	37 " 39	"	Joiner	"
	30	George Edwin	Male	Edwin W & Julia H McLean	30 " 20	"	Merchant	"
Sept	9	John Buckley	"	Patrick & Ellen Buckley	36 " 40	"	Labourer	"
	10	Auther H	"	James M & Mary A Avery	41 " 38	"	"	"
	15	Ellen Eunice	Female	Solomon & Oliver Washburn	32 " 24	"	Foundery	"
	23	Martha L Johnson	"	Samuel A & Clarissa Johnson	26 " 24	"	Farmer	"
	26	Still Born	Male	Nelson & Elisabeth Gray	21 " 22	"	Labourer in Factory	"
	28	Emma Rowena	Female	Lathrop & Sarah Pease	41 " 35	"	Manufacturer	"
	30	No Name	"	Nathan & Julia Adams	28 " 25	"	Wool Sorter	"
Octr	7	Claruth	"	John & Adaline C Walker		"	Farmer	"
	8	Mary Stoughton	"	Edgar & Sally Stoughton	42 " 38	"	Miller	"
	7	Rodolphus Gorham	Male	Gilbert & Maria Gorham	24 " 21	"	Shoemaker	"
	15	Frederick Talcott	"	Allyn & Martha Talcott		"	Farmer	"
	17	Candace Smith	Female	John & Melissa Smith	35 " 27	"	Farmer	"
	20	Oscar Dart	Male	Mr & Mrs Dart (left Town)		"	Mechanic	Ellington
	20	James Wadsworth	do.	Sally & O R Wadsworth	30 " 36	"	Blacksmith	Manchester
	24	Annosey Pease	Female	Hosea & Salina Pease	48 " 24	"	Joiner	Vernon
	25	Mark Naylor Jun	Male	Mark & Ann Naylor	27 " 28	"	Spinner	Vernon
Nov	5	Wyllie	"	Munroe & Elisabeth Hibbard	31 " 29	"	Peddlar	"
	10	Henry Smith	"	Hiram S & Eliza G Smith	24 " 23	"	Farmer	"
	16	No Name	"	Ashley D & Eunice E Studley	26 " 24	"	Wool Dyer	Ellington

BIRTHS

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1850 Nov	17	Ellen Gertrude	Female	Charles G & Laura Pond	28 " 23	White	Mill Wright	Woolcottville Ct
	18	Charles Edward	Male	Charles S & Elvira Lewis	25 " 20	"	Tinner	Manchester
	30	Sarah M	female	William & Sarah Smith	32 " 31	"	Manufacturer	Vernon
Dec^r	22	Catherine King Illegitimate	"	Catharine King	" 24	"	Servant	Windsor Locks
	26	Erdine L	Male	Carlton & Hannah Grant	24 " 27	"	Manufacturer	Vernon
	27	George W Blackledge	"	Mary & Robert Blackledge	39 " 39	"	Overseer in Factory	Vernon
1851	28	Ella Emogene	Female	Dwight & Melissa Thomas	25 " 18	"	Carpenter	"
Jan^y	1	Auther	Male	Abel & Clarissa Thompson	27 " 23	"	Manufacturer	"
	22	Dennis Corwin Ju	"	Dennis & Mary Corwin	36 " 36	"	Labourer	"
[140]	27	Lewis S Church	"	Chas D & Laura A Church	31 " 35	"	Farmer	"
1851								[141]
Feb^y	1	Ella Ladora	female	Palmer & Lois Holman	38 " 38	White	Painter	Vernon
	4	Ellen L Walker	"	George H & Chloe Walker	34 " 32	"	Farmer	Vernon
	15	Adna King	"	Patrick & Esther King	34 " 48	"	Labourer	Vernon
	"	Catharine Quirk	"	Patrick & Quirk		"	Labourer	Bolton
	18	Oscar	Male	Couitland & Ann E Smith	23 " 23	"	Mason	Rockville
	18	Perry Howard	"	Watson & Fanny Hills	34 " 30	"	Joiner	Rockville
	24	John H	"	Joseph & Jane Stafford	26 " 26	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
	25	Romane	"	Hubbard & Julia Tucker	28 " 26	"	Farmer	Vernon
Mch	4	No Name	"	George & Nancy Stoughton	22 " 28	"	Wheelwright	Vernon
	7	no name	female	Alphonso & Betsey Barrows	42 " 41	"	Blacksmith	Vernon
	9	no name	Male	Francis & Sophia Goodale	27 " 29	"	Manufacturer	Vernon
	23	Joseph	"	Edward & Ann Carl	30 " 27	"	Papermaker	Vernon
	27	Francis Caroline	female	Edward & Elizabeth Moulton	22 " 19	"	Labourer	Vernon
	28	George W	Male	Edwin & Nancy Symonds	29 " 28		Manufacturer	Vernon
April	3	Leroy Brown	"	Jeremiah U* & Delia Brown	28 23	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
	6	John Goff	"	Thomas & Honor Goff	28 " 30	"	Labourer in Factory	Rockville
	10	Miller A	"	Albert & E Phelps	32 " 30	"	Farmer	Vernon
	18	no name	"	George & Harriet Andross	24 " 18	"	Mechanic	Vernon
	23	Christine J	female	W & Joesphine Grover	23 " 21	"	Labourer	Vernon
May	3	no name	"	Calvin & Hannah Tracy	29 " 25	"	Carpenter	Rockville

* pham added in pencil.

Date		Name of Child	Sex	Names of Parents	Age	Color	Occupation	Residence
1851 May	5	no name	female	Sylvester & Mary Hickox	24 " 24	White	Wheelwright	Rockville
	12	no name	Male	Adna & Susan Treat	26 " 20	"	Joiner	Rockville
	27	Margaret Mc Guire	female	Edwin & Mary Mc Guire	30 " 25	"	Labourer	Vernon
	30	Mary M Watson	"	Joseph & Phidder Watson	20 " 20	"	Labourer	Vernon
	31	Mary Skinner	"	Jane & Edwin B Skinner	25 " 27	"	Labourer	Vernon
June	5	no name	Male	Oliver & Sarah Bingham		"	Farmer	Vernon
	9	no name	"	Lafayette & Mary I Bosworth	27 " 20	"	Farmer	Vernon
	12	no name	female	Wm & Anna Evans	28 " 30	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
	18	Alonzo	Male	Wm & Mary Ann Orcutt	36 " 32	"	Manufacturer	Rockville
	29	no name	female	Sedgewick & Mary York	23 " 22	"	Dyer	Vernon
July	5	no name	"	Asaph & Jane Mc Kinney	36 " 33	"	Grocer	Rockville
	8	Still Born	"	Patrick & Bridget Glavey	36 " 36	"	Labourer	Vernon
	12	no name	"	Lewis A & Mary H Corbin	29 " 28	"	Stone Cutter	Rockville
	23	Catharine F	"	John & Mary Shar	36 " 26	"	Paper Maker	Vernon

34
36

Births 70

Date		Name of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marriage
1850 Aug		Joseph Watson	19	White	Labourer	Ireland	Vernon	Rev[d] A Smith	First
"	15	Addison Phillips	24	"	"	Ellington	Hartford	John Foster	First
"		& Elizabeth Shears	18	"		"	"		"
Nov	27	John Parkis	22	"	Manufacturer	Windham	Vernon	Mr Vail	First
"	"	Luerva Field	18	"		Somers	"		"
"	29	Warren Bronson	29	"	Carder	Coventry	Rockville	Rev Mr Hurd	First
"	"	Caroline Clark	22	"		Ellington	"		"
"	29	Albert Wilson	22	"	Labourer	Malbourough	Vernon	Rev A Smith	First
"	"	Julia A Evans	25	"		Manchester	"		Second
"	29	John Culver	21		Labourer	Manchester	Vernon	Rev A Smith	First
"	"	Sarah A Wilson	20	"		Malborough	"		Second
Dec	24	Galen M Fisher	24	"	Manufacturer	State of N York	Rockville	Rev H Winslow	First
1851	"	Susan B Talcott	18	"		Vernon	"		First
Jan[y]	9	Henry Phelps	31	"	Farmer	Wilbraham Mass	Wilbraham	Rev A Smith	First
"	"	C P Tarbox	30	"		Coventry Ct	"		First
	19	Jabez Sears	46	"	Grocer	Ashford	Vernon	Rev Mr Knapp	Second
"	"	Elisabeth Vinton	37	"		Stamford	"		Second
"	22	Alva H Smith	31	"	Labourer	Rhode Island	Vernon		Second
	"	Martha A Fairbanks	24	"		Winchester	"		First
"	21	Hollister F Marsh	45	"	Shoemaker	Mass	Vernon	Rev Mr Winslow	Second* 3d
"	"	Lydia A Frye	38	"		New York	"	"	Second
April	5	J Wadsworth	34	"	Machinist	Ellington	Vernon	Rev Mr Winslow	First
"	"	Menerva Alford	26	"		East Hartford	"	"	First
"	6	Edward Childs	24	"	Labourer	Woodstock Village	Vernon	Mr Miner	First
"	"	Maria Childs	19	"			"		First
"	28	William A Hern	33	"	Shoemaker	New York	Vernon	Father Smith	First
		Eliza Crolly	33	"	"	Ireland	"		First
May	6	Denison Talcott		"	Book Keeper	Manchester	Vernon	Rev A Smith	First
		Harriet McLean	26	"		Vernon	"		First
	27	Russell W Perkins	25	"	Painter	Middletown	Vernon	Rev B F Northrup	First
		Roselle C Buckland		"		"	"	"	First

* Crossed out.

Date		Name of Persons	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Name of Minister or Magistrate	First or other Marriage
1851 May		R B Ross	23	White	Baker	Mass	Vernon	Rev Mr Sharp	First
		Catharine McNall	29	"		New York	"		First
June	1	Wm H Burnham	20	"	Joiner	East Hartford	Hartford	Rev Mr Smith	First
		Emma L Strong	17	"		Smithfield N York	Vernon	"	First
		Augustus Kneeland			Farmer	Bolton	Vernon		Second
		Harriet C Hunt		"			"		First
	10	Henry Field	27	"	Joiner	Somers	Rockville	Rev M Knapp	First
		Sarah A Root	18	"					First

20 Marriages.

Date		Name	Sex	Age	Color	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Reputed Cause of Death
1850									
Aug	4	Benjn Talcott	Male	61	White	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Apoplexy
Sept	14	Elisabeth Ladd	Female	18	"	Householder	Tolland	Vernon	Typhus Fever
"	15	Catharine Winchell	"	22	"	Wife	Manchester	Vernon	"
"	15	Ellen Covill	"	12	"		Glastenbury	Vernon	Inflamation of the Bowels
"	16	Betsey Marsh	"	32	"	Wife	Montgomery Mass	Vernon	Congestive Fever
"	24	John Broder	Male	19	"	Manufacturer	Ireland	Vernon	Typhus Fever
	25	Mary A Ingersoll	female	2	"	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Unknown
Oct	1	Lucy Holman	"	68	"	Wife	Union Ct	Vernon	Old Age
	5	Orcutt	Male	1	"		Vernon	Vernon	Lung Fever
	13	Samuel P Rose	"	43	"	Merchant	Coventry	Vernon	Dysentary
	18	Hamnd	"	5 mos	"		Vernon	Vernon	Inflamation of the Brain
	26	Washington Brown	"	56	"	Boarding Housekeeper	Mansfield	Vernon	Brain Fever
Nov	10	Lucy Sparks	Female	48	"	Household duties	Mansfield	Rockville	Consumption
	27	Mrs Dart	"	27	"	Mechanic	not known	Rockville	Confinement
Dec	7	Dunham	"	1	"		Vernon	Vernon	Whooping Cough
1851	24	Obediah K Smith	Male	59	"	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Apoplexy
Feby	3	Almira Schwarts	Female	33	"	Wife	Boston Mass	Rockville	Croup
	25	Sophia Lathrop	"	22	"		Willington	Vernon	Consumption
	28	Hepsibah Barber	"	80	"	Wife	Vernon	Rockville	Dropsy
Mch	7	Ada I Carpenter	"	1			Rockville	Rockville	Congestion of the Brain
	18	Harriet C Usher	"	24		Wife	East Hartford	Vernon	Consumption
April	5	Alonzo Watts	Male	27		Carriage Maker	Vernon	Vernon	Lung Fever
	11	Edmund Smith	"	4	"		Vernon	Vernon	Drowned
	12	Edward McDonald	"	18	"	Labourer	Ireland	Vernon	Consumption
	24	Annosy Pease	female	6 mos	"		Vernon	Vernon	Congestion of the Brain
	24	Jehial Fuller	Male	55	"	Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Killed by cart running over him
May	15	John H Stafford	"	3	"		Vernon	Vernon	Unknown
June	3	Lora Risley	female	33	"	Wife	Vernon	Rockville	Consumption
"	"	Lydia Olmsted	"			Wife	Vernon	Rockville	Consumption
July	5	Child	Male	1	"		Vernon	Vernon	Unknown
	8	David Smith	"	68		Farmer	Vernon	Vernon	Dropsy on the Heart
	20	Sarah A Talcott	Female	23	"	Wife	Vernon	Vernon	Consumption

32 Deaths

INDEX OF NAMES.

In this index, the various spellings of the surnames are printed as they appear in the text. The given names, however, conform to the accepted standards of orthography.

All page references prior to 153, relate to the Bolton records; those after, to the Vernon records.

Aaron, Amanda, 141.
Aborn, Harriet E., 203.
Abbett, Abbot, Abbott.
  Achsah, 167, 172.
  Aurelia, 1.
  Bela, 181.
  Betsey, 163.
  Fidelia C., 181.
  Gurdon, 161.
  John, 161, 172.
  John Edwin, 172.
  Martha, 62.
  Olive, 182.
  Sally, 161.
Abbe, Abbey, Aurelia, 201.
  Coleman, 164.
  George H., 201.
  Roxey, 164.
  Sarah M., 144.
  Walter, 144.
Adams, Addams, ———, 233.
  Abigail, 15.
  Julia, 230, 233.
  Julia J., 200.
  Martha, 15.
  Mary A., 183.
  Nathan, 230, 233.
  Nathan P., 200.
  Russell B., 183.
  Sarah, 14.
Affleck, Ann, 189.
  Henry, 189.
Ahern, Eliza, 236.
  William, 236.
Albony, Abby J., 186.
  John S., 186.
Albra, Albro, Abbey J., 226.
  John S., 226.
  Sophia, 230.
  Winfield C., 230.
Aldridg, Elizabeth, 12.
Alford, see Alvord.
Allen, ———, 207.
  Amelia S., 187.
  Andrew J., 223.
  Andrew Jackson, 208.
  Carrington, 161.
  Charles S., 226.
  Clarissa, 184.
  Edward P., 193, 208, 226.
  Elizur, 207.
  Hannah, 19.
  Harriet B., 156.
  Julia, 220.
  Louisa, 91, 156.
  Louisa A., 156.
  Margaret, 217.
  Martha, 161.
  Phebe B., 145.
  R. W., 127.
  Richard, 217.
  Sally, 207.
  Salmon, 91, 156.
  Samuel, 145.
  Sarah, 208.
  Sarah H., 193.
  Savel, 226.
Allis, ———, 9.
  Contente, 40.
  David, 9, 12, 15, 20, 30, 32, 34, 35, 40, 64, 71.
  Ebenezer, 16, 22, 37, 38.
  Elizabeth, 16, 40, 63.
  Experience, 16, 37, 38.
  Hanah, 34.
  Jemima, 20, 40.
  John, 20.
  Jonathan, 14, 20.
  Keziah, 12.
  Marcy, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 32, 63, 64.
  Martha, 14.

Allis, Mary, 12, 13, 19, 20, 35.
Mindwell, 20, 62.
Naomi, 21, 30, 37, 64.
Nathaniel, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 63, 64, 65.
Sarah, 15, 30, 32, 34, 35, 40, 64, 71.
Timothy, 16, 23.
Alvord, Alford, ———, 4, 71.
Charles, 119.
Clarissa, 80, 81, 85, 110, 115.
Eleanor, 4, 12, 71, 94, 97.
Eleanor Kellogg, 110, 115.
Elijah, 76, 80, 81, 94, 110, 115.
H., 147.
Harriet, 97.
Henry, 113, 150.
Hubbell Buel, 111.
John, 147.
John Buell, 115.
Louisa Metcalf, 90, 107.
Martha, 2, 73.
Martin, 94, 150.
Mary, 147.
Mary Jane, 150.
Mary M., 202.
Menerva, 236.
Orrele, 94.
Phebe, 80, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 119.
Saul, 4, 9, 12, 71, 73, 77, 80, 94, 97, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130.
Tirza, 97.
Amedon, Amelia, 192.
Amerson, Jabez, 3.
Sarah, 3.
See also Emerson.
Ames, Jasper, 165.
Maria, 165.
Anderson, Charles, 205.
Marian, 205.
Andrews, Harriet, 188.
Harriet M., 188.
Royal George, 188.
Vilatia, 188.
Walter, 188.
Andrass, Andross, Andrus.
———, 234.
Abbey, 202.
Charles, 202.
Eleazer, 84.
George, 201, 234.
Harriet, 201, 234.
Jerusha, 84.
Julia A., 206.
Rachel, 20.
William W., 206.
Annis, Adotia, 184.
Charles D., 184.
Armstrong, Bridget, 147.
Ashley, Benjamin, 200.
Sabra, 200.
Atherton, Artherton.
Abby Ann, 126, 144.
Abigail, 14.
Adline J., 118.
Almarin, 113.
Almarin W., 75, 113.
Caroline C., 118.
Cornelius, 113.
John M., 113.
Lucretia, 88.
Lydia, 103.
Mary, 13.
Roxe, 81, 113, 118.
Roxe S., 89, 113.
Royal A., 113.
Russel W., 113.
Simon, 13, 75, 81, 88, 113, 118, 126.
Simon S., 113.
Truman W., 113.
Zelotes, 103.
Atwell, Daniel Lee, 104.
Joseph, 104.
Ruth Perkins, 104.
Austin, Mary, 149.
Averill, Eliphalet, 81.
Eunice, 81.
Avery, Anna, 203.
Anna E., 128, 131.
Arthur H., 233.
Cynthia A., 198, 221.
Duthan, 131.
Emily, 171.
Emily Ann, 167.
Esther P., 192.
Hannah, 131.
Henry S., 198, 221.
Irene, 163, 171.
James M., 233.
Josiah B., 131.
Lydia I., 188.
Lydia M., 91, 131.
Martha A., 127.
Maria L., 150.
Mary A., 233.
Normand, 167, 171.
Babcock, Badcock.
Austin, 162.
George Dearborn, 156.
Jerusha, 156, 157.
John Jerome, 157.
Lucretia P., 162.
Nathaniel, 156, 157.
Rachel, 80.
Backus, Henry C., 149.
Bacon, David B., 181.
Harriet, 181.

Badger, Cornelia, 128.
Ha ——, 87.
Bailey, Elizabeth Ann, 88.
Jane E., 139.
Marian, 205.
Baker, Abigail, 40.
Alice, 40.
Cerelia, 206.
Chauncey W., 206.
Chester, 164.
Deborah, 16, 37, 38, 41.
Deliverance, 18.
Ebenezer, 37, 71.
Esther, 79.
Eunice, 15, 38.
Ezekiel, 162.
Joseph, 16, 37, 38, 41.
Lois, 16.
Lucy, 164.
Lydia, 41.
Mary, 19.
Patty, 162.
Priscilla, 19.
Sarah A., 189.
Balch, Ira, 196, 220.
Mary, 220.
Mary E., 196.
Sophia, 220.
Sylvester, 220.
Baldwin, Baldin, ———, 225.
Elizabeth, 15, 225, 233.
Luther, 225, 233.
Roselle, 233.
Ball, James, 221.
Mabel, 40, 71.
Robart, 40, 71.
Sarah M., 221.
William, 40, 71.
Bancroft, D., 191.
Banns, Abner, 82.
Jemima, 82.
Barber, Emily J., 204.
Emily T., 198, 221.
Erastus, 163.
Hepzibah, 238.
Julia Ann, 181.
Philinda, 163.
Barnard, Mary Ann, 181.
Rufus, 181.
Barnum, Alfred, 165.
Eliza, 165.
Barret, Archibald, 81.
Betsey, 81.
Louisa, 84.
Mary A., 230.
Mary Ann, 201.
Samuel, 230.
Samuel S., 201.
Barrows, ———, 218, 234.
Alphonso, 234.
Barrows, Alphonso R., 218.
Betsey, 218, 234.
Sylvester, 230.
Bartholic, Harriet, 207.
Naomi M., 207, 223 (?).
William M., 207.
Bartlett, Bartlet, Bartlitt, Bartlit.
Abigail, 29.
Edmund, 15, 21, 35, 158.
Elinor, 21.
Eliot, 54.
Eliphaz, 35.
Elizabeth, 15, 35.
Eunice, 21, 63, 64.
Experience, 21.
George Clark, 9.
Gershom, 21, 38, 40, 41, 54, 66.
Hazadiah, 21.
Ithamer, 35.
Jonathan, 21, 41.
Joseph, 9, 21, 64.
Margaret, 29, 38, 40, 41, 54, 66.
Mary, 40.
Moses, 40.
Noah, 196, 220.
Rhoda, 158.
Samuel, 21, 29, 63, 64.
Sarah, 21, 41.
Susanna, 9.
Wealthy J., 196, 220.
Bassett, ———, 218.
Joseph, 218.
Malinda, 218.
Bates, Susanna, 19.
Batten, Battin.
Betsey J., 194, 211.
William, 194, 211.
Batty, Antoinette, 209.
Faith, 209.
Robert R., 209.
Bayliss, Henry, 145.
Beaman, see Beemont.
Beckwith, Beackwith, Backwith.
Dorothy, 15, 32, 37.
Ednah, 9.
Huldah, 32.
Martha, 31, 37, 64.
Renold, 15, 31, 32, 37, 64.
Beebe, Edmund M., 179.
Hettie C., 204.
Warren, 204.
Beecraft, Mary, 15.
Beemont, Beaman, Bemont.
———, 226.
Amherst, 161.
Clarissa, 161.
Leonard, 226.
Lucendo (?), 226.
Mary, 17.
Beers, Cornelia R., 199.

Beers, Rhoda, 229.
William, 229.
William L., 199.
Belcher, Maria, 166.
Beldin, Sarah, 16.
Belnap, Emma A., 204.
James, 204.
Benedict, Benedick.
A., 160, 161, 162, 163, 164.
Amzi, 160, 161.
Bennet, Bennett.
David, 92, 128.
Harriet, 185.
Henry E., 185.
Henry P., 135.
James, 135.
James L., 135.
Laura, 135.
Rebecca I., 195.
Rebecca T., 211.
William H., 135, 149.
Bentley, William, 161.
Benton, ———, 209.
Betsey, 209.
Charlotte M., 185.
John, 209.
Mary, 184.
Milton W., 185.
Betteys, Andrew, 4.
Bettey, 4.
Rebekah, 4.
Bevins, Almira, 158.
Augustus, 158.
Bidwell, Adotia, 184.
Caroline, 84.
Eliza A., 192.
Elizabeth, 19.
Francis, 193.
Harriet J., 192.
James H., 232.
Julia, 184.
Laura, 193.
Bigelow, Ebenezer L., 139.
Harriet, 139.
Laura H., 185.
Bill, Abel, 72.
Daniel, 41.
Hannah, 12.
Jonathan, 16, 40, 41.
Marcy, 72.
Mary, 16, 40, 41, 72.
Philip, 72.
Sarah, 40.
Bingham, ———, 208.
Abigail D., 165.
Abner, 3, 105.
Amy, 74.
Asa, 3, 9.
Eliphalet, 194, 208, 211.
Eliza A., 213.
Bingham, Elizabeth, 3, 9.
Frances Wilson, 105.
John, 105, 168, 172.
Lucy, 172.
Lura, 168.
Mary M., 214.
Melissa, 105, 168.
Oliver, 179, 235.
Rhoda, 105, 168, 172.
Salla, 105.
Sarah, 179, 235.
Sophia, 105.
Urana, 162.
Violette, 194, 208, 211.
Birge, Burge, Abigail, 24.
Alfred, 100.
Anna, 2.
Aurelia, 105.
Chester, 99.
Cornelius, 24, 28, 35, 68.
Elethea, 81, 102.
Emily Juliette, 119.
Esther, 17, 35.
Hannah, 24.
Harriet Maria, 121.
Isaac, 24, 54, 67, 78, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107.
Jonathan, 2, 8, 9, 19, 28, 48, 54, 70, 96.
Julia, 83, 103.
Lasell, 107.
Marvin, 94, 118, 119, 120, 121.
Mary Ann, 86, 106, 120.
Parmilia, 78, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107.
Priscilla, 2, 9, 19, 48, 54.
Ruth, 9.
Sally, 118, 119, 120, 121.
Sarah, 24, 28, 35, 70.
Sarah Antoinette, 118.
Simeon, 9, 99.
Bishop, Bishup.
Abigail, 23, 31, 64.
Abner, 5.
Alfred, 123.
Almarin Kelsey, 123.
Alvin, 100, 123.
Ann, 30, 37, 64.
Aurelia, 75, 77, 81, 114, 123, 130.
Charles Dana, 123.
Eleazer, 41, 70.
Eli, 85, 99.
Elijah, 5, 75, 77, 81, 114, 123.
Elijah Brewster, 75, 77, 114, 123, 148.
Emily Florenda, 123.
Hannah, 27.
Isaac, 2.
Jeremiah, 25.

Bishop, John, 1, 5, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 54, 63, 64, 66, 71, 74, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 105.
Joseph, 21, 54, 63, 71, 95.
Julia A., 139.
Julia Ann Brewster, 114.
Levinia Victoria, 123.
Lois, 16, 36, 37, 39, 54, 66, 71, 76.
Lucy, 123.
Lydia, 54, 79.
Martha, 25.
Mary, 27, 64, 85, 130.
Nina, 92.
Octa Aurila Brewster, 114.
Patience, 2, 18, 41, 48, 54, 70.
Phebe, 19, 48, 73.
Polly, 105.
Prudence, 1, 5, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 105.
Samuel, 2, 5, 18, 25, 41, 48, 54, 70.
Sarah L., 148.
Susanna, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 63, 64, 71, 74.
Talea, 48.
Thankful, 25, 64.
Thomas, 19, 20, 48, 73.
Walter, 123.
Bissell, Bissel, Aaron, 2.
Alexander, 9.
Ann, 39.
Arthur T., 226.
Benjamin, 9, 37.
Charlotte W., 231.
Chloe, 85.
Christiana, 220, 226.
Christiana C., 196.
Dorcas, 211.
Dorothy, 17.
Elisha, 9, 17, 20, 23, 54, 69.
Eliza A., 193.
George, 9.
Hannah, 20, 23, 41, 65.
Harriet, 183, 213.
John, 2, 3, 9, 17, 20, 23, 33, 36, 37, 39, 65, 72.
Lebbeus, 183, 196, 220, 226.
Lucy, 20, 54.
Mabel, 16, 39, 41, 66.
Mary, 9, 17, 54, 69, 165.
Mary W., 197, 221.
Noah, 3.
Ozias, 16, 23, 39, 41, 66, 165.
Pamelia D., 206.
Russell, 41, 66.
Sarah, 9, 20, 33, 36, 37, 39.
Susanna, 2, 3, 9.
Thomas, 9.
Black, James E., 204.
Black, Nancy M., 204.
Blacklege, ———, 210.
George W., 234.
Mary, 210, 234.
Robert, 210, 234.
Blake, Henry B., 221.
Blanchard, ———, 218.
Albert, 207, 213.
Elizabeth, 207, 218.
Erastus E., 207, 218.
Blanden, Caroline, 162.
Joshua, 162.
Blashfield, Alfred, 162.
Betsey, 162.
Blish, Amasa, 48.
Elizabeth, 48, 54.
Joseph, 48, 54.
Lydia, 12.
Oliver, 48.
Blodget, Eliza A., 192.
Lucius, 192.
Blood, ———, 227.
L. W., 144, 145, 200, 201, 202, 230.
Bodge, ———, 218.
Charles, 214.
Cordelia, 218.
William, 218.
Bolles, David H., 199, 229.
Gadah, 199.
Nancy Jane, 205.
William E., 205.
Zada, 229.
Bools, Joanna, 79.
Bordman, Abigail, 41, 54, 65, 66.
Elizabeth, 31.
Esther, 18, 54.
Ichabod, 17, 41, 54.
Isaac, 31, 41.
Jehiel, 65.
John, 41.
Joseph, 41.
Josiah, 54.
Mary, 17, 41, 54.
Nathaniel, 18, 54.
Sarah, 41, 54, 65.
Stephen, 41, 54, 65, 66, 67.
Bosley, Sarah P., 205.
Bosworth, ———, 235.
Harriet, 183.
Lafayette, 200, 230, 235.
Mary J., 230, 235.
Mary Jane, 200.
Susan L., 189.
Bow, Bowe, Emily Ann, 167.
Sabra, 200.
Bowen, Delilah, 84.
George, 84.
Bowne, Eliza, 226.
Thomas, 226.
Thomas L., 226.

Boyington, Austin, 144.
Nancy B., 144.
Brace, Dwell M., 206.
Mary Ann, 206.
Bradbury, W., 230.
Bradley, Abigail, 85.
Josh. T., 190.
Brady, ———, 230.
Bragg, Phebe, 141.
Sidney, 83.
Syrill, 141.
Thirza, 83.
Braman, Abigail, 178.
Emerit, 189.
Brett, Ann, 210.
Anne R., 155, 185.
Harriet Anne, 155.
Lucius, 155, 185.
Mary, 210.
Patrick, 210.
Brewster, Aurelia, 81.
Emily C., 202.
Mary J., 231.
P., 231.
Walter T., 202.
Bridgham, Sarah, 179.
Brigham, Albert, 215, 218.
E. G., 218.
Edwin G., 215, 218.
Evelina S., 197, 221.
Mariette, 215, 218.
Brockway, Deodate, 158, 159, 160. 163, 164, 166, 180, 182, 186, 189, 190, 191, 211, 220.
Broder, John, 238.
Bromley, ———, 217.
Ann, 230.
Celia A., 200.
Chauncey O., 214.
Martha, 217.
Martha S., 207.
Mary A., 203.
Mary Ann, 207.
Orrin, 205, 216.
Robert, 217.
Robert S., 203, 207.
Sarah, 216.
Sarah M., 216.
Sarah P., 205.
Bronson, see Brunson.
Brooks, Nancy, 149.
Nancy M., 204.
Samuel, 149.
Sarah, 31.
Susanna, 31.
Thomas, 31.
Brown, ———, 149.
Abby B., 216.
Abigail, 20, 33.
Alpheus M., 192.
Brown, Amanda, 160.
Anne, 48.
Arba, 149.
Arba H., 126, 129, 132, 135.
Artemisia, 216.
Artemisia B., 211.
Asa, 33.
Daniel, 48, 216.
David, 211.
Delia, 234.
Delina, 192.
Ebenezer, 48.
Elizabeth, 48.
Ellen M., 144.
Esther, 48.
Francis, 208.
Harriet, 149.
Harriet M., 126, 129, 132.
Henry Martin, 149.
Horace Milton, 149.
Israel, 48.
Jeremiah Upham, 234.
Joanna, 21, 23, 63.
John, 48, 135.
Jonathan C., 91.
Joseph, 194.
Julia Ann, 91.
Leroy, 234.
Lois, 135.
Martin, 48.
Mary, 33, 36, 39.
Mary Ann, 86, 135.
Mary Elizabeth, 194.
Rebecca, 19.
Roswell, 160.
Samuel, 21, 23, 48, 63.
Sarah, 48.
Selah A., 88, 149.
Sophronia, 88, 149.
Submit, 39.
Susanna, 208.
Thomas L., 86.
Washington, 238.
William, 33, 36, 39, 126, 132.
Brownson, see Brunson.
Bruce, ———, 227.
Abzina, 227.
Catharine J., 188.
T. C., 194.
Thaddeus C., 211.
Wm. C., 227.
Brunson, Bronson, Brownson.
Abigail, 13, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 53, 68.
Allen, 40.
Anne, 40.
Beriah, 19, 30, 40, 48.
Betsey, 171.
Caroline, 236.
Catherine H., 92.

Brunson, Bronson, Brownson.
Charlotte, 98.
Elijah, 32.
Elizabeth, 203.
Harvey, 171, 178.
Helen, 167, 173.
Hosea, 28, 54, 68, 98, 167, 173.
Isaac, 9, 13, 17, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 53, 54, 68, 98.
Jabez, 48, 167, 171, 178.
Jane, 54, 78.
Josiah, 41.
Lewis, 173.
Lydia, 38.
Marshall, 173.
Martha, 35, 54.
Mary, 9, 17, 19, 40, 41, 48, 54, 98.
Melvin, 9, 98.
Merilla, 167, 171, 178.
Merrick B., 92.
Oliver, 33.
Rachel, 98.
Rhoda, 53.
Roxy, 161, 173.
Samuel, 41.
Sceptre, 98.
Simeon, 39.
Sophronia, 173.
Warren, 236.
Wyllys, 173.
Buckland, Charles, 123.
Elizabeth F., 129.
Elizabeth Foot, 123.
Erastus, 123.
George, 123.
Harvey, 123.
Henry Hutchins, 123.
Julia A., 198, 212.
Louisa Wyllys, 123.
Roselle C., 236.
Sarah, 123, 140.
Wells, 198, 212.
William, 123.
Buckley, Ellen, 232.
John, 232.
Patrick, 232.
Buckminster, Emily, 208.
Hannah, 231.
Mary C., 208.
Nelson, 208.
Buell, John H., 80.
Phebe, 80.
Bull, Abigail, 22.
Clarissa S., 191.
Mabel, 22.
Moses, 22.
Sarah, 22.
Bump, Abigail, 13, 21, 24, 63.
Mary, 13, 24, 63.
Bump, Matthew, 24.
Patience, 21, 63.
Samuel, 13, 21, 24, 63.
Burdick, Lewis, 216.
Maria, 223.
Mary A., 216.
Paulina, 216.
Burge, see Birge.
Burk, Sarah, 14.
Burnham, Burnhan.
Artemisia B., 211.
Daniel, 9.
Emma L., 202, 237.
Gideon, 9, 12.
Joanna, 9, 12.
Mary, 12.
William H., 202, 237.
Burpee, Adaline M., 206.
Francis, 206.
Burt, Enoch, 127.
Butler, W. M., 228.
William, 228.
Button, Eunice, 161.
Joel, 161.
Cadwell, Eunice, 80.
Cady, Abner L., 202.
Amos, 112.
Ansel C., 112.
Deliverance, 14.
Emily, 88, 90, 173, 178.
Fanny, 173, 178.
George, 168.
Hannah, 112.
Henry, 188.
John, 166, 168, 173, 178.
Mabel, 166, 168, 173, 178.
Marilla, 188.
Martin Kellogg, 112.
Rebecca A., 202.
Reuel, 88.
Rosannah, 112.
Russell, 89.
Sally, 168.
Sarah, 89, 167.
Sophia, 89.
Calhoun, ———, 211.
G. A., 128, 161, 189.
Geo. A., 230.
Calinan, ———, 148.
Calkins, Frances Betsey, 138.
Harvey F., 138.
Helen Sophia, 138.
John Elliott, 138.
Mary Eliza, 138.
Sarah Savilla, 138.
Savilla, 138.
Capron, Emma A., 228.
George W., 228.
Carl, Ann, 234.
Edward, 234.

Carl, Joseph, 234.
Carey, Catharine, 147.
Ellen, 147.
James, 147.
M., 147.
T., 147.
Thomas, 147.
Carrier, F. Mariah, 197.
Uriah W., 197.
Carpenter, ———, 226.
Ada I., 238.
Adelaide M., 135, 143.
Alice Rosalia, 157.
Anna, 166.
Benjamin, 136.
Carlos C., 135.
Charles E., 135.
Clarinda, 136, 148.
Clarinda E., 130.
Clarissa, 157, 226.
Clarissa S., 191.
Eber, 101.
Elizabeth, 135, 163.
Frances E., 135.
Frederick, 226.
Frederick W., 157, 191.
Harriet N., 204.
Harry, 100.
Homer C., 135.
Job T., 135.
John Darte, 99.
Kingsley, 127.
Loretta, 136.
Martha, 136.
Mary, 151, 180.
Mary Ann, 136.
Mary F., 200.
Miriam, 79, 99, 101.
Nabby, 80.
Oliver, 151.
Phebe, 136, 141.
Rachel, 100.
Reuben, 79, 99, 101.
Reuben T., 214.
Roxey, 140.
Ruth, 99.
Sally, 158.
Sally B., 127.
Tryphena, 148.
Zenas, 100.
Carroll, Christopher, 207.
Edward, 214.
Jesse H., 202.
John, 148.
Lucy M., 202.
Mary, 207.
Thomas, 207.
Carver, Alfred Godfrey, 111.
Anna, 5.
Augustus B., 109.
Carver, Austin, 110.
Bashaba, 3.
Calvin, 86, 110.
Caroline, 94.
Chauncey, 110.
Chester, 110.
Chloe, 85.
Church, 62.
Clarissa, 112.
Cornelia, 150.
Cynthia, 82, 109.
Cyrus, 113.
Daniel, 112.
Ebenezer, 29, 112.
Eli Baker, 120.
Elethia Cornelia, 120.
Esther, 18, 29, 112.
Eunice, 80, 110.
Garner, 3.
Harvey, 85, 110.
Henry Talcott, 120.
Jerusha, 55.
John, 5, 19, 55, 56, 62, 76, 80, 110.
Joseph, 80, 94, 109, 110.
Justin, 112.
Lovisa, 79.
Luis, 112.
Maria, 86.
Martha, 94.
Milla, 87, 112, 119, 120.
Nancy, 94.
Olive, 55.
Perey, 112.
Phebe, 81, 111, 113.
Phineas, 62, 81, 111, 113.
Polly, 112.
Prosper, 110.
Rachel, 18, 55.
Sally Ann, 113.
Salmon, 112.
Samuel, 3, 18, 29, 55, 75.
Samuel D., 110.
Sarah, 5, 19, 29, 55, 56, 62, 81.
Sidney Weeks, 111.
Sophia, 110.
Stephen, 110.
Submit, 55.
Susan B., 128.
Sylvester, 79.
Talitha, 80, 94, 109, 110.
William, 62, 87, 119, 120.
William Wells, 119.
Case, Alvah W., 185.
Clarissa, 89.
J. W., 142.
John W., 130.
Justin, 181.
Nancy A., 185.
Rachel H., 181.
Chaffee, Elsha, 148.

Chaffee, Numan K., 182.
Olive, 182.
Chalance, ———, 148.
Chalker, Allen S., 205.
Maryett, 205.
Chapin, Abbey, 190.
Abby H., 156.
Albert, 156, 190.
Benjamin F., 191.
Emily W., 191.
Estelle, 227.
Harriet, 227, 229.
James, 156.
Loan A., 227.
Mahala, 197, 221.
Malone, 229.
Sophia, 187.
Chapman, ———, 225.
Almira D., 195, 211.
Alpheus, 42, 164.
Andrew W., 187.
Benjamin, 155.
Betsey, 167.
David, 101.
Denison, 187.
Deodate, 191, 225.
Dorcas, 181.
Eleanor, 155.
Elijah, 101, 188.
Eliza, 187, 191.
Elizabeth, 12, 95, 97, 98, 177.
Elizabeth A., 203.
Elizabeth I., 183.
Elizabeth Johns, 175.
Emily, 180.
Ethelinda, 80, 107.
Eunice, 18, 32, 95.
Gideon, 168.
Hannah, 15, 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 73, 95.
Hannah P., 160.
Harriet, 164.
Harriet A., 218.
Irena, 190.
Iverna, 42.
James, 1, 62, 80, 93, 100, 101, 104, 107.
James Preston, 107.
Jane M., 185.
Jeremiah, 32.
John, 15, 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 71, 98, 164.
Joshua P., 185.
Julia Ann, 182.
Justin, 100.
Lemuel, 40.
Lois, 42.
Louisa, 165.
Lucetta, 155, 191.
Lucy, 175, 218.
Chapman, Lydia, 188.
Maria, 184.
Martha J., 198.
Mary, 17, 38, 40, 42, 61.
Mary A., 225.
Mary Ann, 157, 181.
Maryette, 187.
Nathan, 42.
Nathaniel, 160.
Olive, 101.
Oliver, 127.
Orenda, 101.
Phineas, 12, 34, 95, 97, 98, 175, 177.
Rachel, 61.
Rebecca, 164.
Rhoda, 95.
Roanna, 180.
Russell, 62.
Sally, 168.
Sarah, 15, 164.
Sherman, 164.
Sina, 101.
Sophia, 127.
Sophronia, 168.
Susan, 229.
Susanna, 1, 62, 93, 100, 101, 104.
Theodore, 180.
Thomas, 17, 40, 42, 61.
Tirza, 197, 221.
William, 101, 218.
Chappel, Hannah Peck, 168.
Lydia, 168.
Octavia, 82.
Phila, 82.
Roswell, 168.
Charter, Julia E., 205.
Chase, Hester A., 202.
Mary, 13.
Cheen, Elizabeth, 16.
Cheney, Clarissa, 161.
Cheesebro, Cheesebrough.
———, 178.
Clarissa, 160.
Jimeson, 178.
Lydia, 162, 178.
Susan, 199, 229.
Chester, Emily C., 202.
Chever, Geo. B., 230.
Childs, Ebenezer, 197, 221.
Edward, 202, 236.
Gardner, 166.
Maria, 236.
Rebecca, 164.
Rosanna, 166.
Roxanna, 203.
Samuel R., 203.
Sarah, 202.
Tirza, 197, 221.
Christie, Henry, 230.

Christie, Mary J., 230.
Church, Charles D., 234.
John, 12, 22, 66.
Laura A., 234.
Lewis S., 234.
M. G., 186.
Mary, 12, 17, 22.
Churchel, Joseph, 64, 69.
Lydia, 64.
Claflin, ———, 215.
James, 215.
Maria, 215.
Clark, Clak, ———, 220.
Abigail, 90.
Alice, 12.
Caroline, 236.
Cary, 90.
Charles C., 135.
Charlotte, 216.
Chauncey, 188.
Cynthia J., 200.
Daniel H., 135.
Dexter, 127, 135.
Eliza J., 194.
Elizabeth, 143.
Emma L., 135.
Fanny, 135.
Julia Ann, 135, 147.
Lucretia A., 135.
Lucretia L., 184.
Lucy R., 216.
Mabel C., 142.
Marion, 216.
Mary, 127.
Mary A., 205.
Mary L., 186.
Nancy, 147.
Nancy E., 135.
Richard Sparrow, 143.
Sarah Maria, 188.
Cleaveland, Lucy, 166.
Solomon, 166.
Clerc, ———, 211.
Francis J., 195.
Clifford, Elizabeth, 201.
Henry, 201.
Coary, see Corey.
Cobb, A., 205.
Daniel, 156.
George Oliver, 156.
Hope, 55.
Joseph, 55, 56, 69.
Royal, 205.
Wealthy, 156.
Zeruiah, 55, 56, 69.
Coe, Sarah, 222.
Coggswell, Mary, 213.
Cole, Alvin, 180.
Mary A., 226.
P., 226.
Cole, Roxey, 161.
Sarah, 180.
William, 161.
See also Cowles.
Coleman, Colemons, Colman.
Albert H., 137.
Amos, 62.
Anna, 20, 56, 62.
Charles, 137.
Comfort, 16.
Deliverance, 18, 42, 71.
Ellen, 148.
Eunice, 87.
Hannah, 16.
John, 18, 42, 68, 71.
Julia Ann, 137.
Mary, 18, 42, 55, 68, 81.
Rhoda, 55, 68.
Ruth, 68.
Salmon, 87.
Solomon, 42, 68.
Thomas, 18, 20, 42, 55, 56, 62, 68.
William, 137, 148.
William E., 137.
William H., 137.
Collier, Colyor, Abiah, 13.
Caroline Mary, 200.
Joseph, 13.
Collins, Augustus B., 85.
Hannah, 147.
John, 147.
Martha, 147.
Timothy, 149.
Colton, Almira, 180.
Axa, 184.
George, 19.
Gideon, 180.
Rhoda, 19.
Samuel, 184.
Colvin, Eunice, 84.
Orilia, 87.
Comings, ———, 215.
B. M., 215.
Benjamin A., 215.
Comstock, Harriet, 184.
Samuel M., 184.
Conant, H. W., 144.
Henry W., 143, 144.
Cone, Abigail, 79, 102, 104, 110, 113.
Achsah, 167.
Adaline, 86.
Adaline Cornelia, 104.
Amos, 55, 62, 72, 79, 102, 104, 110, 113.
Anna, 42.
Caroline, 79, 103, 104.
Chauncey, 103.
Christiana, 17, 41, 42, 55, 62, 72, 74.

Cone, Edwin, 110.
Elizabeth, 78, 93, 102.
Esther, 62.
Hannah W., 162.
Henry, 102.
Jared, 17, 41, 42, 55, 62, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 93, 102, 103, 104.
John, 16, 35, 62.
Joseph E., 162.
Lois, 62.
Lucius, 110.
Martha, 16, 35.
Mehitabel, 35.
Patience, 62.
Prudence, 35.
Salle, 102.
Salmon, 55.
Stephen, 35, 70, 72.
Susanna, 19, 35.
Sylvester, 93.
Walter, 113, 150.
Cook, Cooke, Fanna, 167.
Harriet A., 221.
Lydia, 17.
Cooley, Aurelia, 1.
Clarissa, 163, 167, 170.
Elizabeth, 71.
Martha, 62.
Samuel, 1, 62.
Simeon, 167, 170.
William, 62, 70, 71.
Copley, Hannah, 14.
Corbin, ———, 217, 235.
Lewis A., 217, 235.
Mary H., 217, 235.
Corey, Coary, Cory.
Amanda, 88, 122, 124, 133.
Cornelia, 122, 143, 151.
Harriet D., 199.
Horace H., 124.
Lucy J., 214.
Sylvanus, 88, 122, 124, 133.
Corning, Betsey, 158.
Clarissa, 214.
Electa, 161.
Corp, Charles E., 189.
Sarah A., 189.
Corwin, Dennis, 234.
Mary, 234.
Cory, see Corey.
Cotney, Abigail, 181.
Barkos, 181.
Cotter, Ambrose L., 182.
Bathsheba W., 162.
Eber, 162.
Mary, 182.
Couch, Harriet, 88.
Horton H., 88.
Covell, Covill.
Anna Maria, 92, 157.
Covell, Chauncey, 157.
Ellen, 238.
Cowles, Cowle.
Abigail D., 165.
Henry, 165.
Israel, 160.
Polly, 160.
See also Cole.
Cox, Hannah, 18, 40, 42, 55, 69.
John, 42.
Mary, 42, 69.
Molica, 55.
Molly, 40.
Patience, 18.
Ralph, 18, 40, 42, 55, 69.
Salome, 55.
Susanna, 40.
Crane, Albert W., 232.
Charles H., 195.
Cynthia, 195.
David, 41.
Edmund, 216.
Electa, 161.
Hezekiah, 41.
James, 161.
John E., 195.
Lucy, 216, 223.
Rachel, 41.
Rhoda, 41.
Cranson, Catharine, 227.
James, 227.
Craw, Deborah, 14, 28.
John, 25, 63.
Joseph, 14, 25, 28.
Rebeckah, 25.
Crocker, Cyrus, 102.
Harvey, 102.
James, 102.
Mary, 102.
Crolly, Eliza, 236.
Crook, Harriet, 218.
James, 218.
Lucy, 218.
Crosby, James, 148.
Crowley, ———, 147.
Mary, 147.
Patrick, 147.
Cruttenden, Emily, 165.
William, 165.
Culver, Jeremiah, 78, 97.
John, 201, 236.
Mary Ann, 191.
Polly, 78, 97.
Ruth Webster, 81.
Sarah A., 236.
Sarah Ann, 201.
Cunningham, Caroline, 180.
Charles, 227.
Lucy, 157.
Margaret, 227.

Curtis, Clarissa, 160.
Emily, 90, 147.
John, 90, 147.
Mary, 130, 148.
Selden, 130.
William, 160.
Cutler, Celestia A., 136.
Lucius, 136.
Ruth, 136.
Sophia, 220.
Dagget, Daggett, Dogged, Dogget.
Amelia A., 86.
Augustus LaVallette, 124, 133.
Chester, 82, 124, 132.
Cynthia, 82, 132.
Cynthia B., 124.
Levi, 194.
Mary, 15.
Samuel B., 86.
Talitha, 80.
Daily, Patrick, 147.
Dammier, Caroline, 204.
Damon, Betsey, 162.
Edmund, 162.
Daniels, Daniel, Abigail, 96, 98.
Achsah, 99.
Alfred S., 137.
Amasa, 98.
Anna, 138.
Betsey M., 139.
Damaris, 166.
Daniel, 96, 166.
Eleazer F., 138.
Esther, 78, 92, 98, 99.
Jared, 206.
John, 78, 92, 96, 98, 99, 177.
Joseph, 138.
Lemuel, 98.
Lucretia M., 206.
Mary, 16.
Mary Ann, 142.
Mary J., 230.
Nancy M., 137.
Russell, 99.
Sarah, 99.
Sophia, 137.
Waite, 137.
Darling, Elizabeth, 54.
Jedidiah, 42.
John, 54, 68.
Lucy, 54.
Mary, 42, 54.
Dart, Darte, Dartt, Dartte.
———, 97, 233, 238.
Aaron, 62, 96, 97.
Abiah, 13, 43, 55.
Abiel, 62.
Abigail, 6, 20, 42, 43, 62, 78, 102.
Albert G., 179.
Alfred, 115.
Dart, Amos, 96.
Ann, 69.
Anna, 6, 42.
Asahel, 54.
Avis, 97.
Azuba, 55.
Bathsheba, 15, 30, 31, 64.
Betsey, 80.
Charlotta, 93.
Chester, 96.
Chloe, 55.
Clarissa, 62.
Cynthia A., 204.
Daniel, 6, 13, 17, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 39, 42, 55, 62, 66, 69, 72.
Daniel Gilburt, 39, 55, 66, 69.
Deborah, 17, 38, 40, 42, 54, 55.
Ebenezer, 13, 20, 21, 25, 26, 36, 43, 62, 63.
Eli, 115.
Elias, 42, 75, 82, 115.
Elijah, 99.
Eliphalet, 29.
Eliza, 165.
Elizabeth, 16, 17, 31, 35, 38, 43, 54, 55, 68, 79, 97.
Eunice, 54, 78.
Hannah, 26.
Harriet M., 129.
Harriet Marilla, 115.
Hiram W., 142.
Horace, 115.
Jabez, 15, 30, 31, 64.
Jehiel, 6.
Jemima, 13, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 54.
Jeremiah, 6.
Jerusha, 43.
Jesse, 43, 55.
John, 17, 38, 54, 55, 115.
Jonathan, 17, 25, 42, 43, 54, 55, 62, 78, 96, 99, 102, 105.
Joshua, 17, 22, 38, 40, 42, 54, 55.
Josiah, 42.
Justus, 42.
Levi, 55.
Louisa, 96.
Lucia, 105.
Lucy, 17, 20, 27, 42, 43, 54, 55, 62.
Luther, 115.
Mabel, 96.
Marcy, 17, 42, 55, 62, 69.
Margaret, 6.
Maria L., 196, 220.
Martha A., 195, 211.
Mary, 6, 14, 18, 28, 31, 32, 39, 64.
Mary Ann, 142.
Mercy, 42.

Dart, Merrion, 179.
Miriam, 55, 79.
Nathan, 32.
Nathaniel, 28.
Olive, 43.
Oliver, 93.
Olivet, 54.
Oscar, 233.
Phebe, 15, 22.
Prudence, 38.
Rebeckah, 21, 25, 37, 63.
Roxalana, 42.
Roger, 43, 55.
Russell, 30.
Ruth, 13, 14, 25, 26, 54, 82, 89, 115.
Salmon, 99.
Samuel, 6, 13, 14, 16, 20, 28, 31, 32, 35, 43, 62, 63, 64, 68, 97.
Samuel Harvey, 97.
Sarah, 13, 15, 16, 17, 28, 36, 37, 42, 43, 55, 63, 75, 96, 97.
Simeon, 31.
Susanna, 78, 96, 99, 102, 105.
Sylvester, 115.
Thomas, 16, 21, 36, 37, 42, 43, 55.
Timothy, 6, 42.
Tirzah, 115, 118.
Vina, 6.
William, 17, 24, 42, 43, 75, 93, 115, 118.
William W., 195, 211.
Davis, Adaline, 189.
James, 230.
John W., 205.
Marietta, 230.
Mary A., 205.
Philander, 189.
Day, Eunice, 78.
Mary, 80.
Deerling, Mary A., 203.
Delany, ———, 228.
Harriet, 229.
Mary, 228.
Patrick, 228.
Deming, Demmen, Abi, 17.
Charles H., 134.
Emma A., 134.
George L., 134.
Jane C., 134.
John R., 86, 134.
John S., 134.
Louisa C., 134.
Mary E., 134.
Sally, 86, 134.
Sarah E., 134.
Denison, Wm., 206.
Deshon, Giles H., 142.
Dewey, Bezaleel, 62.
Caroline, 103.
Dewey, Diadema, 62.
Erastus, 103.
Hezekiah, 62.
Jeremiah, 62.
Keziah, 12.
Martha Bordman, 103.
Sidney, 82.
William, 62.
Dewing, Hezekiah, 200, 229.
Sarah, 200, 229.
DeWolf, DeWolff.
Edward, 24, 26.
Elizabeth, 39, 66.
Eunice, 15, 30, 64.
Ezra, 24.
James, 39.
Mathew, 15, 24, 26, 30, 39, 64, 66.
Patience, 16, 24, 26.
Peter, 26.
Prudence, 39, 66.
Samuel, 24.
Stephen, 30.
Dickinson, Francis L., 185.
Roxey, 185.
Russell, 87.
Sally, 87.
Dike, Esther, 78.
Dillon, ———, 147.
Mary, 147.
Samuel, 147.
Dimock, Dimmick, Dimmock.
Albert N., 198, 221.
Almira G., 183.
Betsey, 185.
Edwin P., 194.
Eliza J., 194.
Elizabeth, 163.
Julia Ann, 182.
Margaret, 198, 221.
Orwell, 185.
Rhoda, 167.
Timothy, 163.
Doane, ———, 213.
Roxa B., 193.
Dobson, Betsey, 167, 170.
Charlotte, 195, 211.
John S., 186.
Julia M., 186.
Mary, 194.
Peter, 167, 170.
William, 170.
Dodd, Hannah, 165.
Thomas, 165.
Dogged, Dogget, see Dagget.
Dolphin, Mary, 183.
Donohue, Mary, 149.
Doolittle, Edgar J., 188.
Dorance, Sarah M., 144.
Dorchester, David, 9, 178.
Rebecca, 178.

Dorman, F. Maria, 197.
Nancy L., 196.
Timothy M., 196.
Doty, Erastus, 165.
Dow, Horatio, 157.
Mary, 157.
Downer, Mary, 15.
Doyle, John, 183.
Mary Ann, 183.
Drake, Bethia, 192.
Driggs, Abel, 155, 167, 171.
Clarinda L., 199, 229.
Clarinda Lorena, 155.
Eunice, 171.
Lura, 80.
Martha, 155.
Rachel, 167, 171.
Dudley, Marcy, 12.
Duell, Duel, Gadah, 199.
Nancy Jane, 205.
Philip, 195, 211.
Rebecca T., 195, 211.
Zada, 229.
Duffee, Bernard, 208.
Elizabeth D., 208.
Mary, 208.
Dunham, ———, 217, 238.
Anna, 76.
Catharine, 225.
Catharine E., 130.
Chauncey, 217.
Elizabeth I., 225.
Jane S., 217.
Samuel, 130, 225.
Durgee, Mary, 20.
Dwinel, Dwinell.
Isaac, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 117, 160, 161, 164.
Roxa, 117.
Sumner, 117.
Eaton, Abby Ann, 144.
Clarissa King, 166, 176.
David Tryon, 172.
Desire, 15.
Edwin, 175.
Hulda, 125, 132.
James, 217.
Jesse, 144.
Joanna, 87.
Joseph, 87, 125, 132.
Lydia A., 132.
Lydia Ann, 125, 132.
Mary, 166, 167, 172, 175, 176, 217, 223.
Ralph, 166, 167, 172, 175, 176.
Walter, 217.
Willard B., 125, 132.
Zerad, 176.
Edgerton, ———, 216.
Amanda M., 188.
Edgerton, Austin, 188.
Celia Ann, 216.
Ervin, 216.
Edmonds, Betsey, 167.
Edwards, Clarissa, 197.
Elisha B., 92.
Anna Maria, 92.
Egelstone, Damarus, 13.
Eldridge, Louisa, 88.
William, 88.
Ellis, Clenestina, 220.
Damaris B., 225.
Eva Florence, 225.
Ira, 225.
Ells, Benjamin, 89.
Sabra, 89.
Elsworth, Charles, 12.
Ely, James, 89, 90, 91, 92, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 140, 141, 145.
Martha A., 127.
Robert, 127.
William, 157.
Emerson, Allen, 43.
Ann, 38.
Desire, 43.
Docia, 43.
Elijah, 43.
Esquire, 43.
Jabez, 37, 38, 43.
Jonathan, 43.
Martha, 37.
Sarah, 37, 38, 43.
Sibbel, 43.
See also Amerson.
Evans, Evens, ———, 235.
Angeline, 187.
Anna, 203, 235.
Josephine M., 191.
Julia, 201.
Julia A., 236.
Julia Ann, 190.
Nancy, 160.
Theodore, 160.
William, 203, 235.
Everest, Everets, Everett.
C. B., 221.
Harriet L., 203.
Joel S., 190.
Fairbanks, Martha A., 236.
Fakay, ———, 231.
Farmer, Benjamin, 2, 8.
Emerson, 2.
Phebe, 88.
Sarah, 2, 8.
Farnham, Farnum.
Irene B., 184.
Sally Ann, 181.
Stephen, 184.
Fay, Sally, 161.
Fenn, Mary, 17.

Fenton, Amelia S., 187.
Clarissa, 165.
Emma A., 204.
Francis, 187.
Hannah, 191.
Horace, 187.
Julia A., 185.
Lester H., 165.
Lora, 187.
Martha A., 195, 211.
Redexsa E., 187.
Sarah H., 193.
Stephen C., 187.
Feriter, Catherine, 150.
John, 150.
Patrick, 150.
fferry, Martha, 13.
Field, ffield, Fields.
Ann, 13.
Bettee, 8.
Daniel, 8, 17, 43, 44.
David, 44.
Elizabeth, 15.
Eunice, 8.
Henry, 203, 237.
Luerva, 237.
Margaret, 8.
Mary, 16, 43.
Nathaniel, 8, 16, 43.
Rockana, 8.
Samuel, 43.
Sarah, 8, 17, 43, 44.
Sarah A., 203, 237.
Thomas, 44.
Fish, Hiram F., 190.
Lucy Ann, 190.
Fisher, Galen M., 202, 236.
Susan, 202.
Susan B., 236.
Fisk, Frances Ann, 156, 191.
Hiram F., 190.
Lebbeus T., 156.
Lucy Ann, 190.
Marcus L., 156, 191.
Fielding, Caroline, 84.
Charles Philander, 134.
Edmund, 84.
John Wesley, 134.
Lydia Maria, 134.
Mary Jane, 134.
Philander, 134.
Sarah Elizabeth, 134.
Sophia, 134.
Fitch, ———, 147, 150.
Addison, 148.
Addison H., 110.
Almira, 171.
Amanda, 148.
Anna E., 128, 138, 150.
Asahel, 128.
Fitch, Asenath, 81.
Baca, 167, 168, 171, 177.
Betsey, 167, 171, 178.
Chauncey, 171.
Chester, 167, 171, 178.
Clarissa, 87, 128.
Clarissa B., 110.
Daniel, 171.
Electa E., 127.
Eli, 171.
Elijah, 80, 110.
Elisha, 171.
Elizabeth, 171, 178.
Fanny, 92.
Geduthan Patten, 138.
Horace, 171.
Jerusha, 110.
Lydia M., 91.
Maryette, 145.
Mary Van, 171.
Nabby, 80, 110.
Nancy, 171.
Nathan, 147.
Nathaniel S., 127.
Patten, 91, 110, 128, 138, 150.
Roxana, 167.
Sanford, 171.
Thaddeus, 167, 171, 177.
Walter, 171, 177.
Flint, Ariel, 103.
Chloe, 103.
Elizur, 103.
Emilia, 103.
John, 37, 38.
Joshua, 37, 38.
Menerhva, 103.
Mira, 103.
Pomery, 96.
Prudence, 78, 96.
Ralph, 103.
Sarah, 37, 38.
Talcott, 78, 96, 103.
Flotow, Caroline, 205.
Frederick, 205.
Foot, Grace, 80.
Julius, 102.
Noah, 102.
Polly, 102.
Tabitha, 102.
Forbes, Delia Ann, 139.
Henry, 139.
Forbush, Henry, 193.
Ford, Adah E., 215.
Eliza Ann, 215.
Elizabeth Ann, 189.
Esther, 213.
Frederick, 164.
J. L., 215.
John P., 189.
Lorine S., 227.

Ford, Lucy, 12.
Lucy Jane, 189.
Luther J., 189.
Maria, 165.
Mary, 11.
Percis, 227.
Philo, 227.
Sophia, 164.
Foster, Caroline Mary, 200.
James, 200.
John, 236.
Prudence, 78.
Fowler, Amanda, 88, 107.
Asenath, 75, 109, 150.
George, 107, 113.
Hannah, 75, 109.
Harlow, 75, 109.
James, 75, 109.
Julia, 113.
Marvin, 113.
Polly, 107, 113.
Roderick, 75, 109.
Roderick F., 75, 109.
Fox, ———, 120, 150.
Ann Maria, 147, 150.
Augustus A., 135.
Betsey, 115.
Charles, 135.
Charles W., 135.
Clarissa, 115.
Clinton, 147, 150.
Daniel Dwight, 120.
Eleazer, 85.
Electa, 84, 115.
Elisha C., 120.
Eliza, 120.
Emeline, 120.
Eunice, 115.
Harriet, 88, 120.
Harvey, 115.
Jacob, 76, 115.
Jane, 120.
Josiah, 115, 120.
Lucinda C., 135.
Lucretia, 115.
Martilla, 135.
Martin, 148.
Mary, 67, 115, 120.
Mary A., 120.
Nancy, 85.
Newell J., 120.
Richard, 67.
Sheldon, 147.
Sophia, 76, 115, 120.
Wait, 115.
Francis, Eli B., 130.
Harriet W., 130.
Franklin, ———, 216.
Adaline L., 216.
Henry M., 216.
Freeman, Edward, 208, 225.
Ellen, 208.
Mary Ann, 208, 225.
Nelson, 225.
French, Daniel, 211.
Dorcas, 211.
Fanny, 197.
Jane, 198.
Mary A., 212.
Sarah Ann, 195.
Frink, Elisha, 181.
Frissell, Marcellus M., 220.
Martha M., 220.
Frye, Lydia, 236.
Fuller, ———, 178.
Abby A., 197.
Ackley, 106.
Adaline, 175.
Alfred, 175.
Amanda, 183.
Asa, 106.
Asa S., 155.
Asenath, 106, 162.
Barnabas, 43.
Betsey, 158.
Beulah, 105.
Chloe, 167.
Daniel, 43.
David, 43.
Deborah, 43.
Electa, 167.
Evelina S., 197, 221.
Fanna, 167.
Gurdon, 197, 221.
Halsey, 158.
Hannah, 106.
Hannah Smith, 106.
Harriet, 155.
Irad, 105, 167, 177, 223.
James, 222.
Jane, 149, 191.
Jehiel, 106, 158, 238.
Jennett A., 202.
Jerusha M., 198.
Joanna, 16, 37, 43.
Joshua, 16, 37, 43.
Judah, 44.
Keturah, 155.
L. Lavon, 191.
Lavia, 194.
Lavinia, 211.
Lester, 178.
Lot, 43, 44.
Lydia, 37, 158.
Marvin, 160, 183.
Mary, 160.
Matthew Smith, 167.
Oliver D., 149.
Polly, 78.
Rachel, 43, 44.

Fuller, Rebecca, 17.
Rusha, 106.
Samuel, 43, 106.
Sarah, 222.
Simeon, 44.
Smith, 105.
Stephen, 106.
Thankful, 105, 106, 158, 177.
Timothy Mills, 175.
Vesta, 167, 175.
Warren, 105, 167, 175.
Willard, 106.
Gager, ———, 217.
Amelia, 217.
George E., 217.
Gaines, Fanny, 197.
William, 197.
Galivan, C., 147.
Mary, 147.
Gallup, James, 146.
Sarah E., 146.
Gardner, Abel, 211.
Jane M., 187.
Gay, Jno., 73.
Lucy, 73.
Mary, 149.
Royal, 149.
Gerish, Gerrish.
George, 195, 212.
Mary A., 212.
Sarah Ann, 195.
Gifford, Eli, 187.
Lois A., 187.
Gilbert, Gilbord.
Abbey, 182, 190.
Abigail, 31, 35, 65.
Daniel, 35.
Elisha, 30, 31, 33, 35, 65.
Hannah, 30, 31, 33, 35, 65.
John, 30.
John W., 231.
Josiah C., 90.
Louisa M., 90.
Marcy, 17.
Samuel, 35.
William, 182.
Gillet, Gillit, ———, 147, 148.
Bethiah, 147.
Deborah, 14.
Lucy A., 148.
William E., 147, 148.
Gilman, ———, 216, 227.
E. W., 216, 227.
Jerusha, 1.
Lucy, 216.
Gilmore, John, 162.
Philo, 162.
Sarah, 203.
Sarah D., 203.
Glavey, ———, 235.
Glavey, Bridget, 235.
Patrick, 235.
Glazier, Electa, 163.
Franklin, 208.
Jenison F., 163.
Maria M., 190.
Mary, 208, 213.
Gleason, Lathrop B., 161.
Patty, 161.
Roxanna M., 206.
Godfrey, Mary, 160.
Goff, Honor, 234.
John, 234.
Thomas, 234.
Goodale, ———, 218, 234.
Esther P., 192.
Francis, 218, 234.
Sophia, 234.
Sophia L., 218.
Walter C., 192.
Goodrich, Goodridge, ———, 149.
Abigail, 25.
A. R., 233.
Alfred R., 233.
Alfred Russell, 195.
Amanda, 127, 149.
Anne, 92.
Betsey, 81.
Charlotte, 195, 211, 233.
Chauncey, 127, 145, 149.
Clarinda, 148.
Clarinda E., 130.
Comfort, 16, 37, 44, 65.
Crafts, 16, 37, 44, 65.
Elizabeth, 17, 26.
Fanny, 79.
George Dobson, 233.
Grove, 82.
Hannah, 25, 26.
Isaac, 65.
John Ford, 96.
Jonathan, 96.
Julia S., 145.
Lament, 37, 65.
Laura, 82.
Linus, 148.
Linus S., 130.
Lucy, 4.
Mary, 3, 4, 11, 16, 44, 92, 96.
Mille, 92.
Molly, 44.
Moses, 3, 4, 11, 25, 26, 44, 73, 92, 96.
Gorham, Gilbert, 233.
Gilbert S., 196, 220.
Maria, 233.
Maria L., 196, 220.
Rodolphus, 233.
Gould, Emma L., 227.
Sheldon, 227.

Grant, ———, 209.
Amanda, 177.
Amanda M., 188.
Ann S., 186.
Anna, 160.
Asenath, 231.
Bulaura, 174.
Carlton, 191, 209, 234.
Daniel Fitch, 174.
Diantha, 174.
Electa, 158, 167, 174.
Elisha, 160, 167, 174.
Elnathan, 167, 174.
Emily L., 180.
Erdine L., 234.
Esther, 204.
Gurdon, 157, 174, 177.
Hannah, 191, 209, 234.
Harlow K., 180.
Lois B., 182.
Lora R., 184.
Louisa Buckly, 174.
Lucy, 157.
Lucy B., 177.
Maryett, 205.
Miriam, 12.
Ogden, 162, 223.
Phila, 162.
Philenda, 174.
Polly, 162.
Roxana, 160, 167, 174.
Sanford, 160.
Statira, 174.
Statira F., 179.
Gray, ———, 233.
Betsey, 83.
Elizabeth, 193, 196, 220, 233.
Fidelia, 201.
Nelson, 196, 220, 233.
Russell, 83.
Sarah, 196, 220.
Green, Albert, 209.
Elizabeth, 211.
Nancy A., 186.
Nathan, 209.
Sarah, 209.
Sylvia, 213.
Greenleaf, Ann M., 205.
Clarissa, 163.
David, 163.
Gridwold, see Griswold.
Griffin, Griffing, ———. 219.
Mary, 219.
Peter, 158.
Thomas, 219.
Griggs, ———, 210, 215.
Corinthia, 210.
Granson, 210.
Henry O., 188, 215.
L. Lavon, 191.
Griggs, Lucy, 188.
Lucy G., 215.
Stephen, 191.
Griswold, Gridwold, Griswould.
———, 27.
Amelia, 192.
Ann, 12, 15, 44.
Bathsheba, 15.
Benjamin, 44.
Betsey, 157.
Daniel, 14, 15, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 37, 40, 44, 66.
Daniel W., 189.
Elizabeth, 1, 15, 16, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 44.
Emerit, 189.
Esther E., 205.
George, 18, 19, 24, 44, 68, 192.
George W., 157.
Hannah, 16, 37, 39, 44, 66, 69.
Isaac, 39, 44.
Jemima, 44.
Jenet, 44, 80.
Josiah, 44.
Justin, 44.
Maria A., 90.
Molly, 37, 44, 66, 67.
Reuben, 28.
Roderick L., 90.
Rufus W., 205.
Sarah, 14, 18, 24, 25, 27, 28, 38, 44, 68.
Sarah Jones, 44.
Seth, 16, 25, 38, 44.
Simeon, 12, 38, 44.
Stephen, 16, 37, 39, 44, 66, 67, 69.
Susanna, 16, 19, 38, 44.
Theophilus, 1.
White, 16, 38.
Grover, Groves, Goves.
Abby A., 197.
Christine J., 234.
Francis, 225.
George A., 197.
Josephine, 234.
Lucy, 212.
Lucy A., 195.
W., 234.
William, 225.
Gurley, Hester A., 202.
Jacob, 202.
Hafford, Michael, 223.
Hafron, ———, 219.
Patrick, 219.
Hale, ———, 217.
Abigail, 79.
Calista, 128.
Catherine, 145, 217.
Halsey (?), 128.

Hale, Hart, 217.
Hart T., 145.
Hopa, 84.
Josephine R., 214.
Lydia, 223.
Halegan, Bridget, 130.
Haling, Albert, 212.
Albert M., 195.
Lucy, 212.
Lucy A., 195.
Halkins, Joseph, 14.
Sarah, 14.
Hall, Daniel, 82.
George, 45.
Joanna, 39, 45.
John A., 178.
Mary, 45.
Nancy, 178.
Philena, 82.
Sarah, 39, 45.
Thomas, 39, 45.
Halsted, Eunice, 166.
John B., 166.
Hamilton, Eli, 183.
Nancy, 183.
Hammond, Hamud, ——, 238.
Abigail, 76.
Allen, 57, 102, 155, 161.
Alvan, 2, 76.
Anna, 7, 169, 177.
Anna Maria, 103.
Anne, 76.
Calvin, 2.
Candace, 57.
Charles Goodrich, 104.
Chester, 7, 79, 103, 104, 105.
Dorothy, 2, 5, 57, 69, 76, 79.
Eleanor, 5, 7, 76, 112, 163, 169.
Eli, 57, 157, 158, 166, 169, 175, 177.
Elijah, 57, 76, 78, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 106, 170.
Elijah Nathaniel, 119.
Eliza, 105.
Emilia, 102.
Emily, 127.
Emily Augusta, 118.
Emma Statira, 104.
Esther E., 205.
Eveline B., 160.
Fanny, 79, 103, 104, 105.
Frances Cornelia, 116.
George, 7, 79, 103, 104, 105, 107.
George Carlos Wilcox, 117.
George Judd, 103.
Hannah, 18.
Harriet, 169, 177.
Herod, 169, 177.
Jason, 57.
John Manton, 120.
Hammond, Joseph Churchel, 170.
Josiah, 97, 160.
Julius S., 127.
Julius Strong, 100.
Laura Frances, 105.
Lemuel, 57, 76, 79, 102.
Lemuel Olmsted, 107, 169.
Lora, 76, 79, 102.
Lucy, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.
M., 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122.
Manton, 81, 85, 86, 112.
Manton Howard, 169.
Martha, 78, 96, 97, 100, 102, 106, 170, 180.
Mary, 57, 76.
Mary Ann, 157.
Mary Kingsbury, 106.
Nathaniel, 2, 5, 7, 57, 69, 75, 76, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.
Nathaniel Manton Nelson, 107.
Olivia, 169, 177.
Orra, 155, 161.
Patte, 99.
Percy, 166, 175.
Priscilla, 19.
Sally, 158.
Sarah, 155, 200, 229.
Sophia, 169.
Stattira, 79, 103, 104, 105, 107.
Hanasy, John, 147.
Harrington, Ellen, 147.
Jeremiah, 147.
Julia Ann, 147.
T., 147.
Harris, Azariah, 175.
Bathsheba, 175.
James Monroe, 175.
Julius, 179.
Lucretia, 159.
Nancy A., 185.
Polly S., 85.
Roxanna, 179.
Stafford, 85.
Susan I., 142.
Susan S., 149.
Walter, 159.
Hartsin, Wealthy, 167.
Harwood, ———, 227.
Abner D., 188, 207, 227.
Adaline M., 206.
Lydia, 207, 227.
Lydia I., 188.
Samuel E., 207.
Haskins, Haskin.
Aaron, 38, 78, 97.
Abigail, 16, 36, 38, 45, 69.
Amelia, 97.
Anna, 63.

Haskins, Haskin, Asahel, 7.
Augustus, 97.
Aurelia, 97.
Calvin, 7.
Catharine, 36, 211.
Chester, 97.
Daniel, 57.
Electa, 97.
Eli, 57.
Elijah, 7, 30, 70.
Jane, 14.
Joel, 28.
John, 14, 63, 69.
Joseph, 28, 30.
Maria, 83.
Mary, 7, 20, 57, 70.
Rhoda, 78, 97.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 28, 30, 45.
Sible, 14.
Susan B., 128.
Urana H., 140.
William, 7, 16, 20, 36, 38, 45, 57, 69, 70.
William H., 128, 140.
Hatch, ———, 223.
Adalade Elizabeth, 122.
Benjamin, 35.
Edwin Pholes, 122.
Gideon Benjamin, 122.
John Chapman, 122.
Louisa, 88.
Sarah, 35.
Susan, 122.
Zadock, 122.
Hauk, Charles, 206.
Charlotte, 206.
Haven, Susan B., 200.
William H., 200.
Hayden, Amanda, 160.
Martha, 161.
Hayes, Amanda, 183.
Hayward, Asahel, 129.
Maria I., 129.
Hazen, Nancy L., 196.
Heath, Ann S., 186.
Louise G., 195.
Lucius J., 186, 194, 211.
Sarah M., 194, 211.
Hendee, Henday, Abner, 7.
Asa, 7, 12, 57.
Chloe, 7, 12, 57.
Eliphalet, 7.
Mary, 7.
Violet, 7.
Zoe, 7.
Henry, Dan, 7.
Lucretia, 7.
Robert, 7.
Silas, 7.
Henry, Theodosia, 7.
Hibbard, Chauncey, 195, 205, 207, 212, 226.
Elizabeth, 205, 233.
Henry C., 224.
Henry Clay, 226.
Mary, 226.
Mary A., 195, 211.
Munroe, 233.
Sarah, 207, 213.
Sarah M., 207, 213.
Wyllie, 233.
Hickox, Hiscox, ———, 235.
Mark, 231.
Mary, 235.
Mary W., 197, 221.
Sylvester, 235.
Sylvester L., 197, 221.
Hillard, Charlotte D., 91.
Elisha E., 91.
Hills, Hill, ———. 150, 218.
Abner W., 128.
Alexander, 207, 218.
Allen, 105.
Ann, 150.
Elizabeth, 106.
Fanny, 234.
Fanny R., 186.
Fanny W., 207.
Gaylord, 150.
George, 232.
Helen E., 207.
Jane, 207.
Jemima, 105.
Jemima D., 106.
Jemima Darte, 79.
Joanna, 207, 218.
John W., 186, 207.
Julia, 208.
Lucy, 19.
Nancy, 128.
Nathaniel, 79, 105, 106.
Perry Howard, 234.
Roxana, 179.
Violet, 18.
Walter, 208.
Watson, 234.
Hinkley, Hinckley.
Elizabeth, 165.
Eunice, 79, 104, 161.
Hannah W., 188.
Laura, 89.
Lucius, 89, 105.
Scotaway, 79, 105.
Hoit, Ella, 217.
Elizabeth, 217.
Josiah, 217.
Holebrook, Chester, 89.
Rachel, 89.
Holeman, see Holman.

Hollister, Aaron W., 186.
Alva, 111.
Anna, 111.
Appleton, 81, 111.
Carolina, 111.
Clarissa, 111, 186.
Diodate, 111.
Enos, 111.
Franklin G., 142.
Harvey, 111.
Henry, 186.
Julia J., 186.
Lucina, 111.
Lyman T., 141.
Martha, 142.
Patty, 111.
Rachel, 14, 111.
Samuel, 111.
Sarah, 81, 111.
Sarah H., 141.
William T., 111.
Holman, Holeman.
Abigail, 16.
Ella Ladora, 234.
Lois, 234.
Lois B., 182.
Lucy, 188, 238.
Palmer, 182, 234.
Susan, 203.
Holmes, Emma L., 229.
Eunice L., 199.
Gilbert, 185.
Mary Elizabeth, 194.
Rosannah, 185.
Holt, Almira, 155.
Almira G., 183.
Ann E., 203.
Austin, 155, 183.
Clark, 186.
Clarissa, 184, 226.
Francis E., 215.
Gelana, 229.
Henry Austin, 155.
Horace Winslow, 226.
Mary Ann, 186, 215.
Otis, 184, 226.
Royal G., 203.
Sumner, 215.
Holway, Abraham, 140.
Hooker, Abigail, 7.
Riveras, 7.
Thankful, 7.
Hooper, Ann A., 204.
Horton, Ebenezer, 89.
Mary, 85.
Roxe S., 89.
Sarah M., 163.
Hoskins, Roanna, 180.
Sidney S., 180.
Hough, Prudence, 161.
Hough, Seabury, 161.
Houghton, Joseph, 191.
Josephine M., 191.
House, Amy, 144.
Clinton, 141.
Ezra, 144.
Honor, 164.
Jason, 164.
Rosetta, 141.
Hovey, Harriet, 184.
Howard, Ann, 15.
Anson, 105.
Benjamin, 1, 4, 15, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45, 56, 65, 94, 96.
Chloe, 2, 7, 20, 57.
Elethia, 87, 108.
Elijah, 45.
Elizabeth, 45, 211.
Ellard Talcott, 108.
Emela, 100.
Freelove, 4, 94, 96.
Hannah, 13.
Henry, 211.
Hosea, 94.
Jemima, 36.
Jerusha, 4.
John, 2, 7, 13, 20, 30, 57, 80, 104, 108.
John Loomis, 104.
Julia, 102, 150.
Margaret, 33.
Marvin W., 150.
Mary, 2.
Nathaniel, 2, 44.
Olivia, 57.
Orin Frances, 108.
Patty, 80, 104, 108.
Percy, 166.
Persa, 7.
Phebe, 15, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45, 56, 65.
Rachel, 73, 74, 78, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105.
Salmon, 2.
Samuel, 39, 73, 74, 78, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105.
Talcott, 99.
Truelove, 1.
Ulysses, 73, 96.
Walter, 103.
William, 150.
Zebulon, 56, 148.
How, Howe, Abigail, 69.
Cutler N., 197, 220.
Cynthia J., 200.
Eunice, 197, 220.
Henry C., 200.
Rachel, 20.
Zadock, 20, 69.
Hoxie, Hoxsie, Benjamin, 88, 122.

Hoxie, Benjamin Wales, 122.
Charles White, 122.
Elizabeth, 122.
Elizabeth Ann, 88.
Hubbard, Abigail, 137, 161.
Betsey, 80, 108, 176.
David, 137.
Edwin, 137.
Elisabeth Hale, 176.
Eliza, 137.
Eunice Alvord, 176.
George, 137.
Hannah, 13.
Harriet, 129.
Henrietta A., 137.
Jeduthan, 161.
Mary Ann Hale, 176.
Molly, 167.
Myron, 137.
Nathaniel, 80, 108, 137, 176.
Sarah K., 108, 180.
Sophia Ann, 137.
Sophia H., 137, 139.
Hull, Harriet, 166.
Henry, 166.
Joseph W., 213.
Humphrey, Humphry.
Chester, 166, 179-188.
Chloe, 1.
Harriet, 166.
Laura, 189.
Miriam E., 189.
Hunn, David L., 164, 165, 166.
Hunt, ———, 218.
Adaline, 86.
Andrew J., 149.
Caroline M., 198, 229.
Clarinda, 149.
Clarissa, 87, 128.
Clarissa Ann, 117.
Ebenezer, 167, 171, 177.
Ebenezer Smith, 171, 177.
Edwin W., 137.
Elijah, 87, 137.
Erastus, 231.
Fidelia C., 181.
Frederick, 117.
Frederick J., 226.
Ha—, 87.
Harriet, 137, 151.
Harriet C., 137, 237.
Henry Scovel, 117.
Horace, 171.
Jerusha, 157.
Jerusha Ann, 117.
Jesse Lyman, 7.
John, 7, 57, 171.
John Orrin, 118.
Julia J., 186.
Hunt, Laura, 166.
Louisa, 77, 118.
Louisa Anne, 77, 118.
Lucius A., 226.
Lucretia P., 162.
Lucy, 213.
Maria B., 137.
Martha, 13.
Martha J., 137.
Mary, 7, 57, 167, 171, 177, 218.
Mary C., 181.
Mary Crosby, 168.
Nancy 85.
Nancy B., 144.
Nancy M., 182.
Oliver, 167, 168, 178.
Orrin, 77, 86, 118, 150.
Philenda, 182.
Polly, 162.
Rachel, 178.
Ralph Ira, 147.
Rebeckah, 168.
Reuben Smith, 171.
Roxana, 167, 189.
Sarah Clarinda, 149.
Sophia D., 163.
Sylvester, 171.
Ursula, 171.
Walter, 87.
Warren W., 137.
William, 7, 57, 117, 141, 149, 218.
William L., 181.
Hunter, Ann, 189.
Huntington, Abigail, 78.
Mary E., 143, 151.
Samuel J., 143, 151.
Hurd, ———, 236.
Hurlburt, Harriet, 221.
Lucy, 167.
Lucy Ann, 190.
Hutchens, Hutchen, Hutches, Hutchins.
Abigail, 4.
Amanda, 148.
Amanda Wright, 122.
Ann, 12, 15, 35, 45.
Anna, 4.
Anne, 1, 2.
Ansel Newton, 111.
Benjamin, 17, 44.
Calvin, 111.
Charles Madison, 122.
Clarissa, 89, 122.
Cynthia, 111.
Emily, 123.
Fidelia, 122.
George, 123.
Gurdon, 45.
Hannah, 122, 123.
Hezekiah, 45.

Hutchens, Hutchen, Hutches, Hutchins.
Horace, 111, 122, 123.
Irena, 190.
Jane, 122, 149.
John, 1, 2, 4, 15, 35, 45, 67.
John Church, 40, 190.
Joseph 45.
Joshua, 17, 40, 45, 95, 111, 112.
Marcius, 89.
Marenous, 111.
Mary, 17, 40, 45, 70.
Mary Ann, 112.
Pamelia, 122, 186.
Rhoda, 95, 111, 112.
Ruth, 17, 44.
Samuel, 4.
Sophia, 89, 111.
William, 111.
Hutchenson, Hutchinson.
Francis, 228.
Hannah, 17.
J. Calvin, 144.
Jenette A., 202.
Leonard, 228.
Mary, 228.
Maryette, 144.
Polly Caroline, 86.
W. H., 202.
William, 86.
Hyde, Abbey, 182.
Abigail, 85, 118, 120.
Adeline, 118.
Asahel Bradley, 120.
Charles, 182.
Charlotte Abigail, 118.
Damaris, 192.
Francis, 206.
Harriet R., 206.
Jane M., 185.
Julitta, 118.
Lavius, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 118, 120, 143, 146, 165, 179.
Lydia, 194, 211, 223.
Maryette, 187.
Rhoda, 158.
Thomas Colton Parmele, 118.
Ingersoll, Benjamin F., 197, 233.
Charles M., 233.
Louisa J., 213.
Mary, 197, 238.
May, 233.
Ingram, Ingraham.
———, 148, 209.
Aaron S., 126, 127, 131.
Alice I., 151.
Almira, 128, 148.
Ansel E., 165.
Charles, 179, 209.
Charles D., 151.
Ingram, Ingraham.
Charles M., 225.
Chloe, 164.
Ella C., 126, 131.
Frederick B., 149, 225.
Harriet B., 165.
Harriet E., 126, 131.
Horace, 148.
James, 164.
Lucy, 164.
Lydia M., 127.
Lydia Maria, 126, 131.
Maria I., 129.
Maria Julia, 131.
Mariette E., 126, 131.
Martha J., 198.
Martha Jane, 131.
Mary, 209.
Mary A., 151, 225.
Phebe B., 145.
Prudence, 161.
Sarah, 183.
Sophia, 159.
Thankful, 179.
Warren B., 128, 198.
Isham, Issum.
Abigail, 45, 99.
Almeda, 118.
Anne, 59.
Austin, 84.
Benjamin, 45.
Daniel, 59.
David, 59, 99.
Ebenezer, 46.
Elizabeth, 59.
Esther Maria, 115.
Isaac, 4.
John, 4, 113, 115, 118.
Joseph, 45.
Joshua, 59.
Julia Rebecca, 113.
Louisa, 84.
Mary, 115.
Mercy, 118.
Nelson, 116.
Noah, 76, 116.
Rebeckah, 4, 17, 39, 45, 46, 59, 99.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah E., 146.
Temperance, 46.
Thankful, 39, 99.
Timothy, 4, 17, 39, 45, 46, 59, 74.
Jaggar, Mary, 14.
James, Henry F., 217.
Jenett, 217, 231.
John, 219.
Mary, 219.
Paulina, 217.
Janes, Charles A., 191.

Janes, Daniel W., 189.
Emily, 191.
Susan L., 189.
Jarvis, William, 83.
Johns, Abijah, 29.
Benjamin, 13, 24, 32.
Daniel, 32.
Eldad, 35.
Elishaba, 29.
Elizabeth, 12, 39.
Hugh, 45.
Jane, 65.
Lucretia, 32, 165.
Mary, 13, 24, 32, 45, 67, 159.
Naomi, 32.
Rhoda, 36.
Rosanna, 185.
Sarah, 14, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 45.
Stephen, 14, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 45, 63, 65, 67.
Thomas, 33, 178.
Johnson, Jonson.
Amanda S., 194.
Ann, 200.
Catherine, 59.
Christiana, 220.
Christiana C., 196.
Clarinda L., 199, 229.
Clarissa, 233.
Delia B., 156.
Edward, 156.
Eliza, 191.
Francis H., 186.
Harriet, 183.
Harvey, 103.
John H., 186.
Jonathan, 59, 70.
Levi, 79, 103.
Louisa, 91.
Lydia, 79, 103.
Maria C., 226.
Martha L., 233.
Mary, 201, 230.
Mary J., 197, 230.
Mary Jane, 200.
Merrit E., 226.
Merrit Truman, 226.
Polly, 59.
S. A., 229.
Samuel A., 199, 233.
Sarah, 232.
Seth W., 156.
William B., 201.
William D., 230.
Jones, Anthony, 59.
Benjamin I., 162.
Betty, 46.
Cornelia, 193.
Elihu, 3, 12.
Jones, Elizabeth, 19, 46, 59.
Erastus, 59.
Florilla, 208.
Hannah, 67.
Henry, 59.
Irving, 208.
Isaac, 67, 71.
Issachar A., 180.
Jerusha, 59.
John, 4, 19, 46, 59, 70.
Josiah, 67.
Lemuel, 59.
Lydia, 3, 12.
Mary, 59.
Meribah, 4, 70.
Mima, 59.
Moly, 46.
Nancy, 208.
Nathan, 19, 46, 59.
Pamelia, 186.
Sarah, 18, 59.
Susanna, 4, 19, 46, 59, 70.
Thomas K., 186.
Urana, 162.
Urana H., 140.
Victoria A., 180.
William, 67.
Jonson, see Johnson.
Juddg (?), Stattira, 79.
Kaufman, Charlotte, 206.
Keeney, Keeny, Keney.
Aaron A., 192, 224.
Amanda S., 194.
Charles W., 138.
Clamensa, 91.
Delina, 192.
Fanny, 92, 138.
Fanny R., 186.
Francis, 227.
Frank, 227.
Hart, 181.
Irene, 88.
Jane B., 143.
John P., 138.
Julia Ann, 130, 148.
M., 192.
Mabel, 166.
Margaret, 149.
Mary M., 185.
Maryette, 144.
Nancy, 85.
Nathaniel, 91.
Perry, 92.
Robert T., 194.
Walter P., 138.
William, 85, 130, 148.
Keep, Elizabeth, 17.
Keith, Angeline C., 193.
Mary L., 190.
Kellogg, Kellog, Kelogg.

Kellogg, Kellog, Kelogg.
Aaron, 170.
Abigail, 74, 79, 103.
Abigail Olmsted, 175.
Allyn, 103.
Ann M., 205.
Charles, 46, 57.
Daniel, 57.
Daniel G., 232.
Ebenezer, 11, 19, 57, 74, 79, 103, 175, 178, 190.
Edwin P., 205.
Elethea, 81.
Elizabeth, 168, 175.
George, 103.
Hannah, 11, 19, 57, 74, 78, 79.
Hannah W., 162, 171.
Harriet, 193.
Hawley, 203.
Henry, 81, 170.
Hubbard, 170.
Hudson, 170.
Martin, 103, 178.
Molly, 167, 170, 171.
Nathaniel, 57.
Nathaniel Olmsted, 103.
Pamelia D., 206.
Russell, 57.
Sarah, 46, 57.
Susan, 203.
Theodore P., 206.
Thomas W., 167, 170, 171.
Kemp, Andrew, 198, 220.
Elizabeth, 198, 220.
Kenedy, Kennedy.
Elizabeth, 31.
John, 214.
Rebecca, 196.
Samuel, 31.
Sarah, 31.
Thomas, 31.
Keney, see Keeney.
Kent, Chauncey, 197.
Clarissa, 197.
Kernan, Eugene, 225.
Mary, 225.
Kibbe, Caroline, 162.
Kilborn, Benjamin, 17, 46, 58.
Cleopatra, 58.
Elizabeth, 17, 46, 58.
Gustavus, 58.
Hannah, 58.
Lucretia, 46.
Kimball, Eunice, 197, 220.
King, Abigail, 11, 13, 15.
Adeline C., 184.
Adna, 234.
Alice, 26, 58.
Alexander, 93.
Anna, 11, 57, 58, 106, 160, 168.
King, Barsheba, 23.
Bethsaida, 11.
Betty, 11, 34.
Calvin, 183.
Catharine, 208, 234.
Charity, 11, 19, 58.
Charles, 8, 9, 14, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 46, 67, 73, 93.
Chester, 98.
Chloe, 1, 11, 93, 178.
Chloe H., 182.
Clarissa, 11, 166, 170, 186.
Cynthia, 166, 168, 174.
Cynthia Philenda, 174.
Daniel, 93.
David, 46, 78, 93, 95.
Eben, 11.
Electa, 163.
Elijah, 11, 19, 57, 94.
Elizabeth, 79, 98, 199, 229.
Emery, 98.
Esther, 23, 234.
Eunice, 46, 78, 79, 93, 95.
Francis, 11, 46, 70.
Gideon, 11, 19, 25, 58.
Henrietta, 208.
Henry, 98.
Hezekiah, 11, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27, 57, 58, 63, 69, 70, 101, 176, 177.
Irene, 225.
Isaac, 11, 94, 166, 170.
James S., 184.
Jane, 78, 98, 101, 106, 168.
Jemima Darte, 79, 98.
Jerusha, 191, 216.
Joel, 39, 73, 94, 166.
John, 25, 93, 148.
John McKeen, 168.
John N., 130.
Jonathan, 25, 67, 70.
Joseph, 11.
Julia, 106, 161.
Julia Ann, 130, 148.
Laura, 166, 192.
Lemuel, 57, 69, 78, 98, 101, 106, 168.
Louisa, 170, 183.
Lucy Jane, 189.
Lydia, 36, 95.
Marcy, 23, 27, 63.
Margaret, 101.
Mariva, 164, 170.
Mary, 11, 16, 19, 23, 25, 35, 36, 39, 46, 57, 65, 67, 70, 94, 177.
Miranda, 94.
Nancy, 170.
Oliver, 1, 11, 35, 93, 94, 178.
Oliver H., 159, 190, 192, 231.
Oliver Humfrey, 93.

King, Patrick, 234.
Percy Strong, 168.
Persis, 95, 164.
Plato, 58.
Prosepina, 11.
R. M., 225.
Rachel, 11, 20, 31, 167.
Rebecca, 194.
Reuben, 2, 3, 4, 11, 46, 96.
Rhoda, 36, 65, 98.
Roswell, 208.
Roxalana, 57.
Roxey, 96.
Rufus Swan, 174.
Russell, 46, 70, 96, 166, 168, 174.
Russell Selden, 168.
Ruth, 46, 166.
Salmon, 11.
Samuel, 23, 57.
Sarah, 14, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 46.
Seth, 16, 35, 36, 39, 46, 65, 70, 177.
Simeon, 11, 101.
Stephen, 79, 98.
Susanna, 2, 3, 4, 11, 96, 167.
Wealthy, 176, 177.
Wealthy Ann, 177.
William, 11, 23.
Zina, 2, 157.
Kingsbury, Kingsbery, Kingsbuary.
———, 217.
Abigail, 15, 34, 36, 38, 65.
Chloe, 83.
Daniel, 36.
Deborah, 30, 64, 66.
Deliverance, 29, 32.
Elizabeth, 29.
Emily, 130, 148.
Erastus, 217.
Eunice, 17.
Hannah, 15, 17, 46, 166, 169, 217.
Henry M., 130, 148.
Jabez, 83.
John, 15, 30, 34, 36, 38, 64, 65, 66.
Joseph, 15, 33, 34, 38, 65.
Lemuel, 38, 46.
Lora, 79.
Mary, 15, 33, 38.
Nancy, 166.
Nelson, 166.
Phineas, 17, 46.
Prudence, 33.
Sarah, 79.
Simeon, 14, 29, 32.
Simon, 32.
Uriah, 30, 66.
Kingsley, Chester, 216.
Elmira, 216.
Kingsley, William Henry, 216.
Kinney, Sally, 81.
See McKinney.
Kirtland, Amelia M., 92.
Knapp, ———, 188, 236, 237.
Hardin, 142, 151.
H. R., 202, 203, 204.
Harriet, 188.
Hettie C., 204.
Martha B., 142, 151.
Knealand, Kneeland.
Augustus, 151, 237.
Emily, 231.
Harriet, 151.
Harriet C., 237.
Knight, Jane, 80.
Joseph, 71.
Knowlton, Abia, 46.
Jared, 46.
Margery, 46.
Ruth, 46.
Ladd, ———, 233.
Abigail, 192.
Anna, 6.
Arethusa, 7.
Charlotte, 99.
Daniel, 6, 7, 12.
Elisha, 99, 101.
Eliza, 190.
Elizabeth, 99, 238.
Eunice, 80.
Francis A., 226.
Harriet, 233.
John, 226.
John M., 196.
Julia H., 199, 229.
Mary A., 195, 212.
Nancy, 101.
Persis, 6, 7, 12.
Rebecca, 196.
Russell, 99.
Tabitha, 98, 101.
William, 233.
Lamb, Abbey A., 196, 220.
Albert W., 190, 215.
Mary E., 190, 215.
Lamfear, Milo, 177.
Landfier, Orelia, 84.
Larrabe, Judith, 15.
Larry, Arthur, 224.
Lasell, Mary, 18.
Lathan, Dorothy, 17.
Lathrop, Eliza, 88.
Eliza B., 217.
Emily R., 217.
Elizabeth A., 203.
Huntington, 230.
Julius, 88.
Samuel M., 217.
Sophia, 230, 238.

Lathrop, Thomas C., 203.
See also Lothrop.
Lawrence, see Loronce.
Lawson, Sessions, 143.
Leach, Frederick, 221.
Harriet A., 221.
Leavitt, ———, 217.
Caleb, 217.
Delina, 217.
Lee, ———, 150.
Asahel, 150.
Asahel G., 196, 220.
Betsey, 83.
Charles, 172.
Elijah, 172, 178.
Emily, 165, 172.
Eunice, 83.
George, 172.
Harriet N., 198, 221.
Higgins, 172, 178.
Lora, 182.
Lucy, 172.
Lydia, 158.
Nelson H., 211.
Sally, 172, 178.
Sarah, 150, 157, 196, 220.
Sophia, 211.
William E., 198, 221.
Leonard, George, 220.
Julia, 220.
Nancy, 149.
Sarah, 164.
Lewis, Charles S., 196, 220, 234.
Eloisa, 220.
Elvira, 196, 234.
Lester, 206.
Liers, Magdalena, 197.
Little, Berzilla, 2.
Betty, 2.
Harriet N., 186.
Mary L., 196.
Neil, 2.
William B., 186.
Lockwood, Edward, 193.
Elizabeth, 193.
Long, Clarke, 140.
Roxey, 140.
Loomis, Lomis, Lomise, Lomas.
———, 73, 149, 211.
Abial, 20, 29.
Abigail, 6, 16, 28, 30, 34, 46, 47, 66, 127.
Abner, 19, 28, 47, 74.
Albemarle, 180.
Alice, 5, 6, 12.
Alven, 98.
Amasa, 34, 106.
Andrew, 12, 34.
Ann, 26.
Loomis, Lomis, Lomise, Lomas.
Anna, 47, 109, 167.
Austin, 109.
Beriah, 16, 37, 38.
Betsey, 80.
Beulah, 12.
Bridget, 130.
Charles, 3, 6, 10, 12, 23, 24, 25, 29, 34, 36, 63, 67, 70.
Chester, 98.
Chloe, 12.
Christiana, 10, 17, 27.
D., 221.
Damaris, 192.
Daniel, 81.
Desdemona, 47.
Dwight, 197, 198, 206.
Edward, 192.
Eleanor, 10, 34, 67.
Electa, 83, 101.
Elijah, 24.
Elizabeth, 13, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 47, 73.
Eunice, 1, 5, 108, 109.
Ezra, 6, 10, 18, 47.
Francis L., 126, 132.
George, 5, 109.
George Trumbull, 109.
Hannah, 6, 10, 11, 12, 19, 24, 47, 73, 90.
Harriet, 109, 139.
Harvy, 5.
Henry, 208.
Hezekiah, 47, 98.
Jabez, 21, 24, 26, 74.
Jacob, 6, 10, 12, 33.
Jacob O., 125.
James, 63, 65.
Jenette, 125.
Jerijah, 10, 14, 19, 28, 30, 34, 66, 126, 132, 149.
Jerijah E., 126, 132.
Jerusha, 36.
Joanna, 14.
Joel, 10, 11, 12, 29, 71.
John, 6, 74, 101.
Joseph, 47, 74, 79, 101.
Josephine, 126, 132.
Laura, 81, 109.
Lemuel, 11.
Levi, 5, 6, 12, 30, 47.
Lewis Squire, 125.
Lois, 6, 74, 79, 101.
Lorenzo, 83.
Louisa J., 132.
Louisa Jane, 126.
Lucretia, 208.
Lucy, 3, 6, 10, 12.
Lyanah, 6.
Lydia, 6, 16, 37, 38, 98.

Loomis, Lomis, Lomise, Lomas.
Mabel, 6, 36, 65.
Marah, 74.
Maria, 83, 91.
Martha, 6, 14, 19, 29, 30, 34, 36, 74.
Marvin, 106.
Mary, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 33, 47.
Mary Ann, 126, 132.
Mary Therese, 121.
Matthew, 6, 10, 12, 14, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 47, 63, 65, 68, 73, 76, 98.
Mercy, 81.
Mindwell, 63.
Molly, 6.
Nathaniel, 15, 21, 63.
Nathaniel W., 126, 132.
Olive, 6.
Patty, 80.
Philate, 90.
Priscilla, 6, 10, 19, 47.
Prudence, 18, 30.
Rachel, 6, 10, 12, 18, 23, 25, 27, 47, 63.
Roger, 6, 10, 13, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 47, 70.
Roswell, 47.
Roxy, 101.
Russell, 98.
Russell S., 85.
Russell T., 91, 120, 121.
Ruth, 10, 13, 34, 66, 98, 106.
Sally, 85, 120, 121.
Salmon, 80, 108, 130.
Samuel, 36, 47, 69.
Sarah, 10, 14, 15, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 34, 36, 63, 67.
Sarah Ann, 120.
Sarah E., 91.
Sarah K., 180.
Seba, 5.
Silas, 25.
Solomon, 8, 18, 26, 47.
Sophronia, 85.
Susanna, 148.
Thankful, 14.
Thomas, 1, 5, 16, 21, 34, 46, 47, 63, 108, 109.
Tirza, 86.
Tryphena, 8.
Wealthy, 208.
Lord, Aurelia, 201.
Charles, 204.
Chloe, 80.
Clarissa, 118, 119.
Clarissa Sophia, 119.
Daniel, 80, 108, 118, 119.
Galana, 204.
Lord, Jane, 80, 108.
Joseph, 80, 108.
Lovina M., 190.
Polly, 87.
Sophia, 118.
Loronce, Lucy, 1.
Lothrop, Martha, 14.
See also Lathrop.
Loveland, Clarissa, 47.
Clarissa C., 145.
Jonathan, 47.
Prudence, 47.
Sally, 151.
Sarah, 143.
Selden, 145.
William, 151.
Ziba, 195.
Lucas, Elizabeth A., 192.
Sarah M., 221.
Luce, Lucy, 84.
Mark, 84.
Lyman, ———, 7, 218, 228.
Aaron Brown, 112.
Almira, 134.
Andrew, 150.
Anson, 172, 183, 218.
Benjamin, 134.
Caroline, 107.
Charles, 134, 172.
Charles Danderson, 112.
Chester, 172.
Deborah, 125, 132.
Desire, 11.
Dorcas, 18, 134, 181.
Electa, 83.
Elijah, 76, 107.
Elisha, 74, 107.
Elizabeth, 17.
Esther, 13, 150.
Eunice, 16.
Ezra, 107, 125, 132, 150.
George, 134.
George O., 180.
Hannah, 90.
Henry, 125, 132.
Henry H., 125, 132.
Ira, 90.
Jacob, 7, 10, 74, 76, 79, 90, 93, 104, 105, 107, 112, 115, 134, 181.
Jane E., 125, 132.
Jemima, 82.
Jesse, 107, 112.
Joanna, 74, 76, 79, 87, 104, 105, 107, 112, 115, 148.
Joseph W., 83.
Julia Ann, 231.
Junia, 74.
Junill, 7.
Martin Durkee, 112.

Lyman, Mary, 7, 10, 74, 93, 115.
Mary A., 125, 132.
Mary Holbrook, 107.
Maryette, 134.
Philate, 90.
Philena, 82.
Polly, 107, 112.
Polly Ann, 228.
Samuel, 167, 172.
Sarah, 167, 172, 183, 218.
Silas Hartsin, 172.
Sophia, 112, 127.
Theresa, 180.
Wadsworth, 228.
Walter E., 125, 132.
Wealthy, 167, 172.
William C., 134.
Lynch, Bridget, 220.
Dan, 220.
Mary, 226.
Moses, 226.
Philip, 223.
Lynn, Henry, 231.
Lyon, D. D., 229.
Daniel D., 199.
McArther, Daniel, 34.
John, 34.
Margaret, 34.
McAudis, John, 84.
Orelia, 84.
McCollum, McCullam.
Alvarado, 214.
Erastus C., 183.
Harriet, 183.
Harriet E., 203.
John, 203.
Mary M., 185.
Roxanna, 203.
Sarah A., 197.
Sarah M., 221.
McCracken, Benjamin C., 143.
Eliza Jane, 143.
McCray, Candace, 158.
Edwin, 107.
Eleazer, 80, 107.
Eunice, 80, 107.
Sally, 107.
William, 107, 158.
McCullam, see McCollum.
McDonald, Edward, 238.
McGovern, Ann, 213.
McGuire, Edwin, 235.
Margaret, 235.
Mary, 235.
McKean, McKeen.
Jeremiah, 147.
Mary, 17.
McKinney, ———, 235.
Asaph, 235.
Augustus, 173.
McKinney, Austin, 213.
Betsey, 161, 167, 174.
Birt, 161.
Burdett, 203.
Candace, 158, 174.
Chauncey, 163.
Clenestina, 220.
Chloe, 174.
Chloe H., 182.
David, 163, 174.
Dwight, 220.
Electa, 158.
Fanny, 174.
Henry, 213.
Jane, 235.
Julia, 161, 174.
Lucina, 163.
Lydia, 167, 173, 174.
Martin, 158.
Maryette, 200.
Miranda, 231.
N. L., 195.
Nancy, 158, 163, 211.
Owen, 174, 182.
Ralph, 174.
Rosanna, 174.
Roxey, 164, 167.
Sarah, 203.
Selden, 231.
Sophia D., 163.
Starlin, 173.
Warren, 158, 167, 174.
McLean, Alexander, 12, 48, 167, 168, 170, 177.
Allen, 158, 159, 170.
Betsey, 167, 170, 177.
Charles, 128, 170.
Clarissa, 170.
Edwin, 199.
Edwin W., 229, 233.
Elizabeth, 167.
Francis, 167, 174, 175, 178.
George Edwin, 233.
Hannah, 48.
Harriet, 236.
Joanna, 12, 48.
John, 170.
John Hall, 175.
Julia H., 199, 229, 233.
Lana L., 213.
Lora, 159, 175.
Mary, 19, 162, 170, 175.
Mary I., 183.
Nancy A., 223.
Octa S., 128.
Otis, 174.
Rosanna, 166, 175.
Roxey, 167, 174, 175, 178, 185.
Sarah, 203.
William, 183.

McMain, Edwin, 231.
McNall, Catharine, 237.
Marilla, 179.
William E., 179.
Mack, Mary, 141.
Samuel, 141.
Mahoney, Mary, 148.
Maine, Albert N., 133.
Albert Noyes, 124.
Cary E., 124.
Christopher Ira, 124.
Collins, 124, 133.
Cornelia E., 150.
Daniel H., 133.
Daniel Harris, 124.
Edwinny, 215.
Ellen M., 144.
Erastus, 124.
Fanny M., 133.
Fanny Maria, 124.
Fidelia M., 132.
Fidelia Melinda, 124.
Freelove Margaret, 124.
Hiram L., 124.
Ida Ellen, 124, 133.
J. C., 124.
Jabez, 124.
Jennett L., 133, 142, 151.
Jennett Laura, 124.
John N., 124.
Jonas C., 123, 124, 132, 133, 144.
Jonas Chapman, 123, 124.
Julia Ett, 124, 133.
Lorain S.. 133.
Lorain Smith, 124.
Lucy M., 215.
Lydia, 124.
Lyman, 124.
Melinda, 123, 124, 132.
Melinda J., 133.
Melinda Jane, 124.
Nathan S., 133, 150.
Nathan Sand, 124.
Perry J., 215.
Phebe, 124.
Rhoda Ann, 124, 133.
Susan, 124, 133.
Susan E., 133, 140.
Susan Elizabeth, 124.
Mann, Man, Abiathar, 1, 35.
Benjamin, 33, 35, 38, 39, 47.
Docia, 39.
Eunice, 1, 47.
Jerusha, 1.
Mary, 12, 38.
Rachel, 33, 35, 38, 39, 47.
Marcy, Clarissa, 229.
Mark, Charles, 213.
Marsh, A., 229.
Abrah, 184, 189, 191.
Marsh, Betsey, 238.
E., 180.
Ezekiel, 182.
Hollister F., 236.
Lydia A., 236.
Marshall, Marshal, Marshel, Marshell.
Amos, 39, 104.
Anna, 48.
Damaris, 13, 24, 25, 48, 69.
Deborah, 47.
Esther, 47.
Eunice, 17, 24, 47.
Ichabod, 16, 25, 39, 47, 48, 69, 72.
John, 13, 17, 24, 25, 47, 48, 63, 67.
Lydia, 104.
Nathan, 48, 79, 101, 102, 104.
Olive, 102, 129.
Phineas, 48, 72.
Sarah, 16, 39, 47, 48, 72, 101.
Susa, 101, 102, 104.
Susanna, 79, 101.
Martherson, ———. 149.
Mary, 149.
Sessions, 149.
Martin, Arnold, 137, 139, 150.
Daniel, 192.
Harriet J., 192.
Joel W., 137.
John H., 156, 188.
Julia, 150.
Julia Ann, 137, 139.
Julia Sophronia, 150.
Louisa Alice, 156.
Louisa J., 156, 188, 223.
Mather, Wm., 189.
Matson, Ann E., 203.
Maxwell, Arthur, 213.
George, 193.
Harriet, 193.
Maynard, Galana, 204.
Mead, Anna, 28.
Elizabeth, 28.
John, 28.
Mary, 28.
Merrick, Merick.
Hannah, 168, 175.
John, 196.
Mark, 168, 175.
Mary, 181.
Mary L., 196.
Sophronia, 175.
William, 181.
William Ely, 175.
Metcalf, Joseph, 197, 221.
Mahala, 197, 221.
Miles, M. N., 181.
Millard, Eliott, 173.
Huldah, 173.

Millard, Leavitt, 173.
Lydia, 173, 188.
Samuel, 173.
Warren, 173.
Miller, ———, 215.
Alpha, 127, 130, 141.
Billings, 193.
Eliza, 215.
George, 215.
Joanna, 193.
Millinton, ———, 31.
Ann, 32, 34, 64.
Martha, 34.
Mary, 34, 64.
Phebe, 32.
Samuel, 31, 32, 34, 64.
Millmore, L., 223.
Mills, Cloe, 167.
Sarah, 18.
Milner, Helen, 188.
Minor, Miner, ———, 236.
Anderson, 5, 11, 48.
Calvin, 48.
Martha, 5, 11, 48.
Samuel, 71.
Mixter, George, 130, 193, 194.
Moore, Anne E., 204.
John, 145.
Lucy, 164.
Morgan, Benjamin Delop, 155.
Eliza P., 221.
Elizabeth, 203.
Frederick, 203.
George D., 155, 156.
Georgiana Cleveland, 156.
Hannah, 87.
Mary, 155, 156.
Miles C., 221.
Morisson, Elizabeth, 16.
Morley, Ruth, 82.
Morse, Deborah, 14.
Moses, Betsey, 163.
Jabez H., 163.
Mosley, Francis H., 193.
Mary P., 193.
Moulton, Chloe, 80, 104.
Edward, 234.
Elizabeth, 234.
Francis Caroline, 234.
Howard, 82, 104, 119.
Josiah, 104.
Marietta, 83, 104.
Nancy A., 186.
Needham, 186.
Octavia, 82, 119.
Sally, 87, 104.
Samuel, 104.
William Howard, 119.
Mudge, Mary, 194.
William C., 194.
Munsel, Munsell, Munsin.
Ann Maria, 207.
Eliza, 207.
Eliza Jane, 143.
Gurdon, 100.
Irene B., 184.
Lusa, 100.
Olive, 100.
Silas, 207, 232.
Murphey, Murphrey, ———, 147.
F., 147.
James, 147.
Mary, 147.
Murry, Michael, 148.
Nash, Almira, 160.
Ansel, 158, 159, 164, 183, 184, 185, 186.
Ebenezer, 157.
Lewis, 165.
Louisa, 165.
Sylvester, 187.
Vesta, 167.
Naylor, Ann, 233.
Mark, 233.
Neff, Harriet M., 188.
Jonathan, 81.
Mary, 81.
Sophia, 211.
Vilatia, 188.
Nettleton, Asahel, 83.
Newcomb, Jane E., 139.
Laura, 81.
Ralph, 139.
Wealthy, 206.
Wealthy J., 196, 220.
Newel, Newell, Alva, 81.
Charles D., 179.
Charles S., 210.
Hiram, 210.
Jacob, 158.
Laura, 81.
Laura S., 213.
Mariette, 179.
Nancy Ann, 225.
Nancy Jane, 225.
Nathaniel, 225.
Olive, 210.
Olive A., 223.
Thankful, 158.
Ney, Revillo B., 223.
Nichols, ———, 217.
Calvin B., 161.
Charles, 86, 87, 127.
Harriet, 201.
Eveline B., 160.
John W., 217.
Julia Ann, 217.
Thankful, 161.
Niles, Asa, 185.
Noble, Almira C., 203.

Norman, Frances H., 186.
Victoria A., 180.
Northrop, Northrup.
Andrew, 225.
B. F., 236.
Charles D., 231.
Freelove, 225.
Lewis K., 225.
Lydia, 16.
Northum, Mary, 16, 19.
Norton, Harriet L., 197, 221.
Nye, Almira, 157, 180.
Brigham R., 213.
Elizur B., 191.
Jane, 191.
John Hyde, 157.
Occonel, ———, 147.
Catharine, 147.
Michael, 147.
Offly, Alexander, 130.
Greensbury, 130.
Henrietta, 130.
Olcott, ———, 30.
Abigail, 28, 62.
Alfred, 156.
Almira, 164.
Ann, 30.
Barshaba, 65.
Bulkley, 26.
Cornelius F., 218.
Damaris, 13, 26, 27, 28, 30, 49, 166.
Daniel, 31, 65.
Dorcas, 3, 18, 49.
Elias, 31.
Emeline, 156.
Eunice, 13, 26, 27, 28, 31.
Ezekiel, 3, 18, 27, 49, 156.
Harriet, 156.
James, 14, 28, 30, 31, 65.
John, 49, 156, 164.
John Davis, 65.
Julia, 156.
Lora, 156, 187.
Margaret, 28.
Martha E., 156, 218.
Pel Mills, 49.
Percy, 156.
Peter, 18, 26, 49, 71.
Peter Mills, 71.
Roswell, 49.
Sarah, 14, 18, 28, 30, 31, 49, 71.
Sidney A., 156.
Simeon, 27.
Timothy, 13, 26, 27, 28, 31, 49, 66.
Tirza, 156.
Titus, 13, 26, 27, 28, 30, 71, 156, 218.
Oldridge ———, 218.
Oldridge, John F., 218.
Sophia, 218.
Olmsted, Olmstead, ———, 49.
Abigail, 79.
Austin M., 194, 211.
Elijah, 49, 71.
Erastus, 49.
Hannah, 27, 79.
Harry, 49.
Jerusha, 1.
Joseph, 13, 26, 27, 49.
Lydia, 194, 211, 238.
Martha, 13, 26, 27.
Rebekah, 1.
Sarah, 49, 71.
Walter, 49.
Orcutt, ———, 227, 228, 238.
Alonzo, 235.
Frances, 229.
Francis L., 199, 227.
Jane E., 223.
Mary Ann, 228, 235.
William, 235.
William H., 199.
William R., 227, 229.
William W., 228.
Osborn, V. R., 88.
Ostrander, Anna B., 190.
Robert, 190.
Otheman, B., 144.
Owen, Abdon, 22.
Abram, 24.
Asahel, 13, 22, 24.
Patience, 13, 22, 24.
Pain, Paine, Payne, ———, 50.
Abigail, 60.
Almira, 157.
Benajah, 50.
Betty, 3, 11, 70.
Brinton, 50.
Deborah, 4.
Edward, 3, 11, 70.
Eleazer, 50.
Elijah, 182.
Harriet, 159.
Joel, 3, 70.
John, 18, 49, 50, 60.
Josiah, 60.
Lois, 50, 79.
Lydia, 17, 49, 50, 60.
Mary, 163.
Moses, 49.
Nancy, 158.
Philenda, 182.
Roswell, 4.
Roxalana, 3.
Rufus, 49.
Sarah, 18, 49, 50, 60.
Solomon, 50.
Stephen, 4, 17, 49, 50, 60.

Pain, Paine, Payne, William, 50.
Palmer, Parmer.
A., 220, 229, 230.
Anna, 162, 167, 171, 172.
Anthony, 196, 197, 198, 200, 220, 222.
Eliot, 167, 171, 172, 186.
Harriet N., 186.
Lucy M., 202.
Mary Ann, 147.
Mary E., 147.
Mary I., 183.
Mary Townsend, 172.
Tirzah, 90.
Uriah, 90, 172.
William, 147.
Park, Orra, 161.
Parker, Abbey Ann, 223.
Ann, 230.
Ann A., 204.
Augustin, 159.
Augustin B., 204.
Celia A., 200.
Deborah, 16.
Elijah, 49, 50.
Elisha, 200, 230.
Elizabeth, 18.
Emeline, 214.
Esther, 49.
Joseph, 166.
Jonas S., 216.
Joseph, 166.
Lucy, 159.
Maria, 166.
Martha, 49, 50.
Mary, 165.
Mary Ann, 223.
Mary J., 216.
Melissa, 216.
Olive, 159.
Sarah H., 181.
Ursula E., 179.
Walter M., 206.
Wealthy, 206.
Parkis, John, 236.
Luerva, 236.
Parmele, Philander, 81, 82, 158.
Parmer, see Palmer.
Parsons, Persons.
Cornelia, 198.
Hezekiah W., 198.
John K., 206.
Martha, 19.
Roxanna M., 206.
Pasco, Pasko, Jonathan, 232.
Julia, 230.
Julia J., 200.
Patterson, Clarissa, 165.
Patton, Wm. W., 196.
Payson, Clarissa C., 145.
Pearl, Pearle.
Achsah, 98, 101, 103.
Anna, 101.
Betsey, 101.
Cyril, 106.
Deborah, 5, 60, 94, 98, 106, 178.
Elam, 106.
Elizabeth, 60.
Eunice, 79, 94, 106, 168, 175, 179.
John, 168.
John M., 101, 103.
John Marshall, 60.
Joshua, 5, 60, 79, 94, 98, 106, 168, 175, 178.
Lodicea, 103.
Lydia, 5.
Mary, 168, 181.
Polly, 160.
Timothy, 60.
Walter, 94, 106.
Pease, Annosey, 233, 238.
Betsey, 185.
Calvin, 145.
Emma Rowena, 233.
Helen, 167.
Henry, 159.
Hosea, 233.
Jerusha M., 198.
Lathrop, 216, 233.
Mary, 159.
Octa, 145.
Salina, 233.
Sally, 216.
Samuel, 198.
Sarah, 233.
Sarah M., 216.
Peck, Cornelia R., 199.
Rhoda, 229.
Susanna, 79.
Pember, ———, 209.
Elisha, 164, 209.
Persis, 164, 209.
Pendall, Asahel, 60, 69.
Elizabeth, 50, 60, 69.
Elisha, 60.
Hannah, 50, 60, 69.
John, 50, 60, 69.
Jonathan, 60.
Lucy, 20, 50, 60, 69.
Mehitabel, 15.
Phebe, 60.
Sarah, 15.
Pennington, James W. C., 130.
Percival, Clarissa, 167.
Perkins, Pirkins, Calvin D., 227.
Charles E., 227.
Mary M., 227, 232.
Roselle C., 236.
Russell W., 236.
Ruth, 104.

Perrin, Asahel, 198, 221.
Charles, 213.
Elizabeth A., 189.
Emily F., 198.
Emily T., 221.
John Quincy Adams, 189.
Perry, Israel H., 182.
Jane, 182.
Persons, see Parsons.
Pettet, Pettit, Pittit.
Hannah, 108, 109.
John, 108, 109.
Maria, 108.
Stephen, 108.
William, 109.
Pettibone, Charlotte H., 230.
Pettingill, J. H., 206.
Phelps, Abigail, 15.
Albert, 234.
Ann Eliza, 140.
Benjamin C., 128, 142.
C. P., 236.
Cornelia P., 201.
E., 234.
Gurley, 40.
Henry, 201, 236.
John R., 232.
Merilla, 167.
Phillips, Addison, 236.
Elizabeth, 235.
Lucy, 84.
Pinney, Angeline, 187, 226.
Esther, 163.
Frances Ellen, 213.
John Gaylord, 226.
Romanta, 163, 187, 226.
Pitkin, Calvin, 60.
Elizabeth, 13, 40.
Jerusha, 60.
Lucy, 60.
Martha, 11, 15, 34, 40, 49, 60, 66, 70.
Paul, 60.
Rebeckah, 12, 13, 23, 60.
Samuel, 40, 66, 70.
Thomas, 12, 13, 15, 23, 34, 40, 49, 60, 66, 68, 70.
Pomeroy, A., 187, 188, 189.
Adaline, 189.
Augustus, 186.
Sarah Maria, 188.
Pond, Charles G., 234.
Ellen Gertrude, 234.
Laura, 234.
Porter, Amanda, 127.
Anna, 213.
Catharine E., 130.
Job, 14.
Lovisa, 79.
Louisa J., 188.
Porter, Mary, 183.
Sarah, 16.
Sybil, 14.
William H., 183.
Post, ———, 209.
Alfred R., 195, 211.
Almira D., 195, 211.
Beriah, 49, 67.
Darius, 29.
Desire, 15, 34, 36, 38, 49, 65.
Elizabeth, 38, 65.
Gideon, 13, 25, 26, 29, 31.
Hannah, 25, 36, 65.
Joseph, 31.
Levi, 29.
Lois, 31.
Lydia, 26.
Martha, 223.
Mary, 13, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 64.
Polly Caroline, 86.
Ralph, 209.
Stephen, 15, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 49, 64, 65.
Pothecary, James, 191.
Mary Ann, 191.
Potter, Joel, 163.
Mary, 163.
Powel, Eleazer, 49.
John, 49.
Rachel, 49.
Pratt, Prat, Amelia W., 155.
Ann E., 204.
Betsey, 77.
David W., 155.
David Wolcott, 177.
Dwight, 204.
Mary Amelia, 155.
Mary King, 170.
Reuben King, 177.
Samuel, 167, 170, 177.
Susanna, 155, 167, 170, 177.
Susannah Millard, 170.
William Selden, 155.
Prentice, Prentiss, Henry, 143.
Sally, 151.
Sarah, 143.
Preston, Betsey, 165.
Ethelinda, 80.
Miner, 165.
Price, Mary, 197.
Prior, Edward, 149.
Emily J., 204.
James, 148.
Mary, 149.
Patrick, 149.
S. Franklin, 204.
Puffer, Eunice W., 201, 202.
Putnam, Perley, 164.
Sally, 164.

Pyne, Nicholas, 232.
Quinlan, William, 224.
Quinn, Henry, 216.
Jane, 230.
Mary, 216.
Patrick, 223.
Peter, 216.
Quirk, Catherine, 150, 234.
Johannah, 228.
Michael, 228.
Patrick, 150, 234.
Ramsdell, Hezekiah, 179.
Hezekiah S., 165.
Randal, Randall, Randle.
Mary, 69.
Roxa B., 193.
Samuel G., 193.
William, 65.
Ransom, Betsey J., 216.
Daniel W., 216.
Eveline, 226.
Harriet R., 206.
Jeremiah F., 215.
Joseph F., 226.
Lydia M., 127.
Miranda, 215, 226.
Prudence, 216.
Sarah Frances, 215.
Rathbone, Emily L., 180.
Lucy, 164.
Ray, Mary, 13.
Raynolds, Elizabeth, 204.
Read, Reed, ——— 227.
Ebenezer, 79, 99.
Ellen, 214.
Harriet, 99.
Julia, 184.
Lucy, 166.
Mary P., 193.
Sarah, 79, 99.
Violette, 194, 211.
William W., 184, 227.
Rensellaer, Ellen, 228.
Patrick, 228.
Rice, Charlotte H., 189.
Eunice, 179.
Horatio, 179.
Lucretia, 88.
Samuel L., 189.
Rich, Albert R., 203.
Betsey A., 207.
Betsey Ann, 228.
Catharine J., 188.
Edward B., 207.
Harriet L., 203.
Julius, 207, 228.
Lyman B., 188.
Munroe P., 228.
Richards, Abbey A., 196, 220.
Stephen M., 196, 220.
Richardson, Gilbert T., 159.
Humphrey, 93.
Margaret, 93.
Orra, 159.
Right, see Wright.
Ripley, Ann K., 165.
Frederick, 165.
Risley, Wrisley.
———, 147, 148, 149, 228.
Almira, 82.
Charles W., 136.
Chester, 184, 203, 233.
Consider A., 189.
Edwin Lyman, 233.
Electa, 136.
Eliza A., 136.
Eliza Ann, 127.
Elizabeth, 50, 199, 228, 229.
Emmit M., 136.
Lora, 233, 238.
Lora R., 184.
Lucy L., 141.
M. M., 149.
Maria M., 147.
Martha B., 136, 142, 151.
Mary, 220.
Mary Ann, 129.
Mary E., 136, 196.
Melinda, 125.
Otis B., 136.
Rebecca, 50.
Rhoda, 78.
Roxana, 189.
Roxe, 81.
Samuel, 50.
Samuel P., 147, 148, 149.
Sarah D., 203.
S. G., 229.
Stephen G., 199, 228.
Thomas, 50.
Warren, 129.
Wells N., 141.
Roach, Catharine, 147.
Daniel, 147.
Mary, 147.
Roberts, Robarts.
Alfred, 104, 155, 157.
Alfred Cornelius, 155.
Cornelius, 104, 157, 178.
Jerusha, 157.
Lydia, 104, 157, 178.
Mabel, 16.
Mary, 17.
Philenda, 104.
Sally, 104, 155.
Sarah, 14, 155, 157.
Robertson, Guy, 113.
Guy Carlton, 113.
Olive, 129.
Sally, 113.

Roberts, Robarts.
Thankful, 161.
Warren, 129.
Robens, Robins, Abigail, 16.
Francis L., 197.
Thomas, 157, 158.
Robinson, Almira, 158.
Ebenezer, 129, 141.
Eunice, 148.
Marietta, 230.
Rock, Catee, 1.
Rockwell, Harriet, 229.
Harriet D., 199.
Timothy B., 229.
Rogers, Abigail, 175, 181.
Alden C., 208.
Burt Spellman, 208.
Caleb D., 130.
Dimmock, 173.
Emily, 208.
Hannah, 165, 173.
Jabez, 50.
L. L., 173.
Lee Lay, 167, 173, 175.
Leonard, 50.
Lucy, 50.
Nancy, 158.
Nathaniel, 50, 173.
Rhoda, 167, 173, 175.
Timothy, 173.
Root, Roots, Abigail, 50, 66.
Allyn, 59.
Amos, 50.
Asahel, 37, 39, 50, 51, 66.
Daniel, 39.
Eliakim, 3, 18, 50, 58, 59, 71.
Eunice, 3, 18, 50, 58, 59, 71.
Harriet L., 197, 221.
James M., 197, 221.
Jeremiah, 58.
John, 50.
Lemuel, 58.
Lydia, 58, 164.
Mehitabel, 2, 37, 39, 50, 51, 66.
Miriam, 2, 12, 51, 59.
Philomela, 59, 79.
Phineas, 3.
Rhoda, 50.
Samuel, 2, 12, 37, 59.
Sarah, 59, 71.
Sarah A., 203, 237.
Sybil, 58.
Rose, ———, 150.
Abigail, 28.
Benjamin, 21, 22.
Edward, 12, 20, 22, 63, 64.
Elizabeth, 12, 20, 22.
Gilbert G., 140, 150.
Ichabod, 22.
John, 22, 27, 28.
Rose, Joseph, 21, 24, 63.
Mary, 20.
Patience, 13, 21, 24, 63.
Rebecca, 22, 24, 63.
Richard, 24.
Samuel P., 238.
Sarah, 27, 28.
Susan E., 140, 150.
Thankful, 27.
Thomas, 22.
Ross, Rosse, Abigail, 13.
Catharine, 237.
Lucy, 81.
R. B., 237.
Roth, Emalaorra, 85.
Hiram, 85.
Ruggles, Ruggls, A., 147.
Albert, 92, 150.
Amelia, 147, 150.
Amelia M., 92.
Benjamin, 85.
Clarissa, 85.
Elethia, 87, 122.
Emily Maria, 122.
John, 77.
Maria E., 150.
Mary E., 143, 151.
Mary Elizabeth, 122.
Sabra, 89.
Samuel, 77, 87, 92, 122, 123, 126, 127.
Susan E., 147.
Russell, Anna B., 190.
Jonathan, 231.
Ryan, ———, 227.
Ann, 227.
Michael, 227.
Ryder, Molly, 59.
Olive, 59.
Samuel, 59.
Ryley, Sarah, 15.
Sage, ———, 149.
Almira, 164.
Lucia, 149.
Maria, 184.
Reuben, 149, 177, 213.
Reuben P., 184.
Sally P., 213.
Sarah, 182.
Saunders, Charles, 204.
Cynthia A., 204.
Jacob, 86.
Sawyer, Dorothy, 15.
Sawins, Eleanor, 163.
Isaac, 163.
Schwarts, Schwartz, Swartz.
Almira, 199, 238.
Jacob, 199.
John J., 204.
Mary, 204.

Scoval, Scovel, Scovil, Scovill.
Albert F., 125, 131.
Cyrus P., 125, 131.
David T., 125, 131.
Eunice, 80, 81.
Frederick E., 125, 131
Henry, 76, 78, 83, 125, 131.
John H., 125, 131.
Marietta, 83, 125, 131.
Mary, 141.
Mary E., 125, 131.
Prudence, 82.
Sarah, 76, 125, 131.
Searls, Searles, David Allis, 58.
Elisha, 38, 65.
Gideon, 34.
John, 34, 38, 65.
Marcy, 19.
Margrett, 34, 38, 65.
Mary, 19, 58.
Reuben, 19, 34, 58.
Sarah, 58.
Sears, Elizabeth, 203, 236.
Jabez, 203, 236.
Selden, Silden.
Joseph, 194, 211.
Lavia, 194.
Lavinia, 211.
Selheimer, Adelia, 161.
William, 161.
Sexton, Ellen, 147.
Jeremiah, 147.
Mary, 147.
Shafer, Maria A., 164.
Sophia, 164.
Shaler, Shailer, Shailor, Shayler.
Abel, 21, 22, 24, 34, 63.
Anna, 20.
Ebenezer, 15, 21, 34, 36, 38, 39, 51, 52, 67.
Ephraim, 27.
Eunice, 18, 27.
Hannah, 14, 21, 22, 24.
Jemima, 13, 27.
Judith, 15, 34, 36, 38, 39, 51, 52, 67.
Miriam, 51.
Nathaniel, 21, 63.
Sarah, 13, 63.
Tabitha, 39.
Thankful, 22.
Timothy, 24, 51.
Shar, Catharine F., 235.
John, 235.
Mary, 235.
Sharp, Sharpe, ———, 237.
Andrew, 200, 201, 202, 204, 229.
Eliza, 190.
Emilus, 190.
Shaw, Harriet, 217.
Shaw, Joseph, 217.
William, 217.
Shayler, see Shaler.
Shears, Elizabeth, 236.
Shelley, Ichabod, 232.
Shelton, Mary Ann, 215.
Samuel, 215.
Shepherd, Emily, 88.
Francis, 91.
Phebe A., 91.
Sherman, John, 164.
Lovina, 164.
Sarah M., 194, 211.
Shipman, William, 223.
Shirtlif, Shirtluff, Shurtliff.
Elijah, 91.
Harriet, 91.
Susanna, 16.
Honor, 164.
Silcox, Ann, 209, 214.
Caroline, 209, 223.
Samuel, 209.
Simons, Jonathan, 4, 5.
Mary, 4.
Rebecca, 5.
Thankful, 4, 5.
Timothy, 4.
See also Symonds.
Simmons, William S., 203, 204, 205.
Singer, Ann, 200.
Joseph, 200, 225.
Sarah, 225, 231.
Skilman, Skillman.
John S., 182, 209.
Joseph H., 209.
Nancy M., 182, 209.
Skinner, Skiner.
———, 75, 111, 209, 215.
Aaron, 94.
Abigail, 127.
Abigail I., 136.
Abner, 18, 29, 53, 58.
Alden, 151, 160, 173.
Almira, 82, 160.
Amelia A., 86.
Amelia Amandon, 109.
Ann, 18, 52, 67.
Anna, 162.
Anne, 1, 53.
Asahel, 1, 19, 33.
Bradley, 114.
Chester, 75, 114.
Clarissa, 86, 121, 122.
Cleopatra, 78.
Daniel, 2, 94.
E. B., 209.
Edwin, 82.
Edwin B., 235.
Electa, 110.

Skinner, Skiner.
Elias, 27.
Elijah, 8, 58, 71, 94, 167, 173.
Elisha, 52.
Eliza, 232.
Eliza Ann, 136.
Elizabeth, 135.
Emily M., 191.
Fanny, 215.
Frances, 229.
Frances L., 199.
Gilbert, 114, 135.
Gilbert H., 135.
Harvey, 75, 110.
Hiram N., 136.
Irene, 88, 136.
Isaac B., 136.
Jane, 209, 235.
Jane E., 135, 136.
Jenet, 75, 80, 110.
Jerusha, 26.
Joanna, 12, 14, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 64, 65.
John, 78.
Jonathan, 14, 18, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 52, 53, 64, 65, 67.
Julia Ann, 91, 116.
Julia E., 205.
Lemuel Zepheniah, 121.
Levi, 94.
Lucy, 94.
Luther, 52.
Malenda, 90, 114.
Marcy, 8, 58, 94, 109.
Margaret, 2.
Martha, 7, 38, 52, 58, 109.
Mary, 25, 26, 27, 38, 71, 109, 157, 167, 173, 235.
Mary A., 230.
Mary Ann, 201.
Mernerva, 110.
Molly, 8, 58.
Nelson, 215.
Nelson D., 205.
Newton, 114.
Noadiah, 30, 37, 64, 65.
Patty, 109.
Philer, 86, 110.
Philer T., 121, 122.
Polly, 75, 80, 110, 111, 116.
Proxse, 8.
Rachel, 220.
Richard, 7, 25, 26, 27, 38, 52, 58, 68, 75, 80, 110, 111, 127.
Richard Harry, 122.
Russell, 8.
Sally, 75, 81, 86, 114.
Samuel, 52.
Sarah, 1, 19, 129, 149.
Selden, 149.

Skinner, Skiner.
Selden W., 116.
Seneca Wood, 122.
Sophronia, 88, 116.
Susan, 114.
Susanna, 7, 18, 53, 58, 110.
Sylvester, 75, 81, 114, 116.
Sylvester T., 129, 149.
Sylvester Trumbull, 116.
Sylvester W., 114, 136.
Tirza, 83.
Uriah, 94.
Warren, 173.
Zenas, 52, 109.
Zenas B., 162.
Zenas Bliss, 109.
Zuby, 94.
Slack, Theresa, 180.
Sloane, Sloan, Daniel S., 204.
Elvira, 196.
Eloiza, 220.
Harriet N., 204.
Sarah, 12.
Smith, ———, 225, 237.
A., 229, 230, 236.
Ahab, 138, 149.
Albert, 191-202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 221.
Alvah H., 138, 139, 236.
Amelia, 181.
Amos, 193.
Angeline C., 193.
Ann, 15, 18, 33, 64.
Ann E., 234.
Anna, 170, 177.
Anna E., 220.
Anne, 175.
Aurelia, 130.
Aurora, 176.
Azariah, 15.
Benajah, 33, 64.
Benjamin, 15, 33, 64.
Betsey, 97, 166.
Betsey J., 194, 211.
Candace, 233.
Caroline M., 198, 229.
Catherine H., 92.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 207.
Chauncey, 194, 211.
Clarissa, 166.
Cornelia, 198.
Courtland, 234.
Daniel, 175, 176.
Daniel B., 139.
David, 22, 169, 176, 238.
David T., 162.
David Talcott, 176.
Deborah, 22.
Ebenezer, 25.
Edmund, 238.

Smith, Electa, 169.
Eliza G., 230, 233.
Eliza J., 201.
Elizabeth, 24.
Elizabeth A., 192.
Ellen, 203, 226.
Emalaorra, 85, 138.
Emily, 170, 180.
Esther, 163.
Eunice, 169.
Fanny, 167, 169, 171.
Fanny C., 171.
Francis, 13, 22, 23, 25.
George, 142.
George S., 190, 207, 225.
Gurdon, 157.
Hannah, 13, 22, 23, 25, 63, 71, 166, 169, 170, 177.
Harriet, 170.
Henry, 24, 155, 175, 192, 233.
Henry W., 187.
Hiram, 190, 230..
Hiram S., 201, 233.
James, 24.
Joannah, 12, 35.
John, 233.
Jonathan, 16, 22, 35, 36, 51, 53, 58.
Julia, 204.
Julia A., 139.
Julia Ann, 190.
Julia E. M., 86.
Julia Elma, 138.
Julia M., 171.
Laura, 171.
Laura A., 193.
Leander, 198, 229.
Lovina, 53.
Lucina, 163.
Lydia, 157.
Mabel, 170.
Mabel C., 142.
Margaret, 198, 221.
Mariva, 155, 164.
Martha, 16, 23.
Martha A., 236.
Martha M., 220.
Martin, 138.
Marvin, 181.
Mary, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 79, 162, 167, 171, 225.
Mary Ann, 129, 138, 176.
Mary B., 138.
Mary Ellen, 138.
Mary L., 190, 207.
Matilda, 209.
Melissa, 233.
Miriam, 16, 35, 36, 51, 53, 58.
Merrels Samuel, 138.
Mersels Samuel, 138.
Smith, Noah, 23, 63.
Obadiah K., 169, 238.
Olive, 167, 176.
Oren, 58.
Oscar, 234.
Paul G., 167, 171.
Polly S., 85.
Prudence, 22, 51.
Rhoda, 138, 147.
Rhoda S., 145.
Rhoda Southwick, 138.
Richard, 226.
Roswell, 155, 164, 166, 169, 170, 177.
Roxana, 167.
Russell B., 166.
Ruth, 17.
Sally B., 127, 139.
Sarah, 33, 79, 179, 234.
Sarah M., 234.
Sophia, 187.
Susan, 211.
Susan V., 194.
Susannah, 18, 78, 97.
Susanna Sayls, 138.
Thomas B., 130.
Victorious, 97.
Warren, 176.
William, 234.
Zolva, 176.
Snow, Anna Maria, 157.
Axa, 184.
Dudley V., 165.
Joseph M., 200.
Mary Ann, 165.
Maryette, 200.
Sofray, Eunice, 84.
John, 84.
Soule, Soules, Souls.
Elizabeth, 198, 201, 222.
Henry, 221.
Margaret, 221.
Mary Ann, 190.
Spafford, Delia Ann, 139.
Ira, 149.
Spaldon, Meriam, 16.
Sparks, Ariel, 169.
Chloe, 164, 169.
George Washington, 199.
Hannah, 168, 169.
Jonas, 167, 169.
Larissa, 161, 169.
Lucretia, 159, 169.
Lucy, 159, 238.
Olive, 159, 167, 169.
Susan, 199, 229.
Thankful, 169, 179.
Washington, 229.
William, 159, 169.
Spencer, Abigail, 78, 95.

Spencer, Caleb, 52.
Charlotte D., 91.
Daniel, 95.
Deborah, 17.
Edward, 15, 32, 38, 66.
Eli, 95.
Emela, 95.
Esther, 17, 39, 51.
Ethalinda, 89.
Hannah, 14, 26, 29, 32, 33, 52.
Hepzibah, 27, 33, 64.
Holery (?), 89.
Jabez Selden, 95.
James, 17, 39, 51.
Jerusha, 51.
Joseph, 17, 51.
Leonard, 95.
Levi, 51, 95.
Lucy, 17, 51.
Mehitabel, 32.
Maria A., 90.
Mercy, 81.
Miriam, 33.
Naba Dart, 95.
Philip, 27.
Rachel, 32.
Rebecca, 194.
Roxalana, 95.
Samuel, 14, 27, 29, 32, 33, 64, 65.
Sarah, 15, 32, 38, 66.
Simeon, 38, 78, 95.
Simeon Elanson, 95.
Stephen, 194.
Walter, 52.
William, 14, 26.
Sperry, Adelaide M., 143.
Ann Eliza, 140.
Orlando, 143.
Splane, Catharine, 225.
James, 225.
John, 225.
Sprague, Benjamin, 83, 140, 187.
Elizabeth F., 144.
Julia, 83.
Lois, 187.
Sarah, 140.
Squire, Squires, James, 139, 190.
John Monroe, 209.
Julia A., 185.
Julia Ann, 209.
Ransel, 89.
Ruth, 89.
Stephen, 185, 209.
Stafford, Jane, 230, 234.
John H., 234, 238.
Joseph, 230, 234.
Standish, E. A., 142, 143.
Edmund, 143.
Star, Cerelia, 206.
Starkweather, Harriet, 129.
Starkweather, Lyman, 129.
Stearns, ———, 217.
Benjamin B., 217.
Mary, 217.
Stebbins, Stibbins.
Aurelia M., 198.
Aurelia W., 229.
Charles H., 229.
Eliza, 231.
H., 198.
Julia A., 206.
Truelove, 1.
Stedman, Steadman.
Benjamin, 129.
Eunice, 79.
Henrietta, 129.
Steel, Steele, Adna, 165.
Benjamin F., 134.
Caroline E., 133.
Charles S., 133.
Elizabeth, 165.
Harriet, 159.
Henry S., 133.
James H., 134.
John F., 133.
Josephine E., 134.
Sanford, 133.
Seth D., 159.
Timothy E., 133.
Stephens, Albert, 149.
Stewart, Stuart.
James, 155, 217.
John West, 155.
Mary C., 155, 217.
William, 217.
Stibbins, see Stebbins.
Stickney, Frank Hale, 156, 227.
Frederick, 208.
Frederick H., 213.
J. N., 227.
John N., 156, 208.
Mary, 227.
Mary L., 208.
Mary M., 223.
Mary S., 156.
Stiles, David Allis, 97.
Jemima, 97, 98.
John, 97, 98.
Timothy, 98.
Stimson, Sarah, 11.
Stone, Hannah, 187.
Mary L., 186.
Orin, 186.
Rebecca, 184.
Russell, 184, 187.
Storrs, Lora, 182.
Royal O., 182.
Story, Amanda, 141.
Elizabeth, 204.
Newbury, 204.

Story, Samuel, 141.
William, 232.
Stoughton, ———, 234.
Edgar, 233.
George, 211, 234.
George S., 195.
Hannah A., 194.
Mary, 233.
Nancy, 211, 234.
N. L., 195.
Sally, 233.
Strickland, Stricklin.
Ann, 73, 95.
Anna, 8, 100.
Anne, 93.
Chester Cone, 100.
Electa Catherine, 116.
Electa E., 127.
Eliza, 88, 116.
Esther, 51.
Eunice W., 201, 202.
Gerard K., 184.
Harriet Milenda, 76, 116.
Harvey Sanford, 116.
Jesse, 73, 93, 95.
Jonah, 8, 16, 36, 51, 73, 74, 76, 82, 93, 95, 100, 116.
Julia Ann, 139.
Malenda, 90.
Mary, 184.
Mary Ann, 116.
Patience, 16, 36, 51.
Prudence, 8, 36.
Sally, 116.
Sidney, 76, 82, 116.
Simeon, 8.
Tirza, 73, 93.
Vinson R., 90.
William G., 201, 202.
William Nelson, 116.
Strong, ———, 4, 5.
Aaron, 4, 5, 32, 58, 73, 74, 76, 77, 93.
Abigail, 90.
Alexander, 52.
Amanda Matilda, 123.
Ann, 7, 58.
Anne, 53.
Artemas Landon, 109.
Barshaba, 35.
Bethia, 192.
Betsey, 119.
Betsey Lodima, 119.
Beulah, 12, 33.
Calista, 113, 128.
Catherine, 145.
Catherine Grace, 115.
Charles, 8, 11, 17, 23, 51, 52, 66, 71, 76.
Clamensa, 91, 113.
Strong, Cornelia J., 119.
Daniel, 93, 119, 120, 122, 123.
Daniel Weller, 120.
David, 5, 14, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 66, 72.
David Olmsted, 118.
Desire, 8, 11.
Ebenezer, 1, 2, 4, 36, 80, 93, 97, 108, 109, 114, 118.
Ebenezer E., 121.
Ebenezer Elon, 108.
Edwin, 107.
Electa, 108, 121.
Eli, 97, 119.
Elijah, 76, 83, 93, 116.
Elijah Genubeth, 113.
Elizabeth, 122, 143.
Elizabeth N., 123.
Elmon, 151.
Elmon Day, 108.
Emma L., 202, 237.
Emory, 121.
Emory F., 206.
Esther, 51.
Ethan E., 119.
Eunice, 83, 87, 116.
Ezekiel, 93.
Franklin G., 142.
Genubeth, 113, 119.
George, 108.
George W., 77.
George Washington, 107.
Grace, 77, 80, 107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123.
Hannah, 21, 23, 25, 37, 68.
Harriet Elnora, 123.
Harriet S., 77.
Harriet Suffrona, 108.
Hopa, 77, 84, 121.
Hope, 122.
Horace, 77, 84, 102, 121, 122.
Horatio Albert, 107.
Israel, 8.
Jacob L., 151.
Jamin, 97, 116, 148, 149.
Jenette L., 142, 151.
Jenubath, 97.
Jerusha, 77, 84, 102, 107, 108, 112, 114, 141.
Job, 25.
John R. C., 119.
Jonathan, 16, 19, 21 23, 25, 37, 39, 51, 52, 53, 68.
Joseph Churchel, 2.
Judah, 2, 3, 5, 7, 28, 56, 58, 69, 75, 77, 85, 102, 107, 108, 112.
Judson, 141.
Julia A., 198, 212.
Julia E. M., 86.
Julia G., 149.

Strong, Julia H., 123.
Julia White, 105.
Julius, 86.
Julius L., 145, 146.
Julius Levi, 120.
Julius Randolf, 107.
Laura, 77, 81, 113, 116, 117, 120, 123.
Levi, 1, 5, 14, 26, 53, 66, 76, 77, 81, 93, 94, 97, 113, 116, 117, 120, 123.
Lovina, 108.
Lucy, 1, 2, 4, 5, 77, 93, 94, 97, 113, 116, 119.
Lucy A., 148.
Lucy L., 141.
Lucy Lee, 116.
Lucy R., 119.
Lura, 80, 107, 108, 112.
Lydia, 58, 74.
Lydia Avaline, 113.
Margaret, 4, 5, 58, 73, 74, 77, 93.
Martha, 2, 3, 5, 7, 56, 58, 69, 78, 107, 142.
Martha Colton, 77, 121.
Mary, 16, 19, 37, 39, 51, 52, 53, 80, 108, 109, 114, 118, 201, 230.
Mary Emeline, 108.
Mary Rozetta, 117.
Mary Warner, 77, 121.
Milla, 80, 105, 108.
Moses, 58.
Nancy Maria Smith, 119.
Nathan, 7, 28, 53, 58, 80, 105, 108.
Nathan Holsey, 108.
Nathan Morgan, 122.
Noah, 4, 77, 80, 107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123.
Noah Judson, 121.
Octa, 5, 113, 145.
Octa Ciluma, 114.
Octa S., 128.
Phineas Rollin, 121.
Prudence, 1, 17, 51, 52, 66, 71.
Rachel, 7, 89, 102.
Rosell Jackson, 122.
Rosetta, 141.
Russell, 80, 93, 108.
Russell Loomis, 77, 117.
Sabra, 119, 120, 122, 123.
Sabra Emeline, 122.
Salmon, 102.
Samuel, 4, 192.
Samuel Howard, 116.
Samuel Park, 119.
Sarah, 51.
Sarah H., 141.
Sarah Hale, 121.
Sarah I., 206.
Strong, Solomon, 2, 80, 107, 108, 112.
Sophronia, 85.
Susan Colton, 119.
Susanna, 80, 108.
Sybil, 119.
Thankful, 14, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 66, 72.
Theodore, 105.
Tirzah, 3, 58, 69, 90, 107.
Walter, 75, 112.
Wealthy, 84.
Willard Pattison, 108.
William C., 119.
William Gardner, 108.
Stuart, see Stewart.
Stubb, John, 197, 221.
Magdalena, 197, 221.
Studley, ———, 233.
Ashley D., 233.
Eunice E., 233.
Sullivan, ———, 147, 219.
Benjamin, 169.
D. J., 147.
Daniel, 148.
David, 169.
Dennis, 219.
Ellen, 147.
Florence, 223.
Henry, 169.
J., 147.
Patty, 169.
Smith, 148.
Sumner, C. F., 139, 145.
Charles F., 146, 151.
Elizabeth F., 129.
Geo. G., 151.
Jane B., 143.
Josephine M., 146.
Sherman P., 143, 146.
William H., 129.
Sutliff, Henry, 92.
Louis E., 92.
Sutton, Mary, 20.
Swan, Cynthia, 166.
Sweet, Cornelia, 143, 151.
George, 227.
Louisa, 227.
William, 143, 151, 227.
Swetland, Sweatland, Swetlind.
Abi, 17, 51.
Benjamin, 51.
Daniel, 51.
Elizabeth, 37, 65, 66.
John, 17, 37, 51, 65, 66.
Symonds, ———, 218.
Albert, 208.
Betsey, 166.
Edna J., 90.
Edwin, 218, 234.
Electa, 187.

Symonds, George W., 234.
H. F., 228.
Hamet, 185.
Henry R., 198.
Jane, 198.
Lois A., 228.
Matilda, 208.
Nancy, 218, 234.
Sarah M., 227.
Solomon, 90.
Wells, 208, 227.
See also Simons.
Talcott, Talcot.
———, 4, 56, 69, 71, 77.
A., 205.
Abigail, 23, 25, 26, 28, 78, 95, 161.
Alden, 179.
Alfred K., 184.
Allyn, 101, 233.
Almira, 125, 128, 131.
Alvan, 8, 79, 168, 174.
Amelia, 181.
Ann, 26.
Anna, 3, 8, 19, 36, 56, 60, 61, 70, 99, 104, 106, 166, 168, 231.
Anne, 8.
Anson Fitch, 114.
Asa, 76, 87, 117.
Asenath, 81.
Bathsheba W., 162.
Belinda, 106.
Benjamin, 1, 5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 36, 51, 52, 56, 60, 61, 63, 73, 96, 105, 167, 177, 238.
Betsey, 157, 208.
Caleb, 8, 19, 20, 24, 26, 56, 61, 63, 69.
Charlotte A., 205.
Chloe, 20, 31, 83, 93.
Chloe Jane, 125, 131.
Christopher Huntington, 95.
Clement, 74, 106.
Daniel, 52.
David, 18, 31, 52, 61, 76.
Deborah, 8, 14, 28, 31, 36.
Denison, 236.
Edward, 155, 166.
Elihu, 106.
Elijah, 1, 5, 51, 76, 77, 84, 93, 117.
Elizabeth, 1, 8, 17, 18, 35, 51, 52, 56, 60, 61, 177.
Elizabeth A., 189.
Elizabeth I., 183.
Elizabeth Lyman, 104.
Emeline, 174, 179.
Esther, 12, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 61, 63, 74, 151, 176, 204.
Ethalinda, 89.
Talcott, Talcot.
Eunice, 16, 25, 51, 106, 166.
Fanny, 167.
Flavel, 93.
Frederick, 233.
Frederick W., 231.
Gardiner, 209.
Gurdon, 81, 95, 114.
Hannah, 74, 78, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106, 187.
Hannah P., 160.
Hannah Percival, 105.
Harriet, 236.
Hart, 117.
Helen, 188.
Herbert J., 231.
Horace W., 187, 209.
Irena, 31, 64.
Jacob, 56, 99, 104, 168.
James I., 180.
James Parker, 52.
James Tudor, 172.
James White, 8.
Jane C., 150.
Jane M., 187, 209.
Jerusha, 1, 5, 28, 60, 96.
Jesse, 61.
Job, 51, 78, 95, 166.
Joel, 101.
John, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 23, 25, 26, 28, 36, 71, 93.
John O., 131.
John Otis, 125.
Jonathan, 33.
Joseph, 16, 23, 51.
Joseph Abbot, 114.
Joseph W., 131.
Joseph Warren, 125.
Joshua, 14, 27, 31, 33, 35, 39, 51, 56, 64, 68.
Josiah, 56, 61, 68.
Juliana, 106.
Julius, 117.
Justus, 56, 162, 178, 224.
L., 126, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 145.
Laura, 82, 192.
Lora, 159.
Lovina, 178.
Lucius, 151, 204.
Lucretia L., 184.
Lucy, 18, 29, 95.
Luella E., 151.
Luna, 77, 117.
Lura, 77, 117.
Luther, 78, 124, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 221.
Luther S., 131, 197.

Luther Stimpson, 125.
Lydia, 162, 167.
Marsa, 95.
Martha, 19, 56, 69, 82, 233.
Mary, 76, 78, 162, 182.
Mary E., 131, 140.
Mary Elizabeth, 125.
Melinda, 125, 131.
Milla, 98.
Nabby, 95.
Nancy, 128.
Nathaniel H., 183, 208.
Norman W., 192.
Nugent F., 208.
Olive, 60, 168, 176.
Patty, 56, 106, 161, 162.
Philenda, 163.
Philomela, 168, 174.
Phineas, 52, 74, 78, 96, 98, 101, 106, 159, 189.
Polly, 87.
Prudence, 17, 31.
Rachel, 8, 14, 18, 20, 27, 31, 33, 35, 39, 51, 56, 61, 64, 68, 78.
Rachel H., 181.
Rachel Howard, 168.
Ralph, 98, 155, 166.
Rebeckah, 1, 5, 76, 93, 117, 184.
Rhoda, 3, 5, 70.
Richard Henry Lee, 125, 131.
Rodolphus, 95.
Rosanna, 168.
Royal, 82, 99.
Ruth, 1, 39.
Sally, 178.
Samuel, 51, 74, 79, 106, 172, 178.
Samuel L., 188.
Samuel Smith, 106.
Sarah, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 19, 23, 28, 71, 74, 79, 93, 106, 172.
Sarah A., 131, 197, 238.
Sarah Ann, 125.
Sarah H., 181.
Sarah M., 221.
Seth, 3, 8, 19, 31, 56, 60, 61, 70.
Statira F., 179.
Susan, 166, 202.
Susan B., 155, 236.
Wealthy, 77, 84, 117.
William, 117.
Tarbox, Abby J., 186.
C. P., 236.
Cornelia P., 201.
Harriet N., 198, 221.
Laura, 189.
Taylor, Tayler, Aaron, 56.
Abigail, 19, 52, 56.
Ann, 61.
Betsey, 80.
Bette, 96.
Taylor, Tayler.
David, 13, 23, 25, 29, 96.
Eliza M., 205.
Elizabeth, 76, 96, 196, 220.
Hannah, 56.
James A., 205.
Joanna, 16, 29.
John, 56, 61, 78, 96.
Margaret, 52.
Martha, 13, 23, 25, 29, 56.
Mary, 52.
Obadiah, 56.
Oliver B., 139.
Sarah, 61.
Sophia H., 139.
Thomas, 19, 23, 52, 56, 68.
William Wells, 96.
Terry, Mary, 21.
Thatcher, Thacher, Amasa, 30.
Ann, 37.
Desire, 30.
Hannah, 40.
John, 30, 32, 37, 39, 40.
Levi, 30.
Lois, 30, 32, 37, 39, 40.
Thayor, Thair, Thare, Thayre, Theyar, Thyer.
Abigail, 51.
Cynthia, 195.
Elisha, 121, 176, 177.
Eliza, 176.
Francis, 177.
Franklin, 121.
Frederick, 60.
Jerijah, 52.
Lois, 177.
Lucy, 121, 176, 177.
Martha, 19.
Mary, 177.
Oliver, 3.
Orrin, 8.
Parmenas, 3.
Prudence, 8, 18, 51, 52, 60.
Russell, 3.
Salmon, 8.
Sarah, 3.
Sophronia, 177.
Zephaniah, 8, 18, 51, 52, 60.
Thomas, Dwight, 234.
Ella Emogene, 234.
Melissa, 234.
Sarah, 20.
Thompson, Thomson, ———, 209.
Abel, 209.
Abel M., 199.
Abel W., 229.
Allen, 220.
Almira, 209.
Almira C., 203.
Anne R., 185.

Thompson, Thomson.
Arthur, 234.
Charles, 83.
Clarissa, 199, 229, 234.
Cynthia, 213.
George T., 203.
Henry N., 209.
Horace, 190.
Isabella, 178.
Julia, 204.
Julia Ann, 83.
Lovina M., 190.
Lucretia M., 206.
Maro J., 204.
Rachel, 220.
Redexsa E., 187.
Timothy, 178.
Thornton, Daniel, 52.
Medad, 52.
Rebecca, 52.
Thrall, Thral, Alice, 30.
Alvah L., 182.
Ann, 26.
Benjamin, 30.
Betsey, 165, 167.
Bettey, 56.
Daniel, 162.
Elizabeth, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35.
Harriet, 181.
Ira, 161.
Irene, 163.
James, 31, 33, 64.
Joel, 163.
Joseph, 30.
Larissa, 161.
Lemme, 35.
Lucy, 19, 56, 61.
Lemuel, 181.
Marilla, 179.
Mary, 162.
Moses, 19, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35, 56, 61, 64, 72.
Nancy, 166.
Polly, 80.
Sally, 164.
Sally Ann, 181.
Sarah, 18, 27, 182.
Sarah E., 91.
Susan, 211.
Susan V., 194.
Tryphena, 30.
Warren, 91.
William, 28, 61.
Throop, Cary, 149.
Eliza A., 193.
Henry A., 193.
Tiffany, Charlotte A., 205.
Levi, 179.
Lyman C., 205.
Ursula E., 179.
Tilden, August, 189.
Austin, 155, 156.
Joel, 52.
John Austin, 155.
John P., 156.
Joseph, 52.
Julia, 156.
Julia A., 155.
Sarah, 52.
Tinker, Ephraim, 158.
Frances Ann, 191.
L. P., 157-164.
Lebbeus P., 157, 158.
Nancy, 158.
Toole, Tooley, Ann, 151, 227.
John, 151.
Thomas, 151, 227.
Townsend, Townsan, Townsen, Townzon.
———, 150.
Cloan, 36.
Eliza, 150.
Henry, 150.
Jesse, 34, 36, 37.
Jonathan, 37.
Martha, 34, 36, 37.
Paul, 165.
Tracy, Tracey, ———, 234.
Addison L., 216.
Andrew W., 179.
Ann L., 216.
Bridget, 220.
Calvin, 234.
Charlotte H., 189.
Chester, 221.
Clarissa, 199, 229.
Elizabeth, 209.
Emeline, 179.
Hannah, 234.
Harriet, 221.
Lois A., 187.
Mary R., 216.
Rufus W., 209.
Wallace, 209.
Treat, ———, 235.
Adna, 229, 235.
Susan, 229, 235.
Tremain, Almira, 199.
Trim, Elizabeth, 30.
John, 30.
Matthias, 30.
Mehitabel, 15, 30.
Moses, 15, 30.
Trumbull, Trumble, Sarah, 1, 19.
Tryon, Abigail, 192, 216.
Benjamin, 150.
Charlotte Maria, 150.
George, 192, 216.
Mary, 150, 167.
Mary A., 216.

Tucker, ———, 97, 218.
Alden, 172.
Ame, 94.
Ashbel, 37.
Charity, 19, 30.
Clark, 61, 157.
Daniel K., 218.
Dolly, 3.
Dorcas, 26, 60, 67.
Dorothy, 29.
Electa, 172.
Elijah, 3, 8, 18, 28, 60, 61, 97.
Elisha, 34.
Elizabeth, 97.
Ephraim, 14, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 37, 56, 67, 68, 177.
Gelana, 229.
Hannah, 3, 18, 52, 56.
Hope, 167, 172.
Hubbard, 177, 229, 234.
Jane, 8, 14, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 37, 68.
John, 3, 37, 70, 94.
Jonathan Smith, 3, 70, 94.
Joseph, 3, 18, 28, 52, 56.
Josiah, 3.
Julia, 234.
Lucy, 167, 172.
Lydia, 94.
Mabel, 29.
Miriam, 3, 70, 94.
Nancy, 177.
Phebe, 19, 28.
Reuben, 34.
Romane, 234.
Roxy, 172.
Salmon, 172.
Samuel, 60.
Sophronia, 218.
Susanna, 1.
Violet, 3, 8, 18, 60, 61.
Zina, 157.
Turner, ———, 147.
Alfred, 136, 147.
Amy, 144.
Cynthia, 136, 147.
Cynthia A., 136.
Eliza A., 136.
Henry E., 136.
Joseph, 163.
Mary Jane, 136.
Orrin E., 136.
Sarah M., 163.
William O., 136.
Tuttle, Elizabeth, 205.
Eliza G., 230.
Elizur C., 188.
Emily, 191.
Hannah W., 188.
Laura, 193.
Tyler, Asa, 191.
Harriet, 164.
Mary Ann, 191.
Usher, Harriet C., 238.
Vail, ———, 220, 236.
Vandorn, Vandoren.
Abram, 199.
Alvan, 229.
Emma L., 229.
Eunice L., 199.
Vantine, Robert, 213.
Vibert, Vibbert, Harriet B., 165.
Mary Ann, 165.
Vinton, Elizabeth, 203, 236.
Horace, 165.
Joel, 181.
Julia Ann, 181.
Lucretia, 165.
Sarah I., 206.
Seth, 214.
Wadsworth, Claudius B., 202.
J., 236.
James, 233.
Mary M., 202.
Menerva, 236.
O. R., 233.
Sally, 233.
Wakefield, Frederick B., 140.
Mary, 180.
Mary E., 140.
Otis, 180.
Walbridge, Laura H., 185.
Wing, 185.
Waldo, Wald, Waldow.
Clarese, 93.
Hannah, 93, 96.
Henry, 93, 96.
Lemme, 96.
Patty, 93.
Sospha, 96.
Wales, Elizabeth, 79, 81.
Walker, Abigail, 35.
Adaline C., 233.
Allen Morrison, 175.
Ann K., 165.
Anna, 166, 168, 175.
B. M., 185.
Baca, 168.
Chloe, 234.
Claruth, 233.
Elizabeth Ann, 189.
Ellen L., 234.
Frederick, 175, 191, 216.
George H., 234.
Harriet, 175.
Israel, 35.
Jane, 182.
Jerusha, 191, 216.
John, 12, 166, 168, 175, 233.
Mary, 6, 10, 12.

Walker, Mariette, 179.
Merrion, 179.
Naomi, 10.
Nathan, 35.
Nathaniel, 6, 9, 10, 12.
Obadiah, 6.
Roderick, 175.
Sarah, 12.
Wallace, Betsey, 167.
Walls, see Welles.
Walton, Fidelia, 201.
Joseph, 201.
Warburton, Maria A., 164.
Mary, 159.
William B., 164.
Ward, Delilah, 84.
Electa, 187.
Elias, 195.
Louisa G., 195.
Maria, 201.
William A., 187.
Windsor, 128, 183.
Warner, Worner, A. F., 147.
Abbey, 119.
Abigail, 119.
Albert F., 134.
Albert Francis, 107.
Asahel, 87.
Ashbel, 100, 119, 121.
Austin, 121.
Benjamin W., 180.
Caroline, 180.
Catharine H., 147.
Cynthia Ann, 121.
E., 147.
Elijah, 10, 71, 74, 75, 99, 180.
Eunice, 134.
Experience, 16.
Hannah, 75, 87, 121.
Harriet, 99.
Ichabod, 2, 9, 10, 18, 53, 61, 68, 71, 74, 75, 102, 109.
Ichabod M., 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107.
Ichabod Mapes, 9, 61, 78.
Jerusha, 10, 109.
Jerusha Carter, 106.
John, 119.
Levi, 87.
Lucy, 1, 53.
Lyman, 119.
Maria, 91, 105.
Martha, 82, 102, 180.
Mary, 2, 9, 10, 12, 18, 53, 61, 71, 74, 75, 78, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109.
Mary T., 134.
Octa, 74.
Orelia, 87.
Pamelia, 53, 61, 68, 71, 74, 78.
Warner, Worner.
Sally, 2, 85, 104, 109.
William Talcott, 106.
Warren, Charlotte M., 185.
Mary A., 183.
Washburn, Ellen Eunice, 233.
Oliver, 233.
Solomon, 233.
Waterman, Warterman.
Almeda, 101.
Anna, 79, 99, 101, 105.
Azariah Spencer, 113.
Benjamin, 101, 121.
Carolina, 5.
Charles, 79, 99, 101, 105.
Charles Porter, 121.
Chloe, 113.
Clarissa, 5.
Daniel, 10.
Daniel Brewster, 113.
Edna J., 90.
Edna Juliana, 113.
Ezeriah, 6.
Ezra, 5, 6, 10, 70.
Ezra Kilborn, 105.
Hannah A., 194.
Harriet, 121.
Laura, 89, 105.
Lydia, 70, 99, 101, 148.
Mary, 6, 10, 70, 105, 151.
Mary J., 197.
Nancy, 85.
Phebe A., 91.
Phebe Asenath, 113.
Shubael, 113.
Warren L., 194.
William H., 197.
Watkins, Rebecca A., 202.
Watrous, Addeline, 126, 133.
Alice A., 126, 133.
Clarissa L., 126, 133.
Elijah A., 82, 118, 126, 133.
Emily, 126, 130, 133, 148.
Esther M., 126, 133.
Frances C., 133, 140.
Frances Celia, 118, 126.
Jane R., 133.
Jane Roselle, 126.
Juliette, 126, 133.
Mary C., 126, 133.
Prudence, 82, 118, 126, 133.
Sarah Ann, 118, 126, 133.
Sarah C., 126, 133.
Vernon, 223.
Watson, Joseph, 235, 236.
Mary M., 235.
Phidder, 235.
Watts, Alonzo, 226, 238.
Emma, 226.
Martha, 226.

Way, ———, 226.
D., 226.
Webb, Caroline, 79.
Webster, Wibster, Ann, 37.
Augustus, 83, 121.
Baca, 167.
Barbary, 10.
Cornelia, 193, 208.
Daniel, 114.
David, 5, 10, 19, 70, 75, 109.
Eldad, 5.
Eliza M., 205.
Emily, 109, 127.
Eunice, 18.
Harriet, 91.
Jacob, 81, 114.
James, 193, 208.
Jonathan, 18.
Lois E., 92.
Lois Elvira, 114.
Lucy Ann Charlotte, 208.
Lydia, 37.
Lyman, 82.
Maria, 201.
Martha, 15, 109.
Martha Lucretia, 121.
Mary, 5, 10, 19, 70, 75, 109.
Oliver, 80, 109.
Oliver Wilcox, 109.
Phila, 82.
Rachel, 80, 83, 109, 121.
Rachel Babcock, 121.
Randolph, 201.
Rebecca, 19, 61.
Royal A., 180.
Rue, 5, 70, 75.
Ruth, 114.
Ruth Webster Culver, 81.
Sarah, 19, 89.
Sarah Ann Eliza, 121.
Simeon, 19, 61.
Susanna, 80.
Thomas, 37, 75.
William R., 89.
Weeks, Phebe, 81.
Welles, Wells, Walls, ———, 9.
Asa, 9.
Benjamin, 6, 9, 12, 18, 53, 61, 73.
Elijah, 6.
Elizabeth, 13, 78.
Elizur, 53, 79, 99, 100.
Esther, 79, 99, 100.
Eunice, 36, 65.
Hezekiah, 10, 18, 53, 61.
Ichabod, 33, 36, 65.
Ira, 159.
Jared, 61, 73, 100.
John, 53.
Joseph, 10.
Lemuel, 10.
Welles, Wells, Walls.
Levi, 10.
Lucy, 9, 18, 33, 53, 61, 73.
Mary, 6, 12, 33, 36, 65, 159.
Maryette, 145.
Milla, 87, 100.
Phebe, 10, 18, 53, 61.
Polly, 6.
Rebecca, 12.
Rhoda, 53.
Sarah, 17.
Simeon, 61.
Thomas, 53, 67.
Thomas W., 145.
West, Amelia M., 198.
Amelia W., 229.
Anah, 220.
Anna E., 220.
Bethia, 10.
Cynthia A., 198, 221.
David, 10.
Erastus, 10.
George, 193.
Laura A., 193.
Lois, 187.
Mary E., 149, 190.
Percy, 10.
Russell, 10.
William, 149.
Weston, ———, 209, 233.
Abbey, 209.
Eliza, 187, 233.
George C., 209.
M., 192.
William, 233.
Wetheril, Francis C., 140.
William, 140.
Whaley, Abby Ann, 126.
Whedon, Abraham, 168.
Lydia, 168.
Reuben, 168.
William, 168.
Wheelock, Andrew, 142.
Andrus, 149.
Susan I., 142.
Susan S., 149.
White, Abbey Ann, 136.
Ann, 13, 25, 26, 27, 61, 64.
Anna, 19, 74, 75, 100.
Asa, 2, 80, 81, 114.
Asenath, 162.
Benjamin Day, 117.
Bette, 61.
Charles James Fox, 117.
Charlotte A., 150.
Chester, 214.
Clarissa, 80, 81, 100.
Cyrus, 195.
Daniel, 61.
Dolly, 74, 108.

White, Dolly Mariah, 108.
Dorothy, 75, 79, 103, 109, 112, 116.
Edward, 150.
Edwin Hammond, 103.
Eleanor, 116.
Electa, 84, 117.
Elihu, 92.
Elijah, 61, 73, 78, 84, 92, 94, 117.
Elisha, 13, 26, 27, 64.
Elizabeth, 74, 79, 81, 100, 113, 114.
Elizer Talcott, 74, 75, 108.
Ellen, 203.
Eunice, 13, 73, 78, 80, 81, 92, 94, 114.
Eunice Scovel, 114.
G. C., 122.
George, 2, 32.
George C., 92.
George Clinton, 114.
Henry, 73, 92.
Henry Dwight, 117.
Horace, 162.
Horace Freeman, 108.
Jabez L., 74, 78, 81, 82, 88, 100, 113, 114.
Jabez Loomis, 79, 125.
Jerusha, 61.
Joel, 14, 22, 25, 27, 61, 63, 73, 74, 75.
Joël Wales, 100.
John, 117.
Josephine M., 146.
Josephine Maria, 123.
Julia, 2.
Julia M., 186.
Julia S., 145.
Julia Talcott, 114.
Julius, 94.
Lemuel, 27.
M. W., 203.
Marilla, 188.
Martha, 13, 15, 21, 24.
Mary, 15, 32, 35.
Mary E., 136.
Mille, 2, 80.
Nathaniel Olmsted, 109.
Oliver, 15, 32, 35.
Phebe, 88, 123.
Polly, 2.
R., 147.
Randolph, 73, 92.
Rebecca, 136.
Reuben, 27, 63.
Roxana, 74, 100.
Royal Stiles, 113.
Ruth, 1, 2, 14, 22, 25, 27, 61, 63, 76, 80.
White, Sally, 82.
Sarah 24, 100.
Sarah L., 148.
Sophia, 92.
Sophronia, 100.
Theodore, 2.
Theodore Hale, 114.
Thomas, 1, 2, 13, 21, 24, 61, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 103, 108, 109, 112, 116.
Thomas J., 88, 123.
Thomas Jefferson, 114, 125, 146.
Tryphena, 35.
Walter Pitkin, 112.
William C., 147.
William G., 147.
William T., 136.
William Wright, 114.
Whiticar, Elizabath, 16.
Whitney, Lucy, 17.
Whittemore, Whitemore, Whittermore.
Julia Ann, 82.
Harriet Howe, 102.
Lucy, 81.
Sally, 102, 104.
Sally Julan, 104.
Samuel, 81, 102, 104.
Samuel William Howe, 102.
Wickham, Martha, 14.
Sarah, 15.
Wilcox, Wilcocks, Carlton, 159.
Mary, 19.
Rachel, 80.
Sophia, 159.
Willey, Asa, 159.
Williams, Abbey, 202.
Adelia, 161.
Cornelia, 128, 137.
E. K., 142, 143, 144, 145. 146, 149, 150, 151.
Elisha K., 150.
Ferdinand E., 150.
Harriet, 229.
Harriet W., 130.
Henry, 182.
Jabez L., 116.
Jabez Loomis White, 137.
Joanna, 193.
Laura, 182.
Lizzie Isabella, 150.
Lovina, 164.
Mary Ann, 183.
Mary C., 137.
Mary F., 200.
Nancy, 160.
Nehemiah, 200.
Orra, 159.
Royal S., 148.
Sally, 82, 116.

Williams, Samuel, 82, 116.
Samuel W., 128, 137.
Sarah, 129.
Sarah Ann, 116.
Susan E., 150.
Susan Ella, 150.
William, 116.
Wilson, Albert, 236.
Eliza Ann, 127.
Francis, 127.
George, 201.
Julia, 201.
Julia A., 236.
Sarah A., 236.
Sarah Ann, 201.
Winchell, ———, 218.
Catharine, 211, 218, 238.
Chauncey, 211, 218.
Mary Ann, 186.
Winslow, Charlotte H., 230.
H., 211, 212, 220, 221, 229, 236.
Horace, 191-206, 230.
Wolcot, Abbe Caroline, 176.
Augustus, 176.
Mary Eliza, 176.
Sophronia, 176.
Wood, Woods, Abigail, 19.
Clarissa, 86.
Francis, 183.
Israel, 190, 215.
Laura, 182.
Lydia, 164.
Maria M., 190.
Marian W., 215.
Marshall, 164.
Sarah A., 215.
Woodward, ———, 220.
Henry D., 163.
Nancy, 163.
Woodworth, Betsey M., 139.
Catee, 1, 97.
Woodworth, Eleazer, 1, 97.
John, 97.
George, 139.
Newman, 145.
Rhoda S., 145.
Woolf, Mary, 204.
Wordsworth, William, 232.
Worner, see Warner.
Wright, Wryte, Right.
Abia, 53, 68.
Adeline C., 184.
Artemisia, 53.
David, 53, 61.
Edwin H., 209.
Eunice, 53.
Hannah, 19.
Jonathan, 53, 68.
Loren, 191, 209.
Lucetta, 191, 209.
Mary, 53, 61.
Molly, 61.
Rachel, 12.
Roderick, 53.
Roxana, 223.
Sarah, 53.
Stephen Keep, 53.
Wrisley, see Risley.
Wyles, Eunice, 176.
Hab, 176.
Polly, 176.
Roxey, 176.
Russell, 176.
Sally, 176.
William, 176.
Wyman, Roxana, 160.
Yates, Susan B., 200.
York, ———, 235.
Mary, 235.
Sedgewick, 235.
Young, Elizabeth F., 144.
Guilford D., 144.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Amherst, Mass., 197, 201, 202.
Andover, 82, 83, 85, 130, 140, 141, 144, 145, 161, 187.
Ashford, 165, 230, 236.
Atkinson, Me., 229.
Attica, N. Y., 189.
Barnard, Vt., 185.
Becket, Mass., 67, 182.
Belchertown, Mass., 80, 160, 179.
Bloomfield, 198.
Bolton, 1, 2, 9, 11-20, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78-92, 118, 123-130, 139-151, 165, 179, 181, 188, 196-198, 213, 220, 221, 230, 231, 234, 237.
Boston, Mass., 214, 238.
Bozrah, 79, 127, 158, 220, 232.
Bridgewater, Mass., 12.
Brimfield, Mass., 162.
Bristol, 87, 91, 140, 145, 221.
Broad Brook, 195, 212.
Cabotville, 194.
Canaan, 17.
Canada, 68, 231.
Canajoharrie, N. Y., 162.
Canterbury, 229.
Canton, 165, 181.
Castile, N. Y., 166.
Charleston, R. I., 88.
Chatham, 143, 165.
Chesterfield, N. H., 211.
Colchester, 16, 17, 19, 127, 139.
Columbia, 80, 83, 90, 172, 186, 229, 231.
Cornwall, 162.
Coventry, Covintry, Covnty, 1, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 92, 126, 128, 130, 139, 140, 143, 144, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 191, 203, 211, 212, 216, 220, 221, 236, 238.
Crown Point, 67.
Dana, Mass., 220.
East ———, 1.
Eastbury, 164.
Eastford, 200, 230.
East Haddam, E. Haddam, 15, 160, 162, 223, 231.
East Hartford, 79, 80, 128, 139, 157, 161, 183, 206, 211, 214, 236, 237, 238.
East Haven, 213.
East Windsor, E. Windsor, 11, 70, 92, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 191, 195, 204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 221, 222, 223, 229, 232.
Edmeston, N. Y., 180.
Ellington, Elington, 81, 87, 145, 157, 158, 161, 163, 166, 180, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 194, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 211, 215, 220, 229, 231, 233, 236.
Enfield, Endfield, 13, 197, 198.
Enfield, Mass., 230, 232.
England, 212, 221, 222, 223, 230, 231.
Farmington, Farmingtown, 17, 196, 199, 229.
Fowler, O., 183.
Franklin, 230.
Franklin, Pa., 130, 139.
Freetown, 13.
Germany, 221, 222.
Gilead, 127, 143, 144, 189.
Gill, Mass., 211.
Glastonbury, Glassonbury, Glastenbury, Glastenby, 1, 13, 14, 15, 16, 78, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 92, 128, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 157, 184, 188, 191, 223, 229, 238.
Granby, L. C., 166.
Granville, Mass., 222.
Griswold, 161.
Groton, 221.
Guilford, Gilford, 12.
Haddam, 13, 63.
Hampsher County, 13.
Hampton, 178, 185, 213.
Hardwick, Mass., 221.
Hartford, Hartfod, 1, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 81, 82, 89, 91, 129, 142, 143, 145, 159, 163, 175, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 193,

194, 196, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 220, 230, 236, 237.
Harwich, Mass., 81.
Harwinton, Harnton, 79.
Hatfield, Hattfield, Mass., 12, 13, 14.
Havanah, 68.
Hebron, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 127, 129, 130, 141, 145, 179, 189, 193, 195, 196, 211, 220, 221, 231, 232.
Homer, N. Y., 86.
Ireland, 130, 213, 214, 220, 223, 224, 231, 232, 236, 238.
Kent, 181, 184, 187.
Killingly, 221.
Killingsworth, 15.
Lake George, 67.
Lawrenceville, N. Y., 196.
Lebanon, 12, 15, 17, 20, 79, 80, 89, 172, 183, 193, 214, 229.
Lee, Mass., 220.
Litchfield, 142.
Litchfield, Vt., 189.
Lowell, Mass., 231.
Ludlow, Mass., 220.
Lyme, 15.
Lyme, N. H., 200.
Lynn, Mass., 193.
Manchester, 88, 89, 90, 91, 125, 127, 128, 141, 142, 145, 159, 160, 162, 179, 182, 183, 184, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 200, 204, 205, 211, 212, 221, 224, 229, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238.
Mansfield, 81, 144, 186, 223, 238.
Marlboro, Malbourough, Malborough, 192, 221, 236,
Maryland, 129.
Massachusetts, 229, 236, 237.
Mendon, Mass., 142.
Meriden, 203.
Middlebourough, 18.
Middlebury, 201, 230.
Middlebury, O., 182.
Middle Haddam, 193.
Middletown, 79, 84, 179, 206, 213, 236.
Milwaukee, Wis., 197.
Monson, Mass., 195, 198.
Montgomery, Mass., 196, 220, 238.
Montreal, 67.
Montville, 229.
Newark, O., 89.
New Britain, 205.
New Haven, 79.
New London, 17, 194, 214, 215.
New York, 164, 204, 221, 236, 237.
New York State, 211, 236.
Northampton, Nhampton, Mass., 13, 64.
North Amherst, Mass., 221.
North Bolton, 9, 190.
North Coventry, 204, 231.
North Haven, 188.
North Stonington, 216, 230, 231.
Norwalk, 19.
Norwich, Norwitch, Norwhich, Norage, 14, 15, 20, 78, 163, 184, 186, 229, 230.
Number Four, 67.
Oswago, 67, 68.
Oxford, N. Y., 160.
Palmer, Mass., 158, 191, 195, 230.
Pawtucket, R. I., 230.
Pennnsylvania, 161, 231.
Peru, Mass., 220.
Pittsfield, Mass., 165.
Plainfield, 16.
Plymouth, 145, 163.
Plymouth, Conn., 214.
Portage County, O., 182.
Portland, 130.
Providence, R. I., 185.
Quarryville, 130.
Rhode Island, 236.
Rochester, N. Y., 139.
Rockville, 189, 191-205, 215-238.
Rushford, N. Y., 182, 203.
St. Clairsville, O., 85.
Saybrook, 92, 184, 200.
Scoharie, Schoharrie, N. Y., 195, 211, 229.
Scotland, 166, 211, 230.
Sharon, 202.
Sheffield, Mass., 129.
Simsbury, 1, 89, 230.
Smithfield, N. Y., 83, 90, 237.
Somers, 162, 166, 179, 185, 186, 189, 192, 194, 203, 211, 220, 236, 237.
Southampton, L. I., 14.
South Hampton, Mass., 205.
Southbridge, Mass., 204.
Southbury, Mass., 212.
South Coventry, 188.
South Glastonbury, 197.
South Hadley, Mass., 203.
Southington, 204.
Southold, L. I., 182.
South Wilbraham, Mass., 223.
South Windsor, 130, 141, 142, 143, 191, 192, 193, 195, 200, 204, 211.
Spencertown, N. Y., 232.
Springfield, Mass., 19, 78, 182, 193, 195, 208, 221, 229.
Stafford, 12, 16, 80, 139, 161, 185,

189, 192, 194, 211, 213, 220, 223, 229, 230, 232.
Stamford, 70, 236.
Sterling, Mass., 230.
Stockbridge, Mass., 85, 118.
Stonington, 180.
Suffield, 14.
Sutton, Mass., 203.
Thompson, 231.
Thompsonville, 199.
Tolland, Toland, 14, 17, 19, 79, 88, 127, 139, 144, 145, 146, 157, 159, 163, 164, 172, 181, 184, 185, 187, 189, 193, 194, 197, 198, 201, 203, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 221, 229, 231, 238.
Tully, N. Y., 190.
Union, 166, 238.
Vermont, 182, 205, 231.
Vernon, Veronon, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 128, 155-166, 172, 175, 179-238.
Vernon, N. Y., 211.
Vernon, Vt., 191.
Virginia, 189.
Wales, Mass., 186, 221.
Warehouse Point, 194.
Wellington, O., 92.
West Hartford, 211.
West Springfield, Mass., 127, 213.
West Stafford, 186.
West Stockbridge, Mass., 92.
Wethersfield, Weathersfield, 12, 16, 78, 87, 165.
White Plains, 70.
Wilbraham, Mass., 83, 180, 201, 213, 236.
Willimantic, 196, 220, 230.
Willington, 160, 165, 185, 186, 191, 196, 206, 211, 213, 220, 221, 229, 230, 238.
Williston, Vt., 82.
Winchester, 236.
Windham, 16, 18, 81, 143, 211, 221, 236.
Windsor, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 64, 140, 203, 231.
Windsor Locks, 234.
Winsted, 230.
Wolcottville, 220, 234.
Woodstock, 84.
Woodstock Village, 236.
Woolworth, N. Y., 165.